



Gc  
941.5004  
As7j  
1910-11

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓





3 1833 03368 3977

Gc 941.5004 As7j  
Association for the  
Preservation of Memorials  
Journal for the year ...



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/journalforyear81asso>



490

E912.05

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
Association for the Preservation  
OF THE  
MEMORIALS OF THE DEAD  
IN  
IRELAND.

V. 8. pt. 1  
VOLUME VIII.

BEING FOR THE YEARS

1910-11-12.

1910-12



DUBLIN:  
PRINTED FOR THE ASSOCIATION.

[For Subscribers only.]

1913.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

490

77360





1794558

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
ASSOCIATION  
FOR THE

Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead,  
Ireland,

1910.

VOL. VIII. — No. 1.

1734228

JOURNAL

OF THE

ASSOCIATION

OF THE

Preservation of the Memorials of the Irish

Irish

1910.

VOL. VIII. — No. I.



PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

BY PONSONBY & GIBBS.

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887



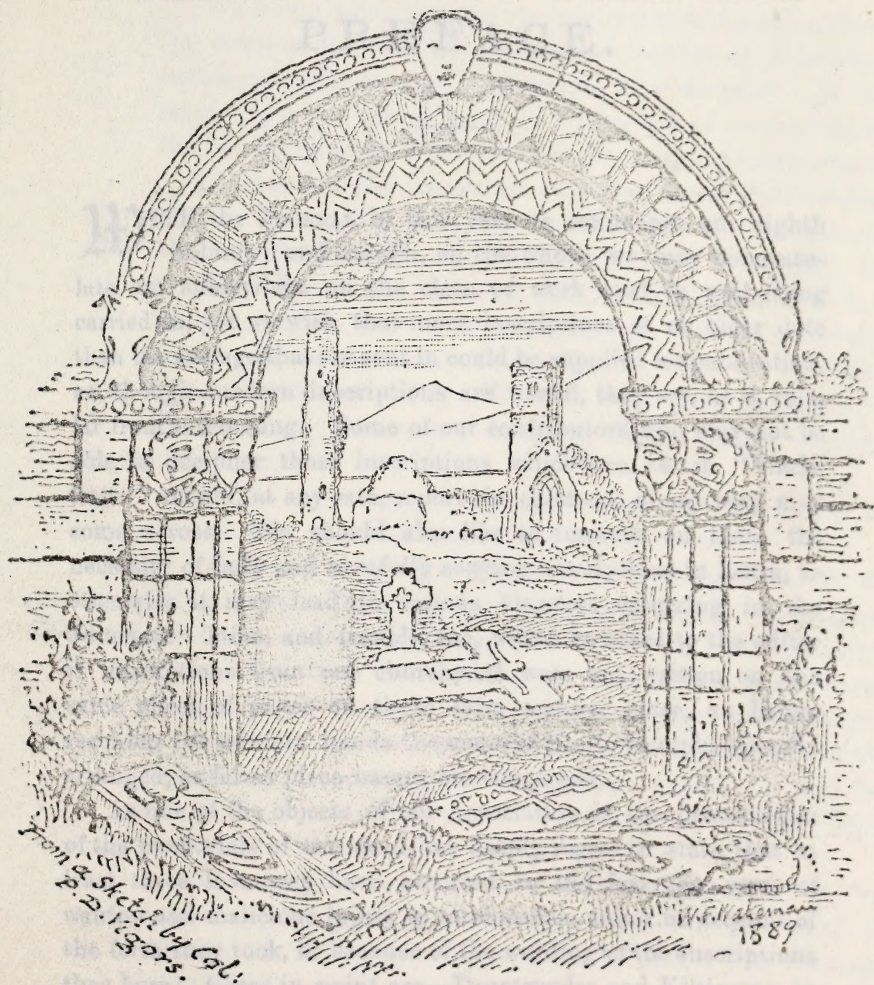
# ASSOCIATION

FOR THE

## Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead,

# IRELAND.

JOURNAL FOR THE YEAR 1910.



### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT:

THE MOST REV. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., M.R.I.A., Lord Bishop of Canea.	THE REV. E. O'LEARY, P.P., M.R.I.A.
REV. CANON J. F. M. FRENCH, M.R.I.A.	E. R. MCCLINTOCK DIX, M.R.I.A., Honorary Treasurer.
LORD WALTER FITZGERALD, M.R.I.A., Editor.	THOMAS U. SABLEIR, M.R.I.A.





## PREFACE.

---

WITH the JOURNAL of this year we commence our eighth volume; and though, on the whole, we may congratulate our subscribers on the class of work that is still being carried on, yet we wish that more inscriptions of an older date than the average that are sent in could be supplied for publication, as, though modern inscriptions are useful, they are, as a rule, far from interesting. Some of our contributors who may not be able to decipher those inscriptions which are cut in "black-letter" should, at any rate, report the existence of any they may come across. We should also like to impress on them the necessity of *fully and carefully* copying inscriptions in Latin, as otherwise it may lead to serious blunders occurring in the JOURNAL. Time, and trouble, too, would be saved to the editor if inscriptions from one churchyard were not written on the same sheet of paper as those from another place, as before reaching the printers' hands the material has to be alphabetically arranged, as far as place-names are concerned.

As one of the objects of our Association is the preservation of the memorials of the dead, we deeply regret to state that at least three instances have occurred in the last few years of wanton and malicious injury to tombstones, either on account of the form they took, or because of the wording of the inscriptions they bore. Cases in point are—Drumcondra and Kiltiernan in the County Dublin, and Kilbrogan in the County Cork. There





is no meaner form of spite than sacrilege of this sort, and those parties concerned in these outrages are, in our opinion, little better than savages. We deplore, too, that no one was brought to justice for these crimes—no punishment inflicted for such blackguardism could be too severe.

We would again impress on our contributors the necessity for sending in a larger number of tombstone inscriptions, rubbings, sketches, and photographs of monuments. It is as much owing to lack of funds as it is to lack of manuscript that the two yearly parts of the JOURNAL are not larger than they are.

The thanks of the Association are due to Miss E. G. O'Mahony, Miss E. Barnes, Mr. T. J. Westropp, the Rev. W. Carrigan, r.p., Mr. J. G. Cupples, Mr. G. Ormsby, the Rev. T. Gogarty, c.c., Mr. H. F. Berry, Mrs. T. Long, Mr. T. A. Kelly, Major R. R. G. Crookshank, the Rev. H. M'Clenaghan, the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore; Canon French, Miss A. K. Litton, Miss A. C. Long, and Mr. W. F. Reynolds, for supplying the illustrations in this year's JOURNAL, thereby adding greatly to its interest.

To the Press, too, we desire to convey our thanks for the kind manner in which they have reviewed our work.

The Funeral Entries, which have been appearing in the JOURNAL since 1907, are now very nearly brought to a close; and our Committee of Management hope, if our funds will permit it, to follow them up with reproductions of the coats-of-arms connected with them, as well as with a full index of surnames.

A promise has been given of placing at the disposal of the Association a collection of inscriptions copied by the late Dr. Philip Crossle from the Newry churchyards, which, being practically exhaustive, is of great value.

We are glad to state that we have 206 subscribers; but we have to express regret at the death of the following:—Dr. F. T. Crossle, 11 Trevor Hill, Newry; W. E. Kelly, c.e., F.R.S.A.I., Westport, County Mayo; Richard Hovenden, Croydon, Surrey; Major Tankerville James Chamberlayne, Kells, County Meath;





Major-General Devenish Meares, Ballynacargy, County Westmeath; Professor Purser, Trinity College; Dr. E. P. Wright, Trinity College.

There have been twelve new subscribers' names added to the list during the year.

Through the energy of our Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Dix, a considerable number of back numbers of the JOURNAL have been sold; this has materially assisted our funds.

The Hon Treasurer's Account shows a balance of £37 10s. 7d.

Preface	W. FITZGERALD, <i>Editor</i> .	v
Contents		ix
List of Illustrations		xx
List of Members		xxi
The Hon. Treasurer's Account for 1909		xxv
Book Notices, Miscellaneous Notes, Queries, &c.		xxv
Funeral Entries		[127], [167]

## REPORTS FROM COUNTIES.

### ANTRIM—

AGRICULTURAL OLD CHURCHYARD	1
CARRICKORY	2
CLOUGH CHURCHYARD	4
DUNN CHURCHYARD, BALLYMURRAY, or MALONE	4
DUFFANE CHURCHYARD	5
KILMAGUIGH OLD PARISH CHURCH	7

### ARMAGH—

ARMAGH CATHEDRAL	8
KILMORE CATHEDRAL	9

### CARLOW—

ERINOGHAN CHURCHYARD	9
NEBBY CHURCHYARD	10
OLD LINDISFARNE CATHEDRAL	11
TINACLAGH	12

### CAVAN—NB.





# CONTENTS OF THE JOURNAL FOR 1910.

	PAGE
Preface ... ..	v
Contents ... ..	ix
List of Illustrations ... ..	xv
List of Members ... ..	xvii
The Hon. Treasurer's Account for 1909 ... ..	xxv
Book Notices, Miscellanea, Notes, Queries, &c. ... ..	208
Funeral Entries ... ..	[137], [167]

## REPORTS FROM COUNTIES.

### ANTRIM—

AGHOGHILL OLD CHURCHYARD ... ..	1
CARNMONEY ... ..	2
CLOUGH CHURCHYARD ... ..	4
DRUM CHURCHYARD, BALLYFINAGHY, OR MALONE ... ..	4
DUNEANE CHURCHYARD ... ..	6
KILRAUGHTS OLD PARISH CHURCH ... ..	7

### ARMAGH—

ARMAGH CATHEDRAL ... ..	8
KILMORE CHURCHYARD ... ..	9

### CARLOW—

KILHOGAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	9
NURNEY CHURCHYARD ... ..	10
OLD LEIGHLIN CATHEDRAL ... ..	11
TINNACLASH ... ..	12

### CAVAN—Nil.



## CLARE—

	PAGE
KILMALEERY CHURCH ... ..	13
KILNASOOLAGH CHURCH ... ..	14
TULLA OLD CHURCHYARD ... ..	17

## CORK—

BALLYMODAN ... ..	19
BANTRY ... ..	20
CARRIGROHANE ... ..	20
CHARLEVILLE ... ..	23
CORK CATHEDRAL ... ..	23
DANGAN ... ..	24
INNISHANNON CHURCH ... ..	26
KILCREGAN ... ..	26
MARSHALLSTOWN ... ..	27
MYROSS OLD CHURCHYARD ... ..	28
ROCKMILLS CHURCHYARD ... ..	29
TEMPLINACARRIGA ... ..	30
WHITECHURCH CHURCHYARD ... ..	31
YOUGHAL, ST. MARY'S CHURCHYARD ... ..	33

## DONEGAL—

BURT CHURCHYARD ... ..	34
DONEGAL CASTLE CHIMNEY-PIECE ... ..	34
TAUGHBOYNE ... ..	34

## DOWN—

BALLEE ... ..	35
BANBRIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ... ..	36
COMBER ... ..	36
DONAGHADEE ... ..	37
INCH ... ..	41
KILLLOUGH CHURCHYARD ... ..	41
KILLYLEAGH CHURCH ... ..	42
LOUGHERICKLAND CHURCHYARD ... ..	44
SEAPATRICK OLD CHURCHYARD ... ..	44





## DUBLIN—

	PAGE
ARBOUR HILL CEMETERY ... ..	44
BALROTHERY CHURCHYARD ... ..	45
THE BLUE COAT SCHOOL ... ..	49
CLOGHRAN-HIDART CHURCHYARD ... ..	50
CLONSILLA CHURCH ... ..	51
HOLMPATRICK CHURCHYARD ... ..	51
LUSK CHURCHYARD ... ..	52
MONKSTOWN CHURCH ... ..	55
MULHUDDART CHURCHYARD ... ..	57
ST. ANN'S CHURCH, DUBLIN ... ..	59
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCHYARD, DUBLIN ... ..	65
SWORDS CHURCHYARD ... ..	67
TALLAGHT CHURCHYARD ... ..	67
TEMPLEOGUE CHURCHYARD ... ..	68

## FERMANAGH—

DEVENISH ISLAND ... ..	77
------------------------	----

## GALWAY—

BALLYNAGAR CHURCHYARD ... ..	78
GALWAY, THE FRANCISCAN CHURCH BURIAL-GROUND ... ..	80
ROSS ABBEY ... ..	84
ROSSCAHILL ... ..	86

## KERRY—

BALLYNAHAGLISH (CHURCHILL) ... ..	88
BALLYSEEDY ... ..	89
KILLINEY CHURCHYARD ... ..	89
VENTRY CHURCHYARD ... ..	90

## KILDARE—

BALLACHMOON CHURCHYARD ... ..	91
BALLYBOUGHT CHURCHYARD ... ..	95
HORTLAND CHURCHYARD ... ..	96
KILDARE, ST. BRIGID'S CATHEDRAL ... ..	97



## KILKENNY—

BALLYLARKIN CASTLE SLAB	...	...	...	PAGE
WHITE'S WALL	...	...	...	98
	...	...	...	100

## KING'S COUNTY—

CLONMACNOISE CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	100
GALLEN PRIORY BURIAL-GROUND	...	...	...	101
KILMANAGHAN CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	102
MOYSTOWN CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	104
SHINRONE CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	107

## LEITRIM—

ANNADUFF	...	...	...	108
KILFOGHERT	...	...	...	108
KILTUBRID	...	...	...	109

## LIMERICK—

ASKEATON CHURCH	...	...	...	109
BRUFF CHURCH	...	...	...	110
DERRYGALVIN CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	111
KILBEHENNY CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	111
KNOCKAINY CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	113

## LONDONDERRY—

BALLYRASHANE CHURCH	...	...	...	114
DESERTLYN OLD CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	116
KILREA CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	117

## LONGFORD—

BALLINLEE OLD GREY FRIARS GRAVEYARD	...	...	...	117
BALLINAMORE CHURCH	...	...	...	118
CLONBRONEY CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	119
MOATFARRELL CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	122
NEWTOWNBOND GRAVEYARD	...	...	...	122

## LOUTH—

DROGHEDA TOWN MURAL MONUMENT	...	...	...	123
DROGHEDA, ST. PETER'S CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	125
DUNDALK CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	125
MOYLARY CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	125





## MAYO—

	PAGE
KILLEDAN CHURCH ... ..	129
THE PARTRY PRIVATE CEMETERY ... ..	130

## MEATH—

ARDMULCHAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	134
ATHLUNNY CHURCHYARD ... ..	137
CRICKSTOWN CHURCHYARD ... ..	140
DOWTH CHURCHYARD ... ..	140
DUNSHAUGHLIN CHURCHYARD ... ..	142
GALTRIM CHURCHYARD ... ..	143
GIRLEY CHURCHYARD ... ..	144
KILMESSAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	144
THE MOY CHURCHYARD, SUMMERHILL DEMESNE ...	145
TREVET CHURCHYARD ... ..	148

## MONAGHAN—

DONAGHMONEY CHURCH ... ..	149
---------------------------	-----

## QUEEN'S COUNTY—

AGHABOE CHURCHYARD ... ..	149
AHARNEY CHURCHYARD ... ..	150
ATTANAGH CHURCH ... ..	151
BALLINAKILL CHURCHYARD ... ..	152
CLONENAGH CHURCHYARDS ... ..	152, 155
LEA CHURCHYARD ... ..	156

## ROSCOMMON—

KILMAINE CHURCHYARD ... ..	157
LISSONUFFY CHURCHYARD ... ..	158

## SLIGO—

SKREEN ... ..	15
---------------	----

## TIPPERARY—

BALLINGARRY CHURCHYARD ... ..	162
BALLYMACKEY CHURCHYARD ... ..	164
CLONMEL, ST. MARY'S CHURCH AND BURIAL-GROUND ...	167
CORBALLY CHURCHYARD ... ..	169
MOYCARKEY CHURCHYARD ... ..	169
RATHRONAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	169





## TYRONE—

	PAGE
BALLYCLOG CHURCHYARD ... ..	170
BELVILLE (GORTNAGLOGH) HOUSE MURAL TABLET ...	171
CLONOE CHURCH AND BURIAL-GROUND ...	172
DESERTCREAT CHURCH ... ..	172

## WATERFORD—

ABBAY-SIDE CHURCHYARD ... ..	173
AGLISH (BARONY OF DECIES-WITHIN-DRUM) ...	173
AGLISH (BARONY OF COSHMORE AND COSHERIDE) ...	175
BALLINTEMPLE CHURCHYARD ... ..	175
BALLYMACART CHURCHYARD ... ..	175
CARRICKBEG CHURCHYARD ... ..	176
CLONEGAM CHURCHYARD ... ..	176
DRUMCANNON CHURCHYARD ... ..	177
FLOWER HILL OR KYLE DUGGAUN CHURCHYARD ...	177
KILRUSH CHURCHYARD ... ..	178

## WESTMEATH—

KILLARE CHURCHYARD ... ..	180
TEAGHBOGAN GRAVEYARD ... ..	181

## WEXFORD—

ARDAMINE CHURCHYARD ... ..	182
KILLINICK CHURCH AND BURIAL-GROUND ...	183
TAGHMON, THE BATT FAMILY BURIAL-PLACE ...	184

## WICKLOW—

BOYSTOWN OR BALTIBOYS CHURCHYARD ... ..	200
BRAY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD ... ..	203
CASTLETIMON CHURCHYARD ... ..	187
ENNEREILLY CHURCHYARD ... ..	190
GLENEALY CHURCHYARD ... ..	191
INISHBOYNE CHURCHYARD ... ..	194
REDCROSS CHURCHYARD ... ..	196
TORNANT CHURCHYARD ... ..	201



## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

	PAGE
1 and 2. The Cupples Family Tombstones, bearing their Coats-of-Arms, at Clough ... ..	4
3. The Wilson of Purdysburn Coat-of-Arms, at Drum ...	5
4. Thomas Crookshank's Mural Monument in Duneane Church ... ..	6
5. The Brady Coat-of-Arms at Kilraughts, Co. Antrim ...	7
6. The Nurney Cross, Co. Carlow ... ..	10
7. The Browne and Westropp Mural Monuments at Tulla Church ... ..	17
8. The O'Donovan Monument at Myross, Co. Cork ...	28
9. The seventeenth-century Chimney-piece, bearing the Brooke and Leicester Arms, in Donegal Castle ...	34
10. Arms and Inscription on the Delahyde Slab at Holmpatrick	51
11. The Effigy and Arms (Bermingham and FitzWilliam) of James Bermingham, of Ballogh, at Lusk ... ..	52
12. Sculpturing of two birds on the Bermingham Tomb at Lusk ... ..	53
13. The Richardson Coat-of-Arms on a Slab at Killyleagh ...	75
14. The O'Flanagan Mural Slab (1449) at Devenish ...	77
15. A Vault, (?) Font, and Sculptured Door-way stone in Ballynagar Churchyard, Co. Galway ... ..	79
16. The Hilliard Mural Tablet (1709) in Ballynahaglish Church	88
17. The Redmond Oge FitzGerald Slab (1618) at St. Brigid's Cathedral, Kildare ... ..	97
18. Portion of the Shortall Mural Slab, formerly in Bally- larkin Castle ... ..	99
19. The O'Connor Headstone (1799) in the Gallen Priory Burial-ground ... ..	101
20. Sculptured Slabs at Askeaton "Abbey" ... ..	109
21. The Croock Arms on a Tomb at Desertlyn ... ..	116





22. The Mural Tablet of Sir Richard Browne, Bart. ( <i>circa</i> 1613), in the ruins of Ballinamore Church ...	118
23. Coats-of-Arms of the White, Thunder, and O'Neill families on a Mural Slab in Drogheda (1593) ...	123
24. The Ormsby Slab (1727) now in Killedan Church, Co. Mayo	129
25. The Lynch Monument in the Private Cemetery at Partry	130
26. The Porter and Dowdall Coats-of-Arms, and the Inscriptions on two Slabs of the Porter family, at Ardmulchan	135
27. The Inscriptions on the O'Hart Slab at Ardmulchan ...	137
28. The Chevers and Goff Arms on a Slab at Athlumny ...	138
29. Antiquities in the County Meath, the Cross at Kilmore, and the Fonts at Dunshaughlin and Dunboyne Churches	142
30. Inscription on the Dillon Mural Monument (1595), now in Tara Church; Mason-work of the Old Church; and the so-called St. Eunan's (Adamnan's) Cross ...	146
31. The Roger Meagher Headstone in the Corbally Churchyard	169
32. The Belville (Gortnaglogh) House Mural Tablet (1682), Co. Tyrone ...	171
33. Arms and Inscriptions on the Morris Family Monuments in Clonoe Church and Burial-ground ...	172
34. Inscription and Coat-of-Arms on the Sanderson Slab at Desertcreat, Co. Tyrone ...	173
35. The Crawford Coat-of-Arms ...	212





## LIST OF MEMBERS FOR 1910.

[The names of "Life Members" are printed in "heavy-faced" type.]

A \* prefixed to a name indicates that the subscriptions for the years 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910 are still due; a ‡ that the subscriptions for 1908, 1909, and 1910 are due; and a † that the subscriptions for 1909 and 1910 are due.

*Arms, The Office of	...	Dublin Castle
Academy, The Royal Irish	...	19 Dawson Street, Dublin
Antiquities, The National	...	Queen Street, Edinburgh
Museum of		
Atkinson, The Ven. E. Dupre,	...	Waringstown, Co. Down
Archdeacon of Dromore		
Ardilaun, Lady	...	St. Anne's, Clontarf, Co. Dublin
Armstrong, Edmund C. R.,	...	Cyprus, Eglinton Road, Dublin
F.S.A., M.R.I.A.		
Aungier, John	...	8 Gray's Inn Square, London, E.C.
Aylward, Mrs. Toler	...	{ Shankill Castle, Co. Kilkenny
		{ Verona, Monkstown
Bagwell, Mrs. Richard	...	Marlfield, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
Ball, F. Elrington, M.R.I.A.	...	6 Wilton Place, Dublin
†Barry, J. G., J.P.	...	Sandville House, Ballyneety,
		Limerick
Barrymore, The Right Hon.	...	Fota, Cork
Lord, F.R.S.A.I.		
Bernau, Charles A.	...	Pendeen, Bowes Road, Walton-on-
		Thames, England
Berry, H. F., M.A., LITT.D.	...	Public Record Office, Dublin
(Dublin), I.S.O., M.R.I.A.,		
Assistant Deputy Keeper		
Public Records		
Bigger, F. Joseph, M.R.I.A.	...	Ardrie, Belfast, Co. Antrim
Blake, Martin J.	...	Heath House, Maryboro', Queen's
		Co.





Denny, Board of Education ...	...	South Kensington, London, W.C.
Denny, Bolton, C. Perceval, J.P. ...	...	Brook Lodge, Halfway House, Waterford
Boyle, E. M. F. G. ...	...	Gorteen, Limavady, Co. London- derry
Buckley, James, M.R.I.A. ...	...	11 Homefield Road, Wimbledon, Surrey, England
Bunbury, Hamilton J. ...	...	Hardwick House, Studley, War- wickshire
Burke, H. Farnham, C.V.O., F.S.A., <i>Somerset Herald of Arms</i>	...	Heralds' College, London, E.C.
Burnett, Rev. R. ...	...	The Rectory, Graigue, Co. Kilkenny
Burrowes, William B. ...	...	Ballynaveigh House, Belfast
Cary, Captain George Sydney ...	...	R.I.C. Depot, Phoenix Park, Dublin
Carrigan, Rev. Wm., P.P., M.R.I.A. ...	...	Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's County
Castletown of Upper Ossory, K.P., The Right Hon. Lord	...	Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Co. Cork
Channney, William ...	...	15 Elgin Road, Dublin
Clark, Mrs. Godfrey ...	...	Tal-y-Gam, Llandrissant, Wales
Cochrane, Robert, LL.D., I.S.O., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.	...	17 Highfield Road, Rathgar, Co. Dublin
Coleman, James, M.R.S.A.I. ...	...	2 Rosehill Terrace, Queenstown
Conlan, The Rev. R., P.P., M.R.I.A.	...	6 Dartmouth Square, Dublin
Connellan, Major J. H., D.L. ...	...	Coolmore, Thomastown, Co. Kil- kenny
Cosgrave, E. M'D., M.D. ...	...	5 Gardiner's Row, Dublin
Cox, Michael F., M.D., M.R.I.A.	...	26 Merrion Square, N., Dublin
Crimmins, John D. ...	...	Emmet Arcade, 624 Madison Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A. ...	...	<i>Grove Park Press</i> , 270 Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crofton, Miss Henrietta ...	...	Rushington Manor, Totten, Hants
Crookshank, Major R. R. G. ...	...	Sloperton, Kingstown, Co. Dublin
Crossle, F. C., M.B., Reps. of ...	...	11 Trevor Hill, Newry
Cust, The Lady Elizabeth ...	...	13 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.
Damant, Mrs. H. Cartell ...	...	Lammas, East Cowes, Isle of Wight
Dames, Longworth-, R. S., M.R.I.A.	...	21 Herbert Street, Dublin
Daniell, Robert ...	...	Newforest, Tyrrell's Pass
Darling, Rev. J. Lindsey ...	...	Mariners' Church Parsonage, Kingstown, Co. Dublin
Davies, Seymour G. P. ...	...	The English, Scottish, & Australian Bank, Melbourne, Australia
Day, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A.	...	Myrtle Hill House, Cork





- Denny, Arthur Douglas ... John's Hill, Waterford  
 Denny, Rev. H. L. L. ... Holy Trinity, Sloane Street,  
 London, S.W.  
 de Vesci, Rt. Hon. Viscont. Abbeyleix  
 Dix, E. R. M'C., M.R.I.A., *Hon. Treasurer* 17 Kildare Street, Dublin  
 Donnelly, The Most Rev. N., D.D., St. Mary's, Haddington Road,  
 M.R.I.A., Lord Bishop of Canea Dublin  
 †Drogheda, Countess of ... Moore Abbey, Monasterevan  
 Duguid, John ... 16 Waterloo Crescent, Dover
- Ewart, Sir William, Bart.... 9 Bedford Street, Belfast
- FitzGerald, The Hon. J. D., K.C. 33 Harrington Gardens, South  
 Kensington, London, S.W.  
 FitzGerald, Lord Walter, V.P., Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co. Kildare  
 R.S.A.I., M.R.I.A., *Hon. Editor*  
 FitzGerald, Rev. William The Hut, Howth, Co. Dublin  
 Fogerty, George, M.D., R.N. ... 67 George Street, Limerick  
 French, Rev. Canon J. F. M., Urglin Rectory, Carlow  
 V.P., R.S.A.I., M.R.I.A.  
 Fry, M. W. J., F.T.C.D., M.R.I.A. Vanduara, Cowper Road, Rath-  
 mines
- Garstin, John R., D.L., M.A., Braganstown, Castlebellingham,  
 F.R.S.A.I., M.R.I.A., F.S.A. Co. Louth  
 Gogarty, Rev. T., C.C. ... Termonfecken, Drogheda  
 Gorges, Raymond ... 15 Royal Terrace, East, Kingstown  
 Gough, Rt. Hon. Viscount Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Gal-  
 way  
 Green, Thomas G. H., M.R.I.A. Lisnegar, Temple Gardens, Rath-  
 mines, Dublin  
 Green, Col. I. S., R.A.M.C. ... Air Hill, Glanworth, Co. Cork  
 Guinness, H. S. ... Burton Hall, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin
- Hackett, J. Dominick ... 66 Jamaica Avenue, Flushing, Long  
 Island, New York, U.S.A.  
 Hade, Arthur, C.E. ... Dublin Street, Carlow  
 Harrison, C. L., & Son ... 178 Great Brunswick Street, Dublin  
 †Healy, Rev. John, LL.D. ... The Rectory, Kells, Co. Meath  
 Hewetson, John ... 32 Cornwall Road, Bayswater,  
 London, W.  
 Higgins, Patrick, F.R.S.A. ... 35 Catherine Street, Waterford  
 Hillas, Arthure B. E., A.B. ... 8 Fitzwilliam Street, Lr., Dublin  
 Hobson, C. J. ... 518 West 179th Street, New York





Hodges, Figgis, & Co., Ltd.	...	104 Grafton Street, Dublin
Huband, Rev. H. R.	...	Keinsbury House, Gloucester
Hussey-Walsh, V.	...	16 Avenue de Trocadero, Paris
Iveagh, Viscount, K.P.,		5 Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.
M.R.I.A., F.S.A.		
Jones, Captain B. J.	...	Lisnawilly, Dundalk
Keene, Most Rev. James B.,		Bishopscourt, Navan, Co. Meath
D.D., M.R.I.A., Lord Bishop of		
Meath		
Kelly, Miss	...	Clareville, Westport, Co. Mayo
Kelly, T. A.	...	1 Mountjoy Square, Dublin
Knox, Miss P. J.	...	Cranmore, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo
La Touche, C. D.	...	James's Gate, Dublin
Lawlor, Rev. Canon H. J., D.D.,		32 Palmerston Road, Rathmines
M.R.I.A., Precentor of St.		
Patrick's Cathedral.		
Leinster, His Grace the ...		Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare
Duke of, M.R.I.A.		
Leslie-Ellis, Lt.-Col. H., D.L.,		Magherymore, Wicklow
F.S.A.		
Lett, The Rev. H. W., M.R.I.A.,		Aghadery Glebe, Loughbrickland,
Canon of the Cathedral of		Co. Down
Dromore		
Leveson-Gower, A. F. H.	...	Athenæum Club, London
Lecky, Mrs.	...	38 Onslow Gardens, London, S.W.
Library, The Chief Secretary's		Dublin
" The Armagh	...	Armagh
" The Royal Dublin Society		Kildare Street, Dublin
" The Bodleian	...	Oxford, England
" The Boston	...	c/o G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star
		Yard, Carey Street, Chancery
		Lane, London, W.C.
" The Cleveland Public	c/o	Messrs. Sotheran & Co.,
		140 Strand, London, W.C.
" The, of Congress	...	Washington, U.S.A.
" The Dublin Corporation		Lower Kevin Street, Dublin
" The Free Public	...	Belfast
" The Free Public	...	Lower Glentworth Street, Limerick
" The John Rylands	...	Manchester
" The Public	...	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
" The King's Inns	...	Henrietta Street, Dublin
" The Linen Hall	...	Donegall Square, Belfast





Library, Marsh's ...	St. Patrick's, Dublin
„ „ The New York Public ...	(Per Stevens & Browne, 4 Trafalgar Square, London)
„ The Newcastle-on-Tyne ...	Newcastle-on-Tyne
„ The Public ...	Edinburgh
„ The Public Free ...	Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., c/o Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Dryden House, 43 Gerrard Street, London.
„ The Mitchell ...	Miller Street, Glasgow
„ The National ...	Kildare Street, Dublin
„ The New York State... ..	c/o G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.
„ The Newberry ...	Chicago, U.S.A.
„ The Reference ...	King Street, Manchester
„ The Trinity College ...	Dublin
† Linn, Richard ...	38 Worcester Street, Christchurch, New Zealand
Long, Mrs. ...	16 Appian Way, Dublin
Lynch, P. J., C.E., F.R.S.A.I. ...	8 Mallow Street, Limerick
Maffett, Rev. R. S. ...	17 Herbert Road, Sandymount
Mahon, Major-Gen. R. ...	Atherton, Simla, India
Mahony, Peirce Gun, M.R.I.A. ...	24 Burlington Road, Dublin
Mahony, Mrs. Peirce Gun ...	„ „
† Mayler, J. E. ...	Harristown, Ballymitty, Wexford
Mayo, The Earl of, K.P., ...	Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare
Meade, The Rt. Rev. W. E., D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork	The Palace, St. Finbarre's, Cork
† Meares, G. M. ...	Grindelwald, Foxrock, Co. Dublin
M'Clintock, Rev. F. G., F.R.S.A.I.,	Drumcar Rectory, Dunleer
M'Kenna, Rev. James E., <i>Adm.</i>	Dromore, Co. Tyrone
† MacGillycuddy, Major John, M.R.S.A.	Ballinagroun, Annascaul R.S.O., Co. Kerry
Magrath, Rev. J. R., D.D. ...	Queen's College, Oxford
Meehan, Rev. J., C.C. ...	Mullagh, Kells, Co. Meath
Millner, Mrs. Susan E. ...	Galtrim, Bray, Co. Wicklow
Mills, James, I.S.O., M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers	Public Record Office, Dublin
Molony, Alfred, M.R.S.A.I. ...	48 Dartmouth Park Hill, London, N.W.
Mulhall, John, M.R.I.A. ...	14 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin
Museum, The British, Dept. of Printed Books	London





Nesbitt, R.	...	Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts
New England Historic Genealogical Society, The	...	e/o Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
New York Historical Society, The	...	170 Central Park, West, New York
Nicholson, The Rev. James N.	...	170 Osborne Road, Forest Gate, London, E.
Nolan, Pierce L.	...	6 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin
Nolan, Rev. T. V., S.J.	...	Clongowes Wood College, Sallins
O'Connor Don, The, H.M.L. for the County Roscommon	...	Clonalis, Castlereagh
O'Grady, Guillamore, M.A., T.C.D., <i>Dublin Herald of Arms</i>	...	49 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin
O'Grady, Major Standish de C., R.A.M.C.	...	Holloden, Bagenalstown
O'Hanrahan, T. W....	...	Parliament Street, Kilkenny
O'Leary, Rev. E., P.P., M.R.I.A.	...	Portarlington, Queen's Co.
O'Mahony, Miss Eileen Grace	...	Highfield, Drumcondra, Dublin
O'Neill, Lord	...	Shane's Castle, Antrim
O'Neill, His Excellency The, Comte de Tyrone (Grand Officer de la Maison du Roi)	...	59 Rua das Flores, Lisbon, Portugal
O'Reilly, P. J.	...	7 North Earl Street, Dublin
Ormsby, George	...	Ballinamore House, Kiltinagh, Co. Mayo
Pack-Beresford, D. R., M.R.I.A.	...	Fenagh House, Co. Carlow
Parkes, John	...	Woodside, Shrewsbury Road, Co. Dublin.
Pennsylvania, The Historical Society of	...	1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
Pigott, William Jackson, M.R.I.A.	...	Manor House, Dundrum, Co. Down
† Plunkett, Count, M.R.I.A., Director of the Science and Art Museum	...	26 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, and Kilternan Abbey, Co. Dublin
Poë, Col. William Hutcheson, C.B., D.L.	...	Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.
Poer, Count de la, D.L.	...	Gurteen-le-Poer, Kilsbeelan, Co. Waterford
Poole, Stanley Lane-, M.A.	...	Dunganstown Castle, Wicklow
Quan-Smith, S. A.	...	Bullock Castle, Dalkey, Co. Dublin
Reform Club, The	...	Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Reynolds, William Fleck	...	Moy-Rein House, Andersonstown, Belfast
Rice, Lieut.-Colonel R. Justice	...	Bushmount, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry





Robertson, Herbert, M.P.	...	Huntington Castle, Clonegal, Co. Carlow
Roper, Charles E. A.	...	55 Leeson Park, Dublin
Sadleir, Thomas U., M.A., T.C.D.		Newcastle, Hazlehead
Scott, Ven. J. G., D.D., Arch-deacon of Dublin.		The Rectory, Bray, Co. Wicklow
Sheehan, The Most Rev. R. A., D.D., F.R.S.A.I., Lord Bishop of Waterford		Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford
Sindall, Alfred	...	2 Harefield Road, Brockley, London, S.E.
Somerville, B. A.	...	Clermont, Rathnew, Co. Wicklow
Stack, Right Rev. Bishop, D.D.		Knockballymore, Clones
Stanley, J. F.	...	557 Fifth Avenue, New York City, New York, U.S.A.
Stewart, Andrew W.	...	Seaforde, Park Road, Belfast
Stubbs, Henry, F.R.S.A.I.	...	Danby, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal
Swanzy, Rev. Henry B.	...	Ivy Lodge, Newry
Synnott, Nicholas J.	...	Furness, Naas, Co. Kildare
Synnott, H. J.	...	Innismore, Glengageary
Tenison, C. M., M.B.I.A.	...	c/o Hibernian Bank, Dublin
Thompson, Charles Herbert, M.D.		The Junior Constitutional Club, Piccadilly, London, W.
Thynne, The Hon. A. J.	...	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Vanston, George T. B., LL.D.	...	Hildon Park, Terenure Road, Rathgar
Vesey, Mrs.	...	Dunleckney Manor, Bagenalstown
Vigors, Miss E. A.	...	Holloden, Bagenalstown
Vigors, Mrs. ( <i>Hon. Life Member</i> )		" "
Vigors, Rev. Richard W.	...	Newport Hall, Eardisley, Hereford
Waldron, Laurence A.	...	Anglesea Street, Dublin
Wall, Colonel J.	...	Eversley House, 60 Russell Terrace, Leamington Spa
Walsh, W. P. Pakenham-	...	c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, London
Walsh, His Grace The Most Reverend William J., D.D., M.B.I.A., Lord Archbishop of Dublin		Archbishop's House, Drumcondra
†Whish, Mrs.	...	3 Pembroke Road, Dublin
Webster, Rev. Charles A.	...	Marmullane Rectory, Passage West, Co. Cork



† Weldrick, John F. ...	12 Booterstown Avenue, Blackrock
West, Captain Erskine E. ...	Shoyswell, Cowper Gardens, Palmerston Road, Dublin
Westropp, Thomas J., M.A., M.R.I.A.	115 Strand Road, Sandymount, Dublin
Wheble, Mrs. E. M. ...	Monasterevan, Co. Kildare
Wheeler, Capt. H. E. de Courcy	Robertstown House, R.S.O., Co. Kildare
White, Colonel J. Grove, J.P., M.R.S.A.I.	Kilbyrne, Doneraile, Co. Cork
White, W. Grove ...	13 Upper Ormond Quay, Dublin
Woolcombe, R. L., M.A., LL.D., M.R.I.A.	14 Waterloo Road, Dublin
Wright, Dr. E. Perceval, M.R.I.A., Reps of	
Younge, Miss K. E. ...	Upper Oldtown, Rathdowney, Queen's Co.

---

#### NOTE FOR MEMBERS.

Members will kindly notify any change or correction of address to Mr. E. R. M'C. DIX, M.R.I.A., 17 Kildare Street, Dublin, Hon. Treasurer, or to Mr. S. BOLTON, Assistant Treasurer, 113 South Circular Road, Kilmainham, Dublin.

Members whose subscriptions are due, will kindly remit the same to either of the above. Members so desiring may pay their subscription for two years. Annual Subscription, 10s.; Life Composition, £7.





1910.

# Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland.

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

### RECEIPTS.

Amount of thirteen Life Subscriptions at £5 each and  
five at £7, to 1st December, 1910, as per List of  
Subscribers ... .. £100 0 0

### PAYMENTS.

Balance in Post Office Savings Bank ... .. 100 0 0

E. R. M<sup>c</sup>C. D<sup>ix</sup>,

1st December, 1910.

Hon. Treasurer.

## SUMMARY OF INCOME ACCOUNT.

December 1st, 1909, to November 30th, 1910.

### RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	...	...	£27 19 9
Annual Subscriptions and Donations	...	...	86 11 6
Sale of Journals and Indexes	...	...	52 10 0
Amount of Life Subscription of the late Major Cham- berlayne transferred from Capital Account	...	...	7 0 0
			<u>£174 1 3</u>

### PAYMENTS.

Ponsonby & Gibbs, Balance of Account for Printing Part II of the Journal for 1909, Part I of Journal for 1910, and Circulars, &c.	...	...	96 17 1
Milford Lewis, for Illustrations	...	...	3 19 0
Irish Photo-Engraving Co., for do.	...	...	2 13 0
Purchase of Back Vols., and Binding	...	...	6 13 9
Sundries, Postages, &c.	...	...	5 12 10
C. T. Lamacraft, Balance of Account for Copies of Funeral Entries, and on account for Photographs of Arms	...	...	20 15 0
Credit Balance	...	...	37 10 7
			<u>£174 1 3</u>

E. R. M<sup>c</sup>C. D<sup>ix</sup>,

1st December, 1910.

Hon. Treasurer.

N.B.—The cost of Printing Part II of the Journal for 1910 is  
still due to the Printers.

The value of the Stock of Back Numbers of the Journal is not  
included in above Account.





# REPORTS FROM COUNTIES.

## COUNTY ANTRIM.

### Ahoghill Old Churchyard.

[From Mr. W. F. Reynolds, Belfast.]

Here lieth the body of William Walker aged 96 years :  
also his son Thomas aged 91 years : likewise William  
Walker son of the above Thomas who died the 8<sup>th</sup>  
November 1805 aged 90 years.

‘Some of the Rectors of Carrickfergus’ :—

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

- 1614 Mr. Openshaw.
- 1658 Robert Price, Dean of Connor, afterwards Bishop of Ferns  
and Leighlin.
- 1661 Francis Marsh (Archbishop of Dublin, 1681).
- 1670 George Rust, Dean of Connor, and Bishop of Dromore.
- 167- Patrick Sheridan, Dean of Connor, and Bishop of Cloyne.
- Since 1800 :—Thomas Graves.
- Theophilus Blakely.
- W. Green.
- Henry Leslie.
- John Chaine.
- George Bull.
- George Chamberlain.
- 1908 J. F. McNeice, B.D.

‘Taken from an article in “The Warden,” November 20th,  
1908.’





**Carmmoney.**

[From Mr. W. F. M'Kinney, of Carmmoney.]

'We have no monuments erected to the memory of the first five ministers who were ordained to preach in Carmmoney, and no record of where they were buried. The Rev. James Shaw, who was deposed by Jeremy Taylor, died in 1672. His son, Rev. Patrick Shaw, died in 1683. Rev. John Munroe returned to Scotland in 1689, and the Rev. George Lang returned to Newry in 1692. Andrew Crawford was ordained in 1696, and died in 1726. His son Thomas was minister of Crumlin from 1724 until he died in 1782 (fifty-eight years).

'Rev. Andrew Crawford's daughter, Isabella, was married to Thomas Houston, and their names are inscribed on the oldest monument in Carmmoney burying-ground, which was placed there in memory of Lieutenant Paul Cunyngham, who was in some way connected with the Houston family. In the Templepatrick Session Book it is recorded that on April 17th, 1648, Captain John Houston of Ballyclare, in the parish of Ballymure, and Margaret Shaw of this parish gave up their names to be proclaimed, and Hugh Sloan received of band money 9s. 6d. This merely shows that Cunyngham and Houston had both been officers in the army, and resided in the same neighbourhood. The following is the inscription on the stone, which was turned with the inscription on the under side, the last time that I saw it':—

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF  
LIEU. PAVL CUNYNGHAM WHO  
DEPARTED THIS LIFE APRIL THE 6  
1692 AGED 72 YEARS.

Here lieth the remains of Thomas  
Houston who departed this life  
Aug. 15, 1790. Aged 80 years. Also  
Isabella his wife who died the 22<sup>d</sup> of  
said month, and year, Aged 81.  
Also their grand-daughter Isabella Houston,  
Who died 4<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1846 Aged 77 years.  
Their grand-son W<sup>m</sup> Houston, Ballyearl  
died 1<sup>st</sup> April 1855 aged 80 years.  
His wife Eliza Houston died 29<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
1861 aged 82 years.

'Several of the Rev. Andrew Crawford's descendants of the fifth and sixth generations are still members and seat-holders in the congregation, and some of them our most useful and prominent office-bearers.'





'Our next minister was the Rev. John Thomson, and the following inscription is on his monument':—

Rev. John Thomson  
died  
in March 1765 aged 73.  
He married Marcella Legg of Malone House,  
in 1732, who died in February 1756.

'Then follows on this stone and the adjoining one, inscriptions about his descendants, the Thomsons of Castleton, Jennymount, and Low Wood, who became Episcopalians, and the last of the name, George Augustus Thomson, died at Melbourne, Australia, on the 7th of June, 1886, aged 87 years.'

'The next minister was also John Thomson, nephew to his predecessor, and the following inscription is on his monument':—

Dedicated  
By the affection of his children to the memory of  
the Rev. John Thomson, 62 years minister of the  
Presbyterian Congregation of Carnmoney.  
During this long period he was uniformly distinguished  
by zeal in the cause of his Divine Master, genuine piety,  
strength and soundness of judgement, manly and  
convincing eloquence, and extensive theological  
learning, combined with an intimate knowledge of  
the human heart, and with dignity, consistency,  
and decision of character; while his amiable disposition  
and affectionate urbanity of manners  
amid the faithful discharge of all the duties of private  
life endeared his memory to his family and friends  
He died 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1828, aged 87 years.

Also  
To the memory of his wife  
Daughter of the late Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Laird, of Belfast.  
The recollection of whose unaffected piety, and domestic virtues  
is the best memorial of her worth,  
She died 7<sup>th</sup> December 1811, aged 67 years.





'Mr. Thomson's assistant (and successor has the following to his memory':—

Erected  
by the  
Congregation of Carnmoney  
In memory  
of the Rev. John Dill M.A.

who was born at Ramelton Co. Donegal  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1802, Ordained Minister  
of Carnmoney on the 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1825, and  
died on the 19<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1841 in the 39<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age, and the 16<sup>th</sup> of his ministry.

A Minister "mighty in the Scriptures,"

"A Brother born for adversity,

"A man greatly beloved"—And

"An Israelite indeed in whom was no guile."

Elizabeth, Wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Dill,  
born on the 20<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1806, and died on  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>t</sup>. 1842.

John Alexander Scott, their son  
who was born on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1830, and  
died 9<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1831.

### Clough Churchyard.

'Mr. J. G. Cupples, of Brooklyn, Massachusetts, U.S.A., has kindly supplied two full-page illustrations of his family tombstones in Clough churchyard, which are given here. The earlier headstone is dated 1711, and the other 1771; the inscriptions on these monuments have already appeared on pages 233 and 234 of the seventh volume of the JOURNAL.

'Burke, in his "General Armory," does not mention the coat-of-arms of the Cupples family; but Mr. Cupples describes it as':—

"Or, a lion rampant between three cross crosslets gules."

'The crest is: "A hind's head."

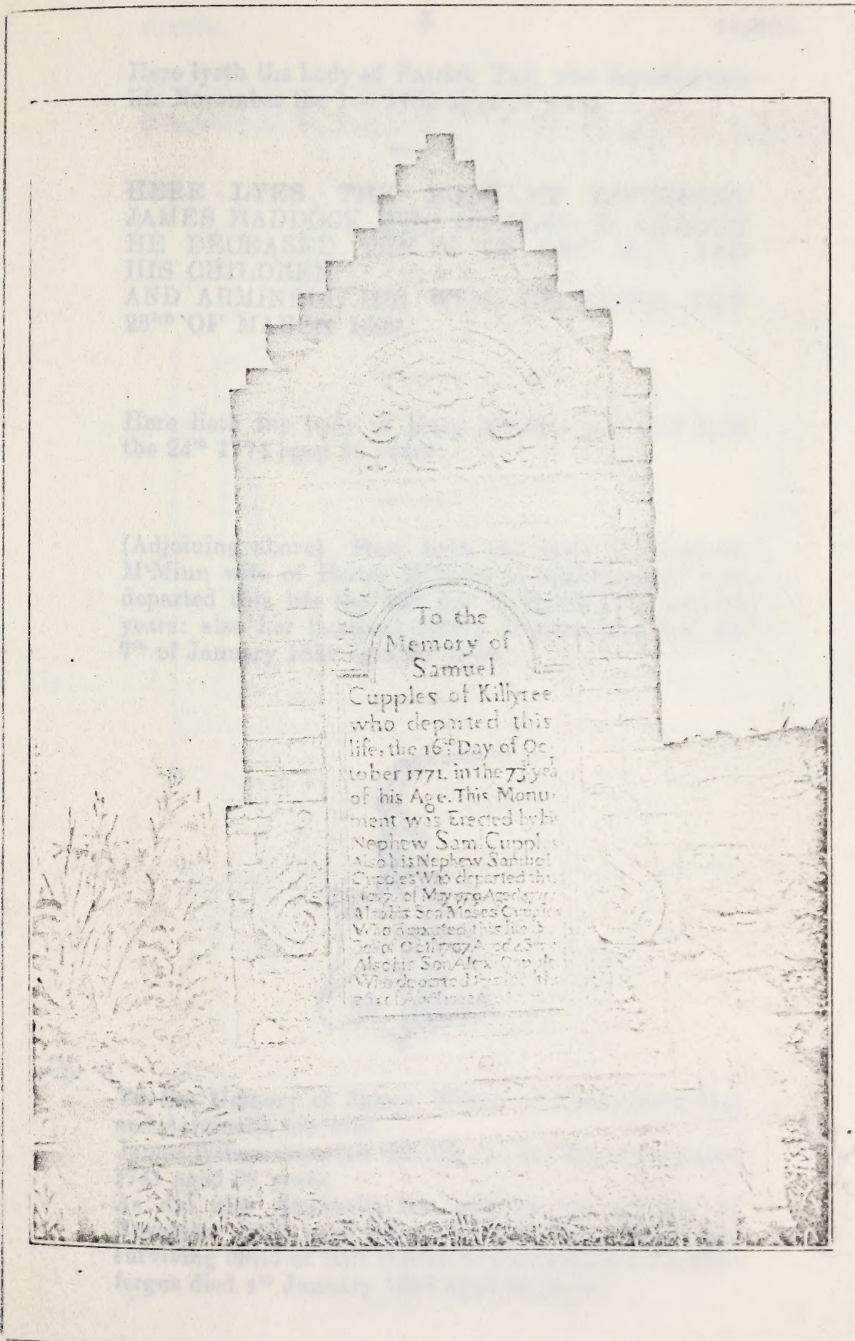
'The motto: "I am ready."'

### Drum Churchyard, Ballyfinaghy, or Malone, near Belfast.

[From Mr. W. F. Reynolds, of Belfast.]

Here lyeth the body of William Gresey who departed  
this life the 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1718 & aged 43 years.





THE CUPPLES MONUMENT (1771) IN THE CLOUGH CHURCHYARD.

[From a block kindly lent by Mr. J. G. Cupples.]





Here lyeth the body of Patrick Taft who departed this life November the 1— 1756 aged 70 years

---

HERE LYES THE BODY OF LIFTENANT  
JAMES HADDOCK WHO DWELED IN MALLON  
HE DECEASED THE 18 OF DEC 1657, AND  
HIS CHILDREN.  
AND ARMINELL HIS WIFE DECEASED THE  
23<sup>RD</sup> OF MARCH 1690.

---

Here lieth the body of Mary McMinn who died April  
the 24<sup>th</sup> 1774 aged 20 years

---

(Adjoining above) Here lieth the body of Elizabeth  
McMinn wife of Henry McMinn of Hillsborough who  
departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1812 aged 63  
years: also her husband Henry McMinn who died the  
7<sup>th</sup> of January 1818 aged 67 years

---



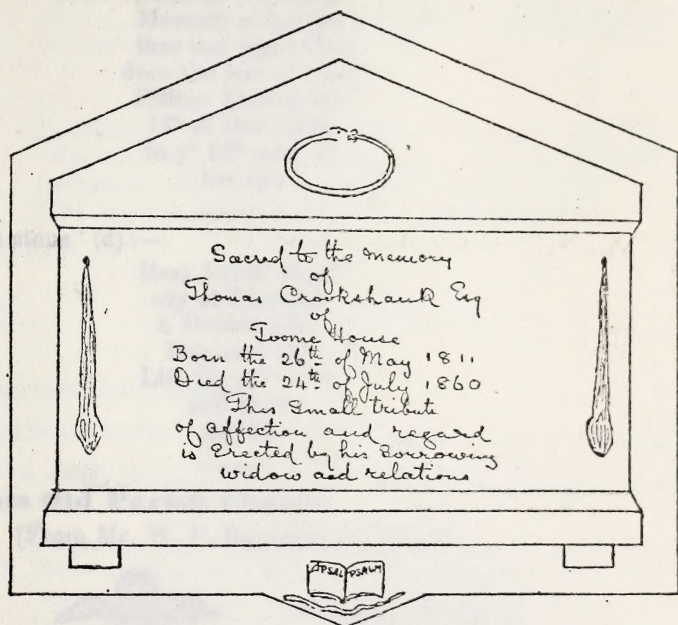
To the Memory of James Wilson of Purdysburn Esq  
and Arminella his wife  
James Wilson departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> day of december  
1741 aged 68 years.  
As did also Arminella his wife on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
November 1740 aged 68 years: also Mary Wilson last  
surviving child of Hill Wilson of Purdysburn & Carrick-  
fergus died 4<sup>th</sup> January 1907 aged 85 years.





**Duncane Churchyard.**

[Contributed by Major R. R. G. Crookshank, and copied by the Rev. Martin Fahy, M.A.]



‘Upright stone’ (a):—

I H S

Here Lieth the body  
 of Andrew Dobbin  
 who died Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 1791 aged 61 years

‘Upright stone’ (b):—

†  
 I H S

He lieth y<sup>e</sup>  
 Body of John Dobbin  
 Who Departed this Life  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 26 1789 aged 26



'Upright stone' (c):—

This Stone  
Was Erected by  
Stephen Dobbin in  
Memory of his mo-  
ther and eight Chil-  
dren the last of whom  
Ellinor Dobbin die<sup>d</sup>  
17<sup>h</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1772  
in y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> year of  
her age

---

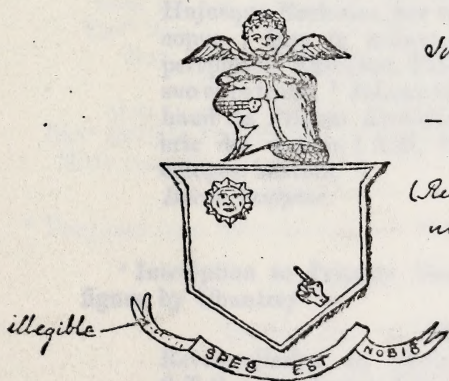
'Upright stone' (d):—

Hear Lyeth the B-  
ody of Elesabet  
h Dobbin who  
Departed this  
Life the 10<sup>th</sup> of A-  
pril 1712  
Ag<sup>d</sup> 24

---

**Kilraughts Old Parish Church.**

[From Mr. W. F. Reynolds, of Belfast.]



*Joseph Brady*  
*Stranocum*  
----- 1814  
*aged 89 years*  
*(Remainder of inscription*  
*undecipherable)*

I was born in the year 1721: I drew my last breath 1797. The remains of my grand-uncle, Peter, my mother and also me lie here interred in one grave. By this you may plainly see Death closed our eyes, from our tongues no jarring notes do resound, with spiritual bodies we'll rise when the last trumpet will sound. Peter Patterson.





Here lies the body of James Patterson who died Septem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1761 aged 78 and his wife Katharine Huston who died March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1759 aged 74 and their siesd children Mary, Margaret, John, Ann, Robert and Grace.

Also ——— Patterson their grandson who died Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1774 aged 21 years.

In memory of Mr William White who died May 7<sup>th</sup> 1832 aged 81 years, 41 of which he was a preacher in connexion with the Reformed Presbyterian Church. This stone is erected by his surviving friends.

## COUNTY ARMAGH.

### Armagh Cathedral.

[Contributed by Mrs. T. Long, from Stuart's "History of Armagh."]

'On south side of southern aisle is a bust of Primate Robinson with this inscription':—

Juxta situs est | Ricardus Robinson | Baro de Rokeby\* |  
Hujusque Ecclesiae, per triginta fere annos | Archiepis-  
copus. | Quo in munere obeundo | Ingenii Liberi et  
perspicacis Egregium Praestitit Exemplar. | Avunculo  
suo et patrono, | Johannes Robinson | Ejusdem ecclesiae  
haud ita Pridem Archidiaconus | L.M.P. | Obiit, Octo-  
bris die decimo | A.D. MDCCXCIV. | Annum agens  
octoges. sextum.

Bacon Sculptor.

Lon: 1802,

'Inscription to Primate Stuart; underneath is a full-length figure by Chantrey':—

M.S.

Reverendissimi in Christo patris | Gulielmi Stuart,  
S.T.P. | Per Annos XXII Hujusce Ecclesiae | Archie-  
piscopi. | Hoc monumentum | Clerici Armachani | Pio  
functi munere | Posuerunt. | Obiit Anno Salutis  
MDCCCXXII | Ætat, suae LXVIII.

\* Created Baron Rokeby in 1777, and on the death of his elder brother became a baronet.





**Kilmore Churchyard.**

[From Mr. Francis Joseph Bigger.]

'The following two inscriptions are on large flat slabs, inside a high iron railing, close to the north side of the Protestant church of Kilmore in Armagh. They show the connexion of the Chichesters with the old O'Neills of Shane's Castle. This branch of the O'Neills has died out; the present Lord O'Neill is a Chichester. The O'Neills had an older connexion with Kilmore before confiscation. The remains of "Stout Sir Phelim's" castle are in Kilmore':—

HERE LIE THE REMAINS OF THE REV<sup>d</sup> EDWARD CHICHESTER A.M.  
FOR SEVENTEEN YEARS RECTOR OF THIS PARISH  
AND CHANCELLOR OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ARMAGH  
WHO DIED IN JUNE 1840 AGED 64

ALSO OF HIS SISTER MARY ELIZABETH DAUGHTER OF THE  
REV<sup>d</sup> WILLIAM CHICHESTER D.D. RECTOR OF CLONNANNY CO. DONEGAL  
AND GRANDDAUGHTER OF THE REV<sup>d</sup> ARTHUR CHICHESTER  
VICAR OF RANDALSTOWN CO. ANTRIM AND OF HIS WIFE  
MARY DAUGHTER OF HENRY O'NEILL ESQ<sup>re</sup> OF SHANE'S CASTLE  
IN THE SAME COUNTY WHO DIED IN JANUARY 1826 AGED 44

"They rest from their labours and their works do follow them."  
Rev. xiv. 13.

HERE LIE THE REMAINS OF MARY ANNE RELICT OF THE  
REV<sup>d</sup> WILLIAM CHICHESTER D.D. AND DAUGHTER OF THE  
REV<sup>d</sup> EDWARD HART OF KILLDERRY CO. DONEGAL  
WHO DIED IN FEBRUARY 1827 AGED 79

ALSO OF HER SISTER-IN-LAW ANNE DAUGHTER OF THE  
REV<sup>d</sup> ARTHUR CHICHESTER, VICAR OF RANDALSTOWN, BY HIS WIFE  
MARY DAUGHTER OF HENRY O'NEILL ESQ<sup>re</sup> OF SHANE'S CASTLE  
WHO DIED IN JULY 1844 AGED 84

"They rest from their labours and their works do follow them."  
Rev. xiv. 13.

**COUNTY CARLOW.****Kilhogan Churchyard, Parish of Nurney.**

'Owing to the representations made by the Rev. Canon French, M.R.I.A., a member of our Committee, to Michael Molloy, Esq., J.P., M.P., Chairman of the Carlow Rural District Council, that body have advertised for tenders for the enclosing of the Kilhogan burial-ground.

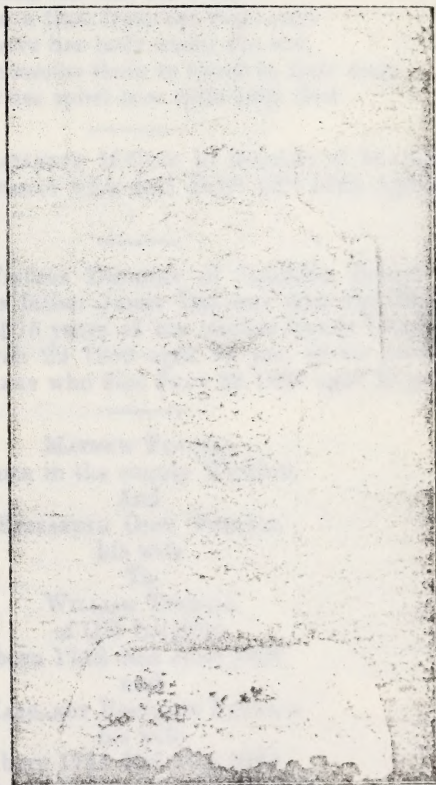




'This graveyard has no fence of any kind; it contains many tombs broken by the trespassing of cattle, and also a small granite Celtic cross of the same type as that at Nurney (see below), lying prostrate and broken, but which, as all the parts are perfect, could be easily restored.

---

### Nurney Churchyard.



'The photograph, from which the illustration of the small Celtic cross in the Nurney churchyard was made, has been kindly supplied by our member, Canon French, who alludes to it in the notice of the Kilhogan graveyard (see above).'





**Old Leighlin Cathedral burial-ground.**

[From Miss Vigors.]

Erected by JOSEPH HARTFORD of Clogrennan in memory of his beloved wife JANE HARTFORD alias OLIVER who departed this life 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1835 in the 39 year of her age.

Stranger turn this way and stop  
 Her character claims from you a tear  
 For Jane was loved by all her friends  
 To them she was most dear  
 They for a time from her must part  
 To leave her body under the sod  
 Yet it consoles them to think in their tears  
 That her spirit now rests with God.

---

Erected by ELIZABETH M'CABE in memory of her sister MARGARET HONAHAN who died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1864 aged 69 years

---

Erected by THOMAS DELANEY of Leighlin Bridge in memory of his father JAMES DELANEY who died March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1835 aged 75 years of his mother ELLEN DELANEY who died March 22 1850 aged 76 yrs. of his brother MICHAEL DELANEY who died June 22 1833 aged 29 years

---

MATHEW TYNDALL  
 born in the county Wicklow  
 And  
 ELIZABETH ODIN TYNDALL  
 his wife  
 To  
 WILLIAM TYNDALL  
 of Old Leighlin  
 born 1742 died June 1826  
 and  
 MARGARET ROBINSON TYNDALL  
 his wife  
 born 1744 died May 1826  
 The grand Parents and Parents  
 of  
 ROBINSON TYNDALL.

---

Erected by MARTHA ROBINSON in memory of M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza Doyle who departed this life December 17<sup>th</sup> 1836 Aged 66 years Beneath also lies the remains of M<sup>rs</sup> ELLEN





ROBINSON alias P ——— departed this life the 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1849 aged 32

To the memory of WILLIAM CONNELLY of Lacken who departed This life Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1856 aged 90 y<sup>rs</sup> Also his wife BRIDGET CONNELLY alias Holmes who departed this life August 4<sup>th</sup> 1856 aged 70 y<sup>rs</sup> also his son PATRICK CONNELLY who departed this life March 28<sup>th</sup> 1850 aged 50 years and his grandson JAMES BRENNAN of Raheen who died in America aged 21 years May they rest in Peace.



Here lies the Body of MATHIAS DELLANY who Dep<sup>d</sup> this Life May 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 Aged 70 y<sup>rs</sup> Also his Son Mich<sup>r</sup> DELLANY Dep<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>br</sup> the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1781 Aged 27 y<sup>rs</sup> Lord have Mercy on their Souls. Amen Also the body of MARY DELLANY al<sup>s</sup> LAWLER, Wife to the above MATHIAS she dep<sup>d</sup> this life the 13<sup>th</sup> of April 1790 Aged 65 years. Lord have mercy on her soul. Ame<sup>n</sup>

### **Tinnaclash Churchyard.**

[From Mr. Charles M. Drury.]

This tomb is erected by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mich<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Ardle C.C. Hacketstown in memory of his beloved Father John M<sup>c</sup>Ardle late of Drumguin who died the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1846 aged 65 years

also his beloved Mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Ardle who dep<sup>d</sup> This life Dec<sup>br</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1856 aged 65 years also in memory of his good and Charitable Aunt Ellen Kelly late of Englishtown who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1862 aged 80 years.

also in memory of his dear sister Anne Molloy alias M<sup>c</sup>Ardle who died the 19<sup>th</sup> March 1843 Aged 55 years Also in memory of his beloved Sister Elenor Ferris alias M<sup>c</sup>Ardle of Ballinakill who dep<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1870 aged 45 years also in memory of his Brother Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Ardle who died 24 Feb 1878 aged 66 years also erected by James Kenny of Kilmacart in memory of his dearly beloved wife Mary Kenny alais M<sup>c</sup> Ardle who died the 22<sup>nd</sup> of June 1855 aged 25 years





Also his Sister Catherine M<sup>c</sup>Ardle,  
 who died 18<sup>th</sup> March 1893 aged 61 years  
 And his Brother Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Ardle,  
 who died 14<sup>th</sup> May 1898 aged 81 years.

---

SACRED  
 TO THE MEMORY OF  
 REV<sup>d</sup> MICHAEL M<sup>c</sup>ARDLE  
 OF DRUMGUIN  
 WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
 DECEMBER 18<sup>th</sup> 1869.  
 AGED 53 YEARS  
 R. I. P.

---

## COUNTY CAVAN.

[Nil.]

---

## COUNTY CLARE.

---

### Kilmaleery Church, Newmarket-on-Fergus.

[From Mr. T. J. Westropp.]

'It is the Kilmalitrie of the Papal Taxation, 1302, and was evidently remodelled in the eighteenth century; no old feature remains. The monument of the MacMahons, 1733, has already been published in "The Journal for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead," vol. iii (1897), p. 399; but we give a new copy. The church retains its south wall, 2 feet 7 inches thick, and is 14 feet 9 inches wide, and 47 feet 6 inches long inside the lower part and fragments of the other walls remaining. A late tiled vestry projects at the east end to the south':—

'In the vestry':—

Here lies the body of Bridget | MacMahon wife to  
 Donagh | M<sup>c</sup>Mahon Esq<sup>r</sup> & Daughter to the | Right  
 Honble Lord Vict Kingsland | Departed this life the  
 16<sup>th</sup> July 1733 Here lyes alsoe the Body of | Ann  
 MacMahon wife of | Henry M<sup>c</sup>Mahon Daughter of |  
 MacO'Brien Arra | Departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> March  
 1735 | This monument was | erected by M<sup>r</sup> Henry  
 MacMahon in y<sup>e</sup> | year of our Lord | God 1736.





I H S This Tomb was Erect<sup>ed</sup> | by Matthew McMahon |  
In memory of | his father Darm McMa | hon who  
departed | this life 17<sup>th</sup> of June | 1762 aged 73 years.

---

Here lies the body of | Ann McMahon wife of | Thomas  
McMahon of | Knockane who dep<sup>d</sup> | This life Anno  
Domini | 1792 | Lord have mercy on | her soul

---

This Monument erected by | Thom<sup>s</sup> McMahon of Knock-  
ane | Esq<sup>re</sup> May the Lord of Heaven | Receive their  
souls Amen | Anno Domini 1812

‘Large altar-tomb made outside south wall and against it.’

---

Margaret McMahon alias Morony in memory of her  
husband John McMahon died Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1827 Aged 48

‘It is ornamented with the cock crowing on the pot, hammer,  
pincers with a nail, heart, spear, hammer, sun, moon, chalices,  
I.H.S., nails, spears, thirty pieces of silver, and scales.’

‘The tombstone of Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Inerheny, 1831, has a singularly  
crude cherub cut on it.’

---

### **Kilnasoolagh Church.**

[From Mr. T. J. Westropp.]

‘The monument of Sir Donat O’Brien has been recently illus-  
trated, and the epitaph has been published inaccurately in the  
Journal, vol. ii. (1894), p. 281, vol. vi. (1906), p. 435, and R.S.A.I.  
Journal, vol. xxi. (1890), p. 76. We recopy it. The church is the  
Kellomsleach of the Taxation of 1302. Only a few fragments of a  
well-executed fifteenth-century window, with large tracery, and the  
head of an ogree light, the latter now set in a cottage at the shore  
of Lough Gash, to the north-east of the church, remain of the older  
building.

‘John Lloyd in his “Impartial Tour in Clare,” 1778, thus  
notes the place, but very inaccurately and bombastically:—“Near  
unto Newmarket is the magnificent Church of Killenasula, where  
numbers from the distant quarters of this and the adjacent counties  
resort every summer to see the sumptuous [*sic*] and stately monu-  
ment erected there at the expense of the late Sir Edward O’Brien,  
Baronet (of patriotic memory), in honour of his grandsire, Sir  
Donough O’Brien, Bart. This superb and exquisite piece was  
executed by the great artizan, M<sup>c</sup>Gregory.”





'It will be noted that it was not made for Sir Edward O'Brien; that it bears the words "Kidwell fecit," and whether there be any truth in the local idea that the monument was by Roubilliac, we have no means of testing. It is a stilted and most ungraceful, and even ludicrous design. Probably a too realistic portrait, the realism carried out even to the rich lace cravat and shoes':—

Siste gradum ac intueri | sub hoc marmore conditur  
quod mortale fuit | Donati O'Brien Baronetti | Qui  
patrum stemmate nobilis erat | Virtute propria longe  
nobilior | Homovere ad humanitatem factus | Totus ad  
fidem, amicitiam gratiam, natus. | Statura corporis  
procerus fuit et decorus | In aspectu dignitas, in  
sermone majestas, | in incesu gravitas, | in moribus  
simplicitas, | prudentiam, æquinimitatem, auctoritatem  
indicabant. | Si patrem aspicias, nemo indulgentior |  
Si avem, nemo benevolentior | Si maritum, nemo  
amantior, | Si amicum, nemo candidior. | Non Sibi  
suisq. solum vixit sed aliis, sed patria. | Pauperes  
sublevavit citra spem gloriæ. | Sine partium studio æri  
publico invigilavit. | Omnibus favorem concilium  
mensem imperlivit. | Nulli (ubi opus erat) reprehensionem  
denegavit. | Comitatus de Clare patronum ubiq.  
ostentat. | In consessu pacis per 30 annos primas tenebat.  
| Animo, semper fortis; justitia, integerrimus, |  
viæ publicæ & pontes commercii fautorem prædicant. |  
Ecclesiæ parochialis ornamenta vere filium loquuntur, |  
pastores orthodoxi ab impiis perduellibus agitati | beneficiis  
ejecti & per vim sceleratam, grege orbat, | in  
aëdibus suis (quoties pro iniquitate temporum fas erat) |  
sibi vicinisque, non sine periculo datum, patrocinium, |  
charitatem, infratrem, pro religione zelum demonstrat. |  
His meritis sua præmia accumulavit fortuna opibus et  
honoribus tam eximie virtutes ornabantur. | Privatis  
regnæ consiliis sub Anna Regina interfuit. | Patri-  
monium prope et insigniter auctum liberis legavit. |  
Suae desiderium bonis omnibus reliquit | ——— | obiit  
18<sup>o</sup> die Novembris 1717 Anno ætatis suæ 76<sup>o</sup> | ———  
Hoc Monumentum in perpetuam vere & | sinceræ pietatis  
memoriam posuit Henricus | Filius natu secundus  
solusq. superstes | sumptibus suis. Kidwell fecit.

---

Near this spot are deposited the remains of Mr<sup>s</sup> Anne Banks of Limerick widow who bequeathed property exceeding £3000 in trust for such charitable uses as to her executors should seem fit in the wide distribution





of her bounty the poor of this parish (in which she long resided and the infirmary of Ennis and the principal public institutions of the city of Limerick were permanently endowed). As a tribute to her memory and to record such munificence this slab has been erected by her surviving executors the Rev W<sup>m</sup> Lewis & Daniel Gabbett Esq under whose care the above sum nearly trebled its amount 1828.

---

This tablet was erected by Dame Clara Emma FitzGerald in memory of her loved & loving husband Lt Col. Sir Augustine FitzGerald 4<sup>th</sup> Baronet of Carrigoran in this county & Trevayler Cornwall, born 12 March 1809 died 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1893.

‘Sir Augustine FitzGerald entered the army in 1823, and joined the Bengal Horse Artillery in 1825. He served with distinction under General Pollock in the Afghan Campaign in 1842, taking part in the forcing of the Khyber Pass, and in the actions of Tizoon, Hoti Kotal, and the recapture of Kabul. He served on the staff of the Horse Artillery at the battle of Maharajpooor, and commanded the Artillery in the Black Mountain affair in the Mazara Country in 1852-3. For his excellent services on these occasions he was three times mentioned in despatches, and received five medals and the Indian Clasp, having command of the 5th troop of the 1st brigade. He retired as Lieut.-Col. in 1853.

---

Here lies the Body of | Thomas Briggs architect | who deceased on the | sixth day of June 1782 | Aged 102 years.

---

‘West from church’:—

Here Rests in hope of A Blessed | Resurrection John Blood Esq<sup>r</sup> of | Castlefergus who departed this | Life Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1799. Aged 78 years | This Tomb is Inscribed by his | Daughter M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Young As | Testimony of gratitude And | A Ffection [*sic*] to his memory.

‘This tomb has Arms: “Argent, a fess gules, between six martlets.” Crest, a triton with fish’s tail, and trident, supposed to be Neptune.\* The arms are supported by equally grotesque misrepresentations of Mercury and Minerva, with some preposterous cherubs.’

---

\* The family legend is that one of their ancestors was born at sea, and so was named Neptune, whence the family name and crest.





‘North from church’ :—

Anthony Colpoys Esq<sup>re</sup> | of Ballycar | in this county |  
Born December 1774 | Died January 1848 | For other  
foundation can no man lay | than that is laid who is  
Jesus Christ | 1 Cor. iii. 2.

### **Tulla Old Churchyard.**

[From Mr. T. J. Westropp.]

‘It stands conspicuously on a low drift hill, with a fine outlook over central Clare. The church was probably founded in the sixth or seventh century by St. Mochulla, a fragment of whose life was not long since found in Austria, and published in the “*Analecta Bollandiniana*,” vol. xvii., p. 135. It appears in the Papal Taxation of 1302, and as “*Tullach nan apstol*” is named as the place of the “sweet bell-ringing, high-mass celebrating folk,” among whom Dermot O’Brien, Prince of Thomond, died in 1313. An ancient record, “*The Black Book of St. Mochul*,” now lost, recorded the benefactors and possessions of Tulla Church from at least about 1380. The Book disappeared in the nefarious Delahyde lawsuit in the early seventeenth century. The lower part of the north wall of the mediæval church remains, forming part of the northern boundary wall of the graveyard; the vaults of the Molony family of Cragg fill its eastern end. The ruined church, built about 1703, lies beside them on the south. In the vaulted chancel are two fine mural monuments of the families of O’Callaghan of Kilgorey and Maryfort, on the north, and Browne of Newgrove to the south. In the north wall is the lofty Ionic monument of Westropp of Lismeehan, while the fallen tomb of the O’Hartes lies at the west end. The monument of the MacMahons is outside against the north wall. The inscriptions and coats-of-arms have been published in these pages in 1896 (vol. iii, p. 236, and p. 400). The church has neat coign stones, cornices, and circular arched heads to the west door, three south windows and chancel window; it is now much injured, and the west end much undermined. The armorial carvings and other blocks of the Harte and Westropp tombs lie outside in the graveyard, which from its almost circular raised platform very probably represents an ancient rath in which the church was built (as we see more clearly in this county at Moyarta and Rathborne), the neighbouring hill-tops being all crowned with earthworks.’

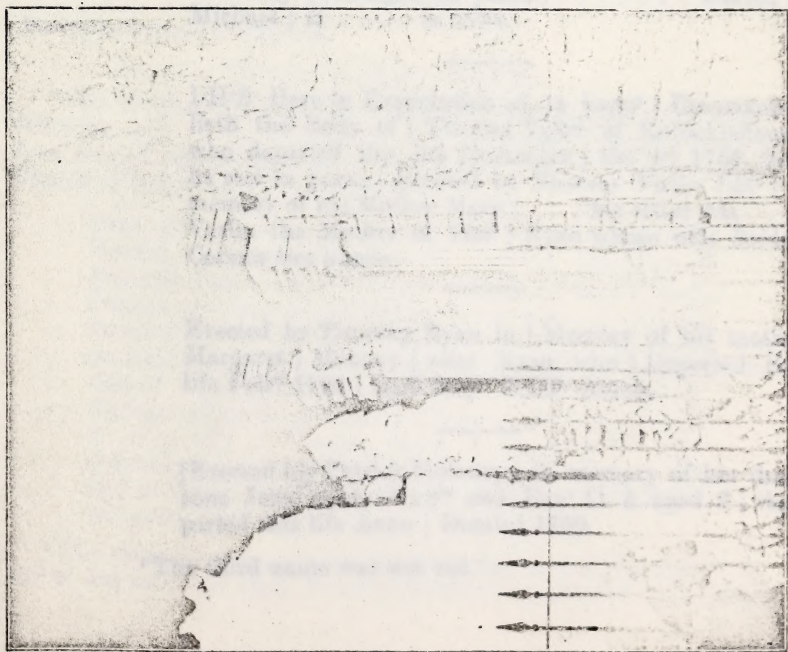
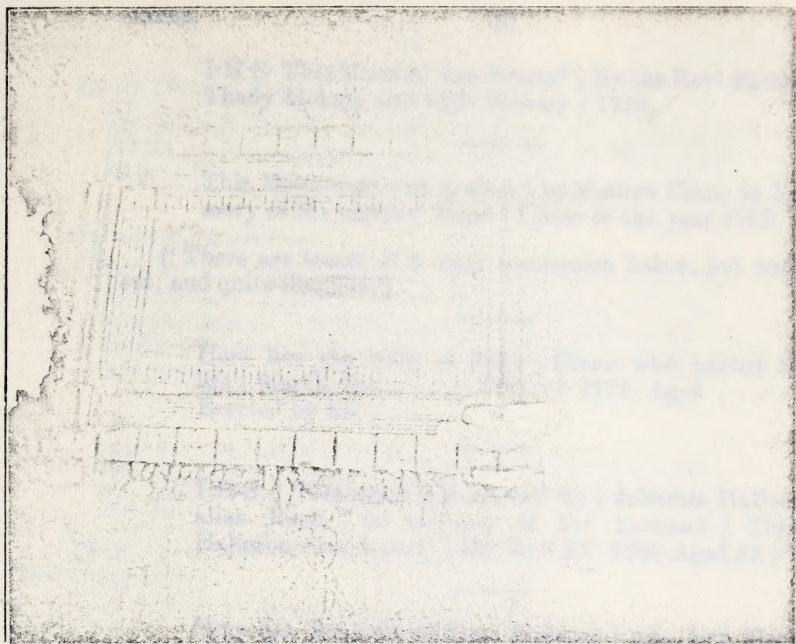
(Tombs in the mediæval church.)

HIC SEPULTA : IACET · DOMI | NA MAGDALEN CONNELL |  
VXOR DOMINI : CALVCHII · OCA | LAHAN : . . . . . HOC :  
SECVL . . | . . . ICI . . . . . 18 DIE . . . . . BRIS.

‘The rest broken off. It is neatly cut in fine deep lines of capitals, probably of the first quarter of the eighteenth century.’







THE BROWNE OF NEWGROVE, AND WESTROPP OF LISMEEHAN, FAMILY TOMBS IN THE CHURCH RUINS OF TULLA.





I·H·S· This Monum<sup>t</sup> was Erecte<sup>d</sup> | By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Father |  
Thady Molony and Gilb<sup>t</sup> Molony | 1739.

---

This Monument was erected | by Mathew Clune in Me |  
mory of his nephew Teige | Clune in the year 1762.

(‘There are traces of a long inscription below, but not so well  
cut, and quite illegible.’)

---

Here lies the body of John | Clune who parted this  
life | March the . . . . 1771 (? 1774) Aged . . . . |  
Erected by his . . . .

---

I·H·S· | This stone was erected by | Johanna Halloron  
alias Roch | in memory of her husband | Thady  
Halloron who depart<sup>d</sup> | life Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1788 Aged 39 y<sup>rs</sup>

---

Here lies the body of Jam<sup>s</sup> Hallora<sup>n</sup> | who died March  
1772 Aged 41 (?) | And | his wife Mary Halloran who  
died Ma<sup>r</sup>ch | 1740 Aged 32 his son Joh<sup>n</sup> Halloran | who  
died Aug<sup>t</sup> 1773 Aged 38 years | . . . . . erected by  
Michael | H . . . . in 1774.

---

I·H·S· Here in Expectation of an happ<sup>y</sup> | Resurrection  
lieth the Body of | Thomas Virlin of Kn(ock)adoon |  
who departed this life November | the 4<sup>th</sup> 1769. May  
he rest in peace | Erected by Thomas Virlin Jun<sup>r</sup> | in  
memory of his Mother Mary | . . . his sister Ala . . . |  
Verlin the Mother of Tho<sup>s</sup> | Ryan whose wife Bride |  
Connoe lies herein.

---

Erected by Timothy Ryan in | Memory of his mother  
Margaret | Mahony | alias Ryan who | Departed this  
life Feb<sup>r</sup>y 1798 | aged 36 y<sup>rs</sup> R·I·P· Amen.

---

[Erected b]y Patrick Moloney | in memory of his three  
sons John aged 14 | y<sup>rs</sup> and Den<sup>s</sup> 11 & aged 9 | they  
parted this life Anno | Domini 1769.

‘The third name was not cut.’





‘South of later church’ :—

Erected by Patrick Corbett | in m . . . . . his son  
Willia . . | who departed this | Life Nov 22 1795 Aged .  
36 y<sup>rs</sup> | R.I.P. Amen.

---

‘To east of church’ :—

Erected by Francis Taylor | Bricklayer in memory of  
his | Mother Johana Taylor Alias | Bennis who dep<sup>t</sup>  
this life March | 4<sup>th</sup> 1770 Aged 50 (? 56) years and his  
Father | Samuel Taylor who departed this life | April  
28<sup>th</sup> 1784 (?) Aged 71 (?) years | R.I.P. Amen.

---

Here lyes the Body of M<sup>r</sup> | James Bourke who depa<sup>t</sup> |  
This life May ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1763 | Aged . . . Erected by his |  
Son M<sup>r</sup> B . . . . .

‘Many others earlier than 1800 may be worn out or covered  
and overgrown.’

---

## COUNTY CORK.

---

### Ballymodan Church.

[From Mr. James Coleman.]

‘The *Gentlemen's Magazine* for March, 1816, page 196, gives the  
following copy of the inscription on a monument which had just  
been erected, adjoining that of Judge Bernard, in the Protestant  
Church of Ballymodan, Co. Cork’ :—

Near this place are deposited the mortal remains of  
Harriet Catherine Countess of Bandon, daughter of  
Richard, Earl of Shannon, and wife of Francis Earl of  
Bandon, by whom this monument is erected. In her the  
dignified graces of superior life were by a rare felicity of  
combination, united with the unremitting exercise of  
virtues truly Christian. May her unaffected piety,  
conjugal affection, parental tenderness, and charity alive  
to every call of distress, prove as beneficial in their  
example as they have been lamented in their loss! She  
died at Castle Bernard, on the 7<sup>th</sup> of July, 1815, in the  
48<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

‘The same monument is also destined to record the memory of  
two of her sons, the Hon. Francis Bernard, Lieutenant of the 9th





Light Dragoons, who died in Portugal in the service of his country, the 24th of January, 1813, in the 24th year of his age; and the Hon. Henry Boyle Bernard, Cornet of the King's Dragoon Guards, who gloriously fell in the battle of Waterloo on the 18th of June, 1815, in the 18th year of his age.'

### **Bantry.**

[From Mr. D. J. Ryan.]

'The following curious inscription occurs on a tombstone in the Abbey Graveyard, County Cork. The writer was unable to find out the name of the person buried, or the time of his interment. Apparently he was a sailor, perhaps commander of some trading vessel. The stone is about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet over ground and some  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet wide. Though the time of its erection is not apparently indicated, I would be inclined, judging from the style of other dated monuments about it, and the lettering of this, to place it early in the nineteenth century, or the end of the eighteenth':—

GOD REST HIS SOUL AMEN

The Boreas shafts and Neptunes waves  
have tofs'd me to and fro

In spite of both by Gons decree I harbour here below  
Where I do now at anchor ride with many of our fleet

Once more again we will set sail, our Admiral CHRIST to meet.

### **Carrigrohane Churchyard.**

[From Messrs. J. Coleman and J. Noonan.]

'This churchyard is within a few minutes walk of the Carrigrohane Station, on the Muskerry Light Railway line, about five miles from Cork. There is in it a small but pretty Protestant church of recent construction, built on the foundations of the ancient church. The churchyard is neatly kept, and, though the graves are numerous, it has no sign of being overcrowded. The following are representative inscriptions.

'Table-tomb':—

Erected | As a Tribute of Affection | To the Memory  
of | Anne | the Beloved Wife of | Thomas Ryder | died  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1848 Aged 41.

When from the dust of death I rise  
To claim my mansion in the skies  
E'en then this shall be my plea  
Jesus hath lived and died for me.





‘Table-tomb’ :—

Here lieth the bodies of | James & William infant sons |  
of | Major H. Lynch | of the Royal Artillery | and Anne  
his wife, the former aged five years | the latter seven  
months | December 1814 | Also | Augustus James | who  
Died April 1<sup>st</sup> | 1822 | Aged one year and 9 months.

---

The Burial Place of | John Punel and family | Here  
lieth the Body of Mary Punel, She died Feb<sup>y</sup> 1797 aged  
52 years | also the Body of John Connell (?) [Remainder  
covered up.]

---

This is the Burial Place of | the Rev. Samuel Woodroffe |  
who departed this life the | 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1780.

---

This is | The Burying Place of | Joseph Richardson  
and | Family | his wife Margaret died | December 25<sup>th</sup>  
A D 1820.

---

‘Table-tomb’ :—

Here lyeth the | Body of Joseph | Richardson | Carrig-  
rohan Departed this Life | September 8 | Anno Domini  
1762 aged . . .

---

‘Table-tomb’ :—

Erected | to the memory of | Emanuel Hutchinson . . .  
and Elizabeth his beloved Wife | The former died  
September 9<sup>th</sup> 1825 . . . | Departed Life May 16. 1824

---

Erected by | John Murphy in Memory of his wife Mary  
Murphy | who departed this life March 5<sup>th</sup> 1817 aged  
38 y<sup>rs</sup> May she rest in rest in peace Amen.

---

Here lieth the | Body of Joseph | Abernetty who  
Departd this life | Octbor 7<sup>th</sup> 1779 aged 75 years.

---

‘Small Celtic cross’ :—

Erected | by John Ahern | in memory of his parents |  
David & Mary | the Former died | 1839 | and the latter  
1833.





## ‘Table-tomb’ :—

Under this Stone are | Deposited the Remains of |  
 Nicholas Dunscombe, Mount Desert | Esq who | Died  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March | 1793 Aged 52 years Eheu  
 viator teneram Apunderam Lachrymam Raro tatem  
 invernies virum Also here lyeth the Body of | Mary  
 Dunscombe | his wife who died the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1805 |  
 Aged 64 years.

---

Here lyeth the Body of Mr Jonathan Tanner | who  
 Departed this | Life the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of | April in the year of  
 our Lord 1797 aged 46 years This Stone was erected  
 for the use of his Family.

---

This is the Bury | ing Place of Tim | othy and Terence  
 Howard and their Families Anno Domini 1768.

---

Here lyeth the | Body of Terence | Howard & Family |  
 who Dep<sup>d</sup> Life | August 24<sup>th</sup> 1771 | Mary Howard his |  
 Wife who Depart<sup>ed</sup> | Life July 8<sup>th</sup> 1796 | Aged 72 years  
 May &c.

---

This is | The Burying Pla | ce of Ricard Lewis & Famiy  
 [sic] | Errected May 8<sup>th</sup> In the year 1773.

---

The Burying Place | of the Rev<sup>d</sup> | James Sandford | and  
 family

---

Here Lyeth the Body of | Lawrence Buckley | who died  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 19. 1785 | Aged 49 years Also y<sup>e</sup> | Burial Place of  
 his Family May &c.

---

HERE LYETH THE BODY | OF JAMES REYCRAFT SON OF |  
 WILLIAM REYCRAFT OF AR | DEOSTIG WHO DEPARTED THIS  
 LIFE THE 23 DAY OF NOVEMBER 1720 ADGED 17 YEARS 8  
 MONTHS.

---

‘Windele’s “Cork” states that the oldest inscription in this  
 churchyard is that of Cyprian Walker, dated 1628, whilst in one of  
 Dr. Caulfield’s notes to the latest edition of Smith’s “Cork” it is





mentioned that on the south side of the chancel of the church is the tomb of Matthias Earbery, a writer of some eminence, who the year before his death (1717) published the "History of the Clemency of Old English Monarchs," another of whose works, "The Occasional Historian," was not printed until 1730.'

### **Charleville Church.**

[From Colonel W. Grove-White.]

#### **CHURCH PLATE.**

'A silver flagon, bearing this inscription':—

The gift of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Stopford to the Church of Charleville.

'The silver marks and silver-smith's marks are the date-letter Z (1770-1) a harp and crown, Erin and harp, and the initials C. T.'

NOTE.—The Rev. J. Stopford, A.M., died on the 24th May, 1801, and was buried in this churchyard.

'Two silver chalices, on each of which are the words':—

Chalice and Couer for the Parish Church of Charleville.

'The silver-smith's marks are the letters H B (conjoined), and on either side the representation of a ship.'

### **Cork Cathedral.**

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

#### **MONUMENT OF BISHOP LYON.**

I do beleve oneli to be saved be the merites of I H S Christ our Savioure John iii so God loved the Worlde that He gave His onli begotten sonn to the end that all that beleve in Him shud not peris but have live everlasting—This house was builded in anno 1588 by D<sup>r</sup> Wylliam lion An englisman born, byshop of Cork clon and ross and—This tomb was erected in anno dni 1597 in the happe rainge of quene elizabet defendor of the ancient apostilike faithe the xl. yeare of her majestis rainge.

'William Lyon, Bishop of Ross and in 1583 of Cork, built a see house, 1588, with a chapel adjoining, where he was buried 1617. The slab with above inscription was discovered 1848, and near it a brick recess containing his remains, which now rest in the crypt of the present cathedral, and the monumental stone is in the pavement





of the ambulatory close to the east wall. His portrait represents him in the prime of life with a brown beard and moustache, wearing a broad-leafed hat and Elizabethan ruff, almost concealed by the fur collar of his outside garment, and is the earliest portrait amongst those of the bishops at the Palace, Cork.'

---

'On copper plate in foundation stone of cathedral begun in the year 1735':—

Anno salutis nostræ 1735 Petro Brown episcopo.  
Roberto Carleton Decano.

'Now on wall in St. Fin Barre's library':—

'Peter Browne was Provost of Trinity College and Bishop of Cork, 1710-35.'

'I have taken these extracts from an article on the portraits of the Bishops of Cork in the *Church of Ireland Gazette* by Rev. A. C. Robinson, January 14, 1910.'

---

### **Dangan Graveyard.**

[From Mr. James Coleman, M.R.S.A.I.]

'Dangan, or Dingan Donovan, Graveyard, which lies about five miles from Mogeely, is large and contains more headstones than is usual with County Cork rural burial-grounds, but is so overgrown with grass and weeds that it is no easy matter to get to the headstones, mostly very large nineteenth-century ones, with the letters so small and below ground that few can be readily deciphered. There is no sign of the old church, and a large portion of the graveyard is walled in to form the burial-place of some very select family. The following are typical of the inscriptions to be seen here':—

Erected | by John Donovan of Dungourney | in memory  
of his son Jeremiah Donovan who dep<sup>d</sup> this | Life  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1825 aged 25 years.

---

Erected | By Thomas Leahy in | memory of his father  
Michael Leahy Bloomfield | who dep<sup>d</sup> this life June 14,  
1831 aged 72 years.

---

Erected | by Elizabeth Welsh in memory of her |  
lamented husband Thomas White late of Raynour who  
dep<sup>d</sup> this life | March 20<sup>th</sup> 1837, aged 45 years.





Erected by John Broderick | of Kileormly in | memory  
of his brother Maurice Brod<sup>k</sup> who died M<sup>ch</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1833  
aged 45 years also his | mother Hannah Broderick alias |  
Harden died June 27<sup>th</sup> 1841 aged 48 years.

---

Erected by Mary Keleher in | memory of her Husband |  
Denis Mulerick who | Dep<sup>d</sup> this Life Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1825 aged  
48 years.

---

Erected | By M<sup>rs</sup> Hartnett in memory of her husband  
Thomas Harnet of Rath who died May 12<sup>th</sup> 1850 aged 92  
years | His son James who died August 12<sup>th</sup> 1846 |  
Aged. 19 years | his son David who died March 31<sup>st</sup>  
1847 Aged 13 years | and his son John who died May  
13<sup>th</sup> 1848 aged 22 years.

---

‘Table-tomb’ :—

Sacred | to the memory of Thomas | Cashman of Bally-  
nahila who | departed this life on the 7<sup>th</sup> of | March  
1842 aged 68 years. Also in memory of his wife  
Johanna Cashman | alias Kelly who died on the 10<sup>th</sup> | of  
February 1841 aged 58 years | and of their dear son  
John | snatched off in the bloom of | youth on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1848 aged 23 years | Requiescat in pace | Amen |  
This monument is erected | by their beloved son and  
an | affectionate brother William Cashman all in grate-  
ful remembrance | Visi sunt oculis insipientium | mori:  
illi autem sunt in pace. Wisdom Chap. 8th verse 2.

---

Erected to | the memory of Kate Barry, wife of Patrick  
Daly of Gurteen | who died the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1883 in the  
77<sup>th</sup> year of her age. This monument is but an humble  
tribute of filial love to a kind mother | by her affectionate  
son Rev M C Daly

MOTHER DEAR FORGIVE A TEAR, ACCEPT A PRAYER THE SOLACE  
OF THE SOUL THE BANISHER OF CARE. MONUMENTS SHALL  
BEND AND NAMES THAT WE MAY CHERISH, BUT THE WINGED  
WORD OF PRAYER GOD WILL EVER RELISH. MAY THY SPIRIT  
REST AMONG THE HAPPY BLEST.





**Innishannon Church.**

[From Miss Lettice E. O'Hanlon.]

- ' This church dates from 1856 ; the older one is in ruins.
- ' The Parish Register of Burials commences at the year 1693.
- ' The church plate consists of ' :—

1. A silver chalice bearing the following inscription : " The Legacy of Thomas Adderley, Esq<sup>r</sup> to the Parrish Enishanon 1692." Hall marks :—The arms of Cork (a ship between two towers), and the initials R.G.

2. The paten bears the same inscription.  
The Adderleys were the owners of Innishannon.

3. The flagon was not originally intended for ecclesiastical purposes ; it is covered with designs of fruit, flowers, birds, deer, &c. On a shield at the handle is roughly engraved a device like a cross-bow, with the initials around it :—

I	L
K	D
H	

' The flagon was given to the parish by Mr. Gershom Herrick, of Shippool, when Mr. Adderley gave the chalice and paten, but it bears no inscription.'

**Kilredan Church.**

[From the Rev. H. E. Ruby, Rector of Castlemartyr.]

' Sir Robert Tynte, Bart., fifth son of Edmund Tynte, gentleman, of Wraxhall, County Somerset, built in 1636 the present church of Kilredan, Diocese of Cloyne ; in it he placed a monumental tomb which is at the south side of the holy table, thus described in Brady's " Records of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross." " On a sarcophagus of black marble, enriched with armorial bearings in front and on the side, is the effigy of the founder, recumbent, the head reposing on a pillow. He is clad in armour with his sword by his side. The features of the face are now worn flat, and the knight's feet are gone, but otherwise the effigy is in good preservation. At his head and feet are his two wives, the figures of whom seem most ably executed. The first wife, who kneels at his feet, with hands folded in prayer, is looking heavenward with an expression of tender feeling, which is quite affecting. The other lady is more staid and matronly, and the contrast is striking ; perhaps the younger of the twain died early, and the latter was the mother of Tynte's children. An entablature above Tynte's effigy having a small pilaster at each





side, and on top a plain coping, surmounted by the Tynte shield of arms, shows the following epitaph':—

Hic jacet corpus Roberti Tynte, militis aurati, hujus Provinciae regis a consiliis filii quinti Edmundo Tynte de Wraxhall comitatu Somersetensi, in Anglia, armigeri, qui honorem suum gladio acquisivit. Hanc ecclesiam ac monumentum fieri fecit Dei omnipotentis providentiâ. An Dom 1636.

'On the northern side of the altar is the monument of Sir Edward Harris, Chief Justice of Munster, and Second Justice of the King's Bench, whose eldest daughter, Philippa, was married to the aforesaid Sir Robert Tynte. The inscription is':—

Conditur in hoc monumento Edwardus Harrisius miles et regis curiae loci capitalis in Hyberniâ justiciarius secundus, et cum illo Elizabethae uxoris ejus primae cadaver est contumulatum Ille 4to Aprilis 1636. Illa primo Januarii 1622 hanc vitam descessit."

'A copy of the inscription as it really is':—

HIC IACET CORPVS ROBERTI TYNTE MILITIS AVRATI  
HVIYS PROVINCIAE REGI A CONSILIIS, FILII QVINTI  
EDMVNDO TYNTE DE WRAXHALL COMITATV SOMER-  
SETENSI IN ANGLIA ARMIGERI, QVI HONOREM SVVM  
GLADIO ACQVISIVIT. HANC ECCLESIAM AC MONV-  
MENTVM FIERI FECIT DEI OMNIPOTENTIS PROVI-  
DENCIA, ANº DOM. 1636.

'Sir Robert Tynte's second wife was Elizabeth Boyle, kinswoman of the Earl of Cork and the widow of the poet Spenser. Sir Robert Tynte married her in 1612.'

### **Marshallstown, Co. Cork.**

[From Mr. A. B. E. Hillas.]

I. H. S

Erected by Margaret | Casey in memory | of her  
husband John Roney dec<sup>d</sup> Dec | 27. 1789. Aged 62 y<sup>rs</sup>.

'The rest of the inscription is covered.

'I had no time to investigate this churchyard. I was informed that it was the burying-place of "all the Caseys." I give this single entry, as it may call the attention of persons interested in the family.'

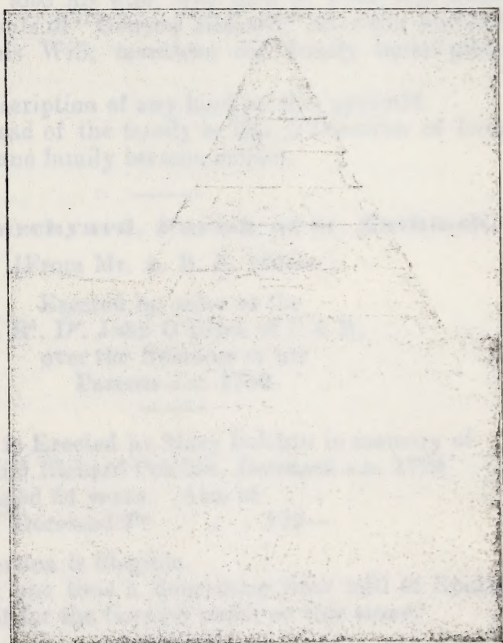




**Myross Old Churchyard.**

[From Miss A. K. Litton.]

'On a high peninsula, half way between Glandore Harbour and Castletownsend, is the ancient churchyard of Moyross. There are the ruins of the old parish church, whose four walls are still standing in good preservation. Within the walls, and in the surrounding graveyard, may be seen several diminutive fonts (?) of very rude and primitive workmanship. There also is a peculiar-looking



**THE TOMB OF THE O'DONOVAN OF  
BAWNLAHANE.**

[From a photograph by The O'Donovan of Lissard.]

tomb, built of large slabs in the form of a truncated pyramid. It was the burying-place of the O'Donovons of Bawnlahane. It is supposed to date back to A.D. 1640,\* when Donnell III, O'Donovan, tenth in descent from Crom, adopted the title.

---

\*It is more likely to be of eighteenth-century date. [Editor.]





'The ancestor of all the septs of the O'Donovan family in the Baronies of Carbery, and of several others in Munster, was Crom O'Donovan, who built the Castle of Croom on the banks of the River Maigue, in the County Limerick, where he was chief of a territory called Ui Cairbre Aebhdha, in the district around Kilmallock.

'The O'Donovans, having been forced out of their original territory by the FitzGerald in the thirteenth century, migrated to the MacCarthy (or O'Driscoll) territory of Carbery.

'Daniel O'Donovan, of Bawnlahane, died in 1778, and was buried here, where also his wife, who died in 1812, was interred. They were the parents of "General Richard," who was buried here too. Daniel, in his Will, mentions the family burial-place at Myross.

'There is no inscription of any kind on this pyramid.

'The present head of the family is The O'Donovan of Lissard, since the Bawnlahane family became extinct.'

---

#### **Rockmills Churchyard. Parish of St. Nathlash.**

[From Mr. A. B. E. Hillas.]

Erected by order of the  
R<sup>t</sup>. R<sup>d</sup>. D<sup>r</sup>. John O'Brien of C & R,  
over the Remains of his  
Parents A.D. 1752

---

This Stone is Erected by Mary Polchin in memory of  
her husband Richard Polchin, Deceased A.D. 1794

Aged 54 years. Also of . . .

Deceased 7<sup>th</sup> . . . 179—

'The dotted portion is illegible.

'There was at one time a flourishing flour mill at Rockmills, which may account for the Cornish name on this stone.'

---

Erected | by James | Galligan of Car | rigdowning in  
memory | of his Father John | Galligan who depart | ed  
this life May 13. 1819 | Aged 58 years and his | mother  
Rebecca Galligan | alias (? Gri tu) Dep<sup>d</sup> June 28 |  
1828 aged 60 yrs and his | Brother William Galla | gan  
died Augt 15 1840 | Aged 48 years | May they rest in  
Peace Amen.

---

Erected | by | Owen O'Neal in me | mory of his father  
John O | Neal who died 1833 ag<sup>d</sup> | 54 yrs and of his son  
William | May their souls rest in peace Amen.





**Templenacarriga.**

[From Mr. James Coleman, M.R.S.A.I.]

'Templenacarriga is rather a large graveyard, which stands on the side of a hill about five miles north of Midleton Railway Station, from which it is approached by a beautiful valley. The pieces of cut-stone lying about inside the entrance are the remains of the Protestant church which stood here till about four years ago, when it was taken down, and the material sold and removed. Most of the graves here are huddled together at the west end of the graveyard, where a large piece of wall is doubtless all that is left of the ancient church which stood here. The headstones are much lichen-grown, and difficult to decipher; hence the few specimens here given.'

O Lord have mercy on the soul of | David Forrest who |  
died March 3<sup>d</sup> 1796 aged 65 y<sup>rs</sup>.

'Large railed-in tomb, inscribed on west end':—

Erected | by Robert Courtenay of Ballyedmund Esq | in  
testimony of respect and affection | for his family | July  
1829.

Erected | by John Michael & James | Hogan in  
memory of their Fat | her James Hogan, who died  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1828 Aged 63 years | And of their Brother  
William | who died Sep 29<sup>th</sup> 1819 Aged | 19 years.

Erected by Matthew & John Mansfield | of Midleton in  
memory of their | beloved Father Patrick | who died  
Feb. 6 1845 | Aged 80 years.

Sacred to the Memory | of John Cashman, of Kelleay  
who died | May 1830 aged 56 years | Also his wife  
Mary | Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 1821 aged 41 years | Their son Patrick  
died | Feby 1825 aged 18 years | Requiescant in Pace  
Amen Erected by their sons | As a mark of affection.

Erected | by Timothy Desmond | in memory of his  
Father Lawrence Desmond | of Ballyannor who died  
Sep 11<sup>th</sup> 1828 | Aged 63 years. Also his brother John  
Died Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1823 aged 21 years.

Erected | by Richard Barry c<sup>d</sup> Midleton in July 1875  
To the Memory | of | His Beloved Father | John | of  
Ballyspillane Died 1849.





**Whitechurch Churchyard.**

[From Mr. James Buckley.]

'The village of Whitechurch stands about four miles to the north of the city of Cork. The churchyard lies quite adjacent, and is enclosed with a good stone wall. A noble pair of piers, on which hangs a large high double gate, form an exceptionally fine entrance. Catholic worship was held in an old church here within the memory of a man not more than sixty years of age. The church was slated, and annexed to it was some sort of a round tower about thirty-five feet high. The former was taken down about twenty years ago, and the tower in the following year. Two round towers were built seventy or eighty years ago by that indefatigable antiquary, the Rev. Matt. Horgan, P.P., one within the precincts of the Catholic church in the above village, and the other near the Great Southern and Western Railway at Blarney. The churchyard is well looked after; its soil is exceedingly rich, and the headstones are in consequence inclined to lose their vertical position, or to sink.'

This is | the Burying Place of Anthony | Buckley &  
Family | his Son Daniel | Died July y<sup>e</sup> 8 1778 . . .  
[Remainder buried.]



I H S

This is the | Burial Place of | DANIEL BUCKLEY & |  
Family. he died April 1790 | Aged 1790 | Aged 67  
years | Lord have mercy on his Soul

---

Mr Den<sup>s</sup> Buckley Erected this in memory of his Aunt  
Mr<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Murphy who died the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>st</sup> 1805

---

Erected by Mr<sup>s</sup> Evans & Miss Buckley to the memory  
of their beloved Father & Mother John & Bridget  
Buckley late of Monard

I H S



THIS IS THE BURYING PLACE OF JOHN MURPHY AND HIS  
FAMILY. WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 12<sup>TH</sup> DAY FEB<sup>Y</sup>  
1770 AGED 66 YEARS WHOSE WIFE CATHERINE DEPARTED  
. . . [buried]







This Stone was Erected by Mauri<sup>ce</sup> Hely to the Memo<sup>ry</sup>  
of his wife Honour Murphy who died June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1763  
Aged 48 years.

---



Here Lyeth the body of Den<sup>s</sup> Healy who Dep<sup>d</sup> Life in  
1794 Aged 80 years Also the Body of Mary Healy who  
dep<sup>d</sup> Life 7<sup>th</sup> of March 1814 Aged 56 years May they  
rest in Peace Amen.

---



The burying Place of Mary Cronin & Family In<sup>o</sup> Cronin  
dep<sup>d</sup> May 1<sup>st</sup> 1758 Aged 40 years . . . [possibly some  
more buried]

---

IHS

This is the Burial Place of John Casey & his Family  
He died Sep<sup>ber</sup> 7. 1791 aged 61 Lord be merciful to  
him.

---

[Urn.]

Timothy Foley of Ballyvorisheen Erected this in  
memory of his Father Jeremiah Foley who Died  
June 7<sup>th</sup> 1785 Aged 69 yr<sup>s</sup> Also his Daughter Mary  
. . . [buried]

---



This is the burial Place of Timothy Foly & Family his  
Father Darby Foly die<sup>d</sup> the 28 of March 1785 Aged 60  
Years. May he rest in Peace Amen



‘In raised capitals’ :—

+

I H S

[Urn.]

THIS STONE WAS ERECT<sup>d</sup> BY JULIA | FOLEY IN MEMORY OF |  
HER HUSBAND DANIEL | FOLEY LATE OF GLA | SHABEE WHO  
DEPART<sup>d</sup> | LIFE AUGUST 22<sup>d</sup> 1822

‘At foot of grave is a small stone inscribed’ :—

+

D. F.

Here Lyeth the Body of Iohn Leahy wh<sup>o</sup> Died July y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> 1752 Aged 78 year<sup>s</sup> Also y<sup>e</sup> Body of Ellen Leahy  
his wife & 4 . . . [buried]

The Grave of Mrs Heighington who died 3<sup>d</sup> of Iune  
1783.

+

I H S

Glory be to God  
This is the Burial Place of  
Timothy Dorgan  
& Family Departed  
This Life Dec<sup>ber</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Aged 55  
May he rest in Peace  
Amen

**Youghal, St. Mary's Churchyard.**

[Copied by Mr. T. G. H. Greene, for Major Crookshank.]

Sacred to the Memory of  
Alexander Crookshank late Lieut  
in the 4<sup>th</sup> Royal Veteran Battalion, who departed  
this life 4 Jan. 1807 aged 47 years  
Erected by his beloved wife  
Jane Crookshank





## COUNTY DONEGAL.

**Burt Churchyard.**

[Sent by Mr. J. W. Kernohan, Belfast; copied by the Rev. S. Ferguson, B.A., Derry.]

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Andrew Ferguson, who departed this life 18th July 1725 in y<sup>e</sup> 70th year of his age and 36th year of his ministry in Burt

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of Mrs Sarah Ferguson who died y<sup>e</sup> 30th Dec 1720 aged 57 years

‘Mr. Ferguson’s son became his successor in Burt. Rev. A. Ferguson, jun., was the great-grandfather of Sir R. A. Ferguson, Bart., at one time M.P. for the city of Derry.’

**Donegal Castle.**

‘On the opposite page is shown a richly sculptured chimney-piece in the ruins of Donegal Castle, which was rebuilt about 1610, by Sir Basil Brooke, who went to Ireland in the time of Queen Elizabeth, served under Charles Blount (Lord Mountjoy) in Ulster, and was appointed Governor of the town and castle of Donegal; and being likewise one of the Commissioners for the settlement of Ulster, he obtained from the Crown large grants of land in the county Donegal.

‘Sir Basil, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Leicester, of Toft in Cheshire, was the ancestor of the present Sir Andrew D. Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke in the County Fermanagh.

‘In the upper panels of the chimney-piece are carved the Brooke arms, and also those of Brooke impaling Leicester, viz.:—

“Or, a cross, engrailed per pale gules and sable,” for Brooke; and Azure, a fesse gules, fretty or, between three fleurs-de-lis of the last,” for Leicester.

‘W. FitzG.’

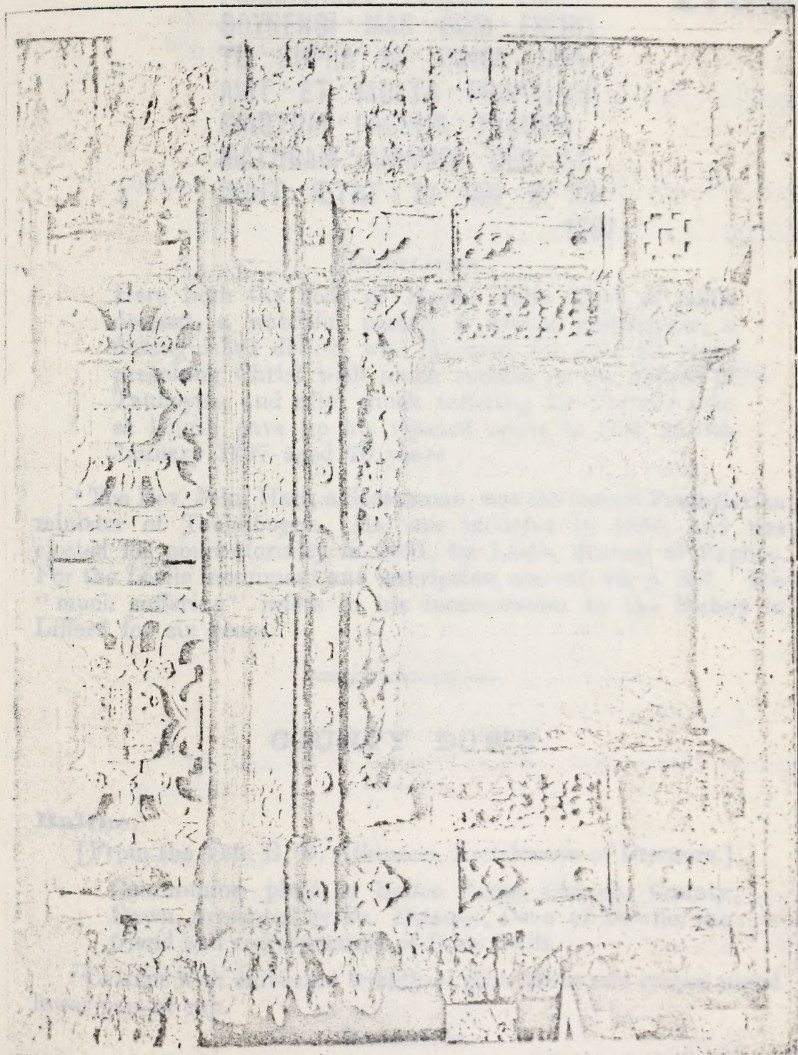
**Taughboyne.**

[From J. W. Kernohan, M.A., Belfast.]

HIG · IACET · CORPUS · M—  
IOANNIS · HART · ILLUSTRIS  
STEMMATE · ORIUNDI · PASTO  
[RIS] · VIGI [LANTIS] · PIENTISS







THE SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY CHIMNEY-PIECE IN DONEGAL CASTLE, BEARING THE  
BROOKE-LEICESTER COATS-OF-ARMS:

[From a photograph supplied by Mr. Raymond de La Poer.]





[PHILOSOPHI · THEOLOGI ·  
EXIMII · QUI · CHRISTUM ·  
PRÆDICANDO · ECCLES · TA-  
BOYNE NSI · MAG · CUM · FREUI]  
TU · SUPRA · 30 · ANNOS · SUD-  
AVIT · ET · MULTA · PROPT[ER]  
CRISTUM · PASSUS · TANDEM  
MATURAM · ANIMAM · DEO · ED-  
DIDIT · ÆTAT · 70 · IAN · 8 · AN ·  
1687

1794558

## [TRANSLATION.]

Here lieth the body of Master John Hart of noble descent, a watchful pastor, a devout philosopher, a distinguished divine, who laboured for over 30 years preaching Christ with much success in the church of Tauboyne, and after much suffering for Christ's sake at length gave up his ripened spirit to God on 8th January 1687 aged 70 years

'The Rev. John Hart, a Scotchman, was the second Presbyterian minister of Taughboyne. He was inducted in 1655, and was ejected for nonconformity in 1661, by Leslie, Bishop of Raphoe. For the Leslie monument and inscription, see vol. vii, p. 157. His "much suffering" refers to his incarceration by the Bishop in Lifford for six years.'

---

## COUNTY DOWN.

---

**Ballee.**

[From the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

Communion plate in Ballee Parish Church, County Down, presented by Dr. Delaney, Dean of Downe, the friend and correspondent of Dean Swift.

'CHALICE with embossed wreath of pine leaves and grapes round lower part of cup.'

## INSCRIPTION.

Given & most humbly Dedicated to y<sup>e</sup> Service of y<sup>e</sup>  
Christian Communion in y<sup>e</sup> Church of Balle by D D  
Dean of Downe A D 1687



(PHILOSOPHY - THEOLOGY)

EXIMII - QUI - CHRISTUM

PREDICANDO - EGOLES - TA-

BOYENNA - MAG - GUM - FRUIT

TU - SUPRA - SO - ANNO - SUB-

AVIT - ET - MULA - PROPTER

CRISTUM - PASSUS - TAMEN

MATURAM - ANIMAM - REG - ED

ORIT - ETAT - FO - AN - B - AN

1887

(Translation)

Here both the body of blessed John Hart of noble descent, a wonderful pastor, a devout philosopher, a distinguished divine, who labored for over 30 years preaching Christ with much success in the church of England, and after much suffering for Christ's sake at length gave up his precious spirit to God on 8th January 1887 aged 70 years.

The Rev. John Hart, a Bachelor, was the second Presbyterian minister of Tyngham. He was inducted in 1863, and was elected for consecration in 1881, by Leslie, Bishop of Ripon. For the Leslie monument and inscription, see vol. VII, p. 127. His "much suffering" refers to his consecration by the Bishop in 1881 for six years.

# COUNTY DOWK.

Notice.

[From the Rev. E. D. Robinson, Archbishop of Down.]  
Companion, please to notice Parish Church, County Down, presented by the Bishop, Dean of Down, the friend and correspondent of Dean Swift.

\* Curator with enlarged receipt of one leaves and paper found lower part of cup.

Translation.

Given a most beautiful dedication to the service of the Christian Community in the Church of Down by the Dean of Down A.D. 1794

‘PATEN, with precisely similar inscription, with the exceptions that “the” appears in each case instead of “ye,” that the name of the church is given as “Ballee,” and the date written “1759.”’

‘FLAGON—inscription same as on paten.’

‘SMALL CHALICE inscribed’ :—

The gift of Dean Delaney, D.D. to the Parish of Ballee.

---

### **Banbridge Presbyterian Church, Scarva Street.**

[From Captain R. Linn, Christ Church, New Zealand.]

‘Marble tablet erected in the vestibule’ :—

Erected to the memory of  
James Johnston, Esqr.,  
Late manager of the Provincial Bank Banbridge  
Born at Kircubbin 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1819.

For several years  
a zealous member of the Church  
and liberal supporter of every cause  
That had for its object the glory of God  
and the welfare of man.

Having served his day and generation  
By the will of God he fell on sleep  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> June 1863

on his way from Australia  
whither he had gone  
For the benefit of his health.

“Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.”

‘The body of the inscription is in capital letters, and quotation in script.’

---

### **Comber.**

[From Captain R. Linn, Christ Church, New Zealand.]

‘Inscription on monument erected to the memory of Sir Robert Rollo Gillespie in his native town’ :—

ROBERT ROLLO GILLESPIE,  
Major-General, and Knight Commander of  
The Most Honourable The Military Order of the Bath,  
Born at COMBER, A.D. 1766;  
After a brief but glorious career,  
Fell in Battle, before the Fortress of Kalunga,





On the 31st of October, 1814.

His last words were—

“ ONE SHOT MORE FOR THE HONOUR OF DOWN ! ”

A Monument at Meerut, in the East,

Marks the Grave where his Ashes rest.—

A Statue in the Cathedral of Saint Paul, in the City of London,

Voted by both Houses of Parliament,

Attests the Gratitude of the Nation.—

His own Countrymen,

Proud of the achievements which have shed lustre upon

His Native Land,

With a few of his old Companions in Arms,

Have Raised This Column,

Within that County which claimed

His latest Remembrance,

To Perpetuate His Memory at the Place of His Birth.

### Donaghadee Churchyard.

[From Messrs. Francis C. and Philip Crossle.]

(Continued from page 540, vol. vii.)

HERE · LYES · Y<sup>E</sup> · BODY · OF  
HENAPLE · CAMPBEL  
WHO · DEPARTED · THIS  
LIFE · Y<sup>E</sup> · 30 · DAY · OF · MARCH  
1717 · AGED · 63 · YEARS—  
ALSO ANN NUBLACK · WHO  
DIED · FEB<sup>ER</sup>EY 1<sup>ST</sup> · 1744<sup>5</sup>  
AGED · 16 · YEARS :

[Rest of inscription buried.]

‘ Upright slate headstone. ’

‘ Freestone coped, railed in enclosure, with the following three headstones inside ’ :—

HERE · LYETH · THE · BODY  
OF · ELIZABETH · BROVN  
WHO · DEPARTED · THIS  
LIFE · THE · 7 · DAY · OF  
· IVNE · 1676



'This stone has the following inscription on its back':—

HERE LIETH THE  
BODY OF MARGARET  
ARMSTRONG DAUGH  
TER TO IAMES ARM  
STRONG.

'Upright freestone headstone.'

Here lieth the Body of | James Cosh, who die<sup>d</sup> | Auguft  
16<sup>th</sup> 1765. Aged | two Years.~

'Upright freestone headstone.'

Erected | By SAMUEL COSH | in memory of his Mother  
Agnes | Cosh, who departed this life May | the 24<sup>th</sup>,  
1827, aged 68 Years. | And also in Memory of his  
beloved Wife | MARIANNE COSH ALIAS CAMPBELL | who  
departed this life July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1848 | Aged 57 years |  
And also in memory of the above-named | SAMUEL COSH,  
who departed this life on | 6<sup>th</sup> day of October 1851.  
Aged 70 Years.

'Upright slate headstone.'

Here Lieth the Body of James | Adams who Dep<sup>d</sup> this  
Life May | the 123<sup>th</sup> [*sic*] 1782 Aged 48 Years | on his  
Right Side Lies his Daught<sup>r</sup> | Catherine Adams who  
Dept<sup>d</sup> | this Life Sep<sup>t</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> 1786 aged 20 | Years and  
at his left Side Lies | his Son John Adams who Dep<sup>d</sup> |  
this Life Nov. the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1788 Aged | 16 Years.  
Also his Daughter Margaret | Ralston alias Adams late  
of | Belfast who died 12<sup>th</sup> July | 1844. Aged 67 Years.

'Flat slate slab, the upper portion of which has broken off in  
layers.'

H ere lieth y<sup>e</sup> Body : of jean Gilmore : wife  
to Alexander Dill : of Donnoghadee : who  
Departed this life · March y<sup>e</sup> · 20<sup>th</sup> · 1736<sup>r</sup>  
Aged · 129 · years~





Here Lieth the Body of william Dill  
who Departed this Life March the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Also · 7 of his Children.

[An Anchor.]

‘Upright slate headstone.’

---

HERE LIETH THE  
BODY OF WILLIAM HART  
WHO DIED IULY 8<sup>th</sup> 1759 AGED  
[sic] 1747 YEARS.

‘Upright slate headstone.’

---

ERECTED | by | SAMUEL GORDEN [sic] in memory | of his  
son SAMUEL who died | on May 5<sup>th</sup> 1849 Aged 20 years.

‘Upright slate headstone.’

---

Here Lies the Body of James | Nelson who Departed  
this Life | November the · 22<sup>nd</sup> 1810. Aged ·  
62· yr<sup>s</sup> | Also · 3 of his Children. | Also his Wife Jane  
Nelson alias | M<sup>c</sup>Dowd who departed this life | April  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1818 aged 65 years. | Also his son ROBERT  
NELSON, | who departed this life January the | 17<sup>th</sup>.  
A.D. 1841 aged 57 years. | And also in memory of  
MARY NELSON, the | beloved wife of the above named  
Robert | Nelson, who departed this life on the 4<sup>th</sup> | day  
of May. A.D. 1855 aged 70 years.

‘Upright slate headstone.’

---

(An anchor.)

Here Lieth the Body of Mary Brown | Wife to James  
Brown, Who Dep<sup>d</sup>. this Life | June the 21<sup>st</sup>. 1783 Aged  
73 Years Also | there [sic] Son Andrew Brown Who  
Dep<sup>d</sup>. | this Life Nov<sup>br</sup>. the 2<sup>d</sup>. 1793 Æ 66 Yr<sup>s</sup>.

‘Upright slate headstone.’

---

This is Samuel Boll’s | burying place where Lies | 3 of  
his Children Hugh | died 1784 Elizabeth 1789 | Rodert  
[sic] in 1791—Also his | Wife Mary Boll alias Wylie  
wh<sup>o</sup> | departed this Life July 11<sup>th</sup> | 1794 Aged 38 Years.

‘Upright freestone headstone.’





HERE · LYETH · THE · BODIE · OF  
 GRESTEN · BARKLAL · WIFE  
 TO · JAMES · GRIE · OF · BELIE  
 BVTL · WHO · DECEASED  
 THE · 13 · DAY · OF · IANVARIE  
 AND · DOM · 1674  
 AND · OF · HER · AGE · THE  
 27 YEAR · ALSO · HEAR · IS

(Rest of inscription buried.)

‘Upright freestone headstone.’

---

Here  
 Lieth the . . .  
 Body of John ye . . .  
 departed this Life m . . .  
 1759 aged 80 years a . . .  
 wife Jean Richy who d . . .  
 this Life January the 1517 (?) . . .  
 aged 75 years Also David . . .  
 late in Granshaw Who Dep<sup>d</sup>. . .  
 Life Sep<sup>r</sup>. the 17<sup>th</sup> 1790 Aged 7 . . .  
 Years.

‘Upright slate headstone.’

---

HERE | Lieth the Body of Jas | Patterson who dep<sup>d</sup>. |  
 this life 20th June | 1830 Æ 64 Yr<sup>s</sup> Als<sup>o</sup> | 3 Children.

‘Upright granite headstone.’

---

ERECTED | by | MARGARET McMINN, | In memory of her  
 Father | FRANCES [*sic*] M. BROWN. | who died 5<sup>th</sup> April  
 1827 aged 47 Years. | Also her Mother Margaret Brown  
 alias | Weyly who died 26<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1832 | Aged 71  
 Years. | Also their Daughter Margaret McMinn alias  
 Brown | who died 23rd Decr. 1890 aged 82 years.

‘Upright slate headstone.’



Here lieth three | of James Browne's Children | Viz.  
James who died Febr. 2<sup>th</sup> 1752 Æ 1 year. James who  
die<sup>d</sup> Febr 23<sup>th</sup> 1752 Æ 17 years and | Thomas who died  
Dec<sup>r</sup> | 16<sup>th</sup> 1765 Æ 18 years. | Also James Brown  
Father | of the above Children | who Dep. this Life  
April 4<sup>th</sup> 1776 | Aged 85 Years.

'Upright slate headstone.'

(To be continued.)

### **Inch.**

[From the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

'In the Parish Church of Inch, near Downpatrick, anciently known as "Inis-coosery," from Coos-cry, son and successor of Connor macNessa, King of Ulster, there exists a small stone altar, consisting of a slab or mensa of red marble, resting on four low pillars of the same material. The dimensions are as follows:—40½ inches (originally said to have been 49½ inches) long, by 29¼ inches wide, and 31 inches high. On the face of the mensa are inscribed the words—

EX DONO JANE CHICHESTER.

'From the Rev. B. F. White, Rector of Inch, I learn that this Jane Chichester was the daughter of a Belfast clergyman of the name of Chichester [could he have been the Rev. Simon Chichester, M.A., who was Vicar of Belfast in 1632?], who had married a daughter of the first Maxwell of Farnham. She subsequently married a son (?) of the first Maxwell of Finnebrogue, in the parish of Inch, about the year 1722. The existing church was not consecrated until the year 1730, so that probably the altar and a font of the same marble were originally presented to the old church, and transferred subsequently to the present building.

### **Killough Churchyard.**

[From the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

In Memory of | Patrick Shiels | who died on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
July 1808 | And of his Daughter | Jane Shiels | who died  
February 1833 | Aged 17 years | Here also rest | The  
Remains of his youngest son | Charles Shiels | Born  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> of November 1782 | He died on the 21<sup>st</sup> of  
December 1861 | Aged 79 years. | Through life his  
warmest sympathies were | with the Poor. To improve  
their condition was the principal occupation of his last  
years | And at his death by dedicating his property to  
their benefit, he merited a title dearer to | him than one





of ordinary ambition, that of The Poor Man's Friend. |  
He that hath pity on the poor lendeth unto | the Lord,  
and that what he layeth out | it shall be paid him  
again. Proverbs xix. 17.

'This Charles Shiels was the founder of the well-known  
"Shiels' Charity."'

---

The Grave of | The | Rev<sup>d</sup> William Milligan, A.B., |  
Incumbent of Killough. | He was a distinguished  
Scholar, | and a pious Divine. | Obiit 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> | And of  
his daughter Ann | Ob. 16<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>. | And of his son  
Alexander | Ob. 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> | All in 1823. | Also of his  
son | The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Milligan, | Vicar of Killaney |  
Ob. 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1856. | Also of his son | Samuel Milligan |  
of Ballyrolly | Ob. 25<sup>th</sup> June 1870. | Also of his son |  
William Henry Milligan, | Merchant, Belfast | Ob. 5<sup>th</sup>  
March 1876.

---

#### Killyleagh Church.

[From Mr. Wm. F. Reynolds.]

'Mural tablets outside church':—

HERE RESTETH IN THE LORD THE BODY OF VRSILLA  
HAMILTON WHO WAS WIFE TO ROBERT HAMILTON,  
MERCHANT, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 6<sup>TH</sup> OF  
SEPTEMBER 1663.

---

HERE RESTETH IN THE LORD THE BODIE OF THAT  
FAITHFVLL SERVANT OF CHRIST, WILLIAM RICHARD-  
SONE, WHO LIVEING FAITHFVLLY AND PAINFVLLY  
SERVED THE LORD IN THE WORK OF THE MINIS-  
TRIE IN KILLILEAH THE SPACE OF XXI YEARS AND  
DID ENTER INTO HIS REST VPON THE XX DAY OF  
JVLV. 1670.

MYSTA · FIDELIS · AMANS · COLUI · DOCUI ·  
RELEVAVI · NUMEN · OVES · INOPES · PECTORE ·  
VOCE · MANU.

LAUDE · ORBEM · SPLENDORE · POLUM · CIN-  
ERESQUE · BEATOS · FAMA · ILLUSTRAVIT · MEUS ·  
COLIT · URNA · TENET.





HERE RESTS IN THE LORD THE BODY OF THAT FAITHFULL SERVANT OF CHRIST MASTER ALEXANDER FERGUSSON WHO AFTER HIS XII YEARS LABOUR IN THE WORK OF THE MINISTRY IN SORBIE IN SCOTLAND AND XIV IN THIS PLACE ENDED HIS SERVICE THE 6<sup>TH</sup> OF NOVEMBER 1684 AND OF HIS AGE 56.

HERE ALSO RESTS THE BODY OF SARAH FERGUSSON HIS WIFE WHO DIED IN THE LORD THE 12<sup>TH</sup> OF NOVEMBER 1686.

HERE LIES THAT MOST FAITHFULL SERVANT OF GOD AND TO YE EARL OF CLANBRASIE ISAIAH FORREST WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE 17 DAY OF MAY 1664 LEAVIN HIS WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN JAMES & ANN.

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF JAMES FORREST WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 9<sup>TH</sup> OF JAN 1722 IN THE 72 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

'In graveyard surrounding church':—

HERE RESTE<sup>H</sup> IN THE LORD THE BODY OF DAVID WELSH PROVEST OF KILLELAGH WHO DYED JAN 17 1658 AG<sup>D</sup> 60 AND THREE OF HIS SONIES. JAMES WHO DIED A<sup>O</sup> 1639 AG<sup>D</sup> 2. HANS WHO DYED A<sup>O</sup> 1647 AG<sup>D</sup> 4 DAVID WHO DYED A<sup>O</sup> 1656 AG<sup>D</sup> 6.

HERE RESTETH THE BODY OF DAVID M<sup>C</sup>CORMICK WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 7 OF FEBERVARY 1693 AND OF HIS AGE 20 DAYS.

JAMES STIEL, YOUNGER, SMITH, HIS SHOP WAS BVLDOD IN THE YEARE OF OUR LORD GOD 1566.

[A Horse Shoe.]

NOTE.—This last inscription lies on a stone which seems to me to have been originally built into the wall of a local blacksmith's forge, and to have been transferred to this churchyard to be used as





a tombstone, as along one side and one end inscriptions of a very recent date have been added. I am quite sure that the date is correct (1566).

### **Loughbrickland Churchyard.**

[From Mr. J. G. Cupples, Boston, U.S.A.]

Erected by William Cupples of | Drumnabare in memory  
of | his beloved parents Agnes and | Alexander Cupples.  
Agnes who | died August 1819 Aged 70 years, |  
Alexander who died March 1842 | Aged 88 years.

### **Seapatricks Old Churchyard.**

[From Captain R. Linn, Christ Church, New Zealand.]

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF JAMES CHAMBERS  
OF TULLYREAN WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE 8<sup>TH</sup> OF  
NOVEMBER 1757 AGED 74 YEARS ALSO THE BODY  
OF SARAH CHAMBERS HIS WIDOW WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE 2<sup>ND</sup> NOVEMBER 1791 AGED 76 YEARS

ALSO THE BODY OF SARAH CHAMBERS  
WIFE OF HUGH CHAMBERS OF TULLYREAN  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE 9<sup>TH</sup> JANUARY 1784 AGED 48 YEARS

ALSO THE BODY OF ANDREW CHAMBERS  
SON OF THE SAID HUGH & SARAH WHO  
DEPARTED THIS LIFE 6<sup>TH</sup> MARCH 1787 AGED 24 YEARS

ALSO THE BODY OF THE SAME HUGH  
CHAMBERS AFORESAID WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE 7<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER 1805 AGED 65 YEARS

THE REMAINS OF MARGARET SECOND  
WIFE OF SAID HUGH CHAMBERS WHO  
DIED 2<sup>ND</sup> NOVEMBER 1824 AGED 68 YEARS.

## **COUNTY DUBLIN.**

### **Arbour Hill Cemetery.**

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

'On an altar-tomb':—

Major General | Sir Guy Campbell Bart. C.B. Colonel  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> West India Regiment | and in Command of





the | Western District | of Ireland | Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
1840 | aged 64 years.

I WILL LAY ME DOWN IN PEACE AND TAKE MY REST | FOR  
IT IS THOU LORD ONLY MAKEST ME DWELL IN SAFETY.

Psalm 4, verse 9.

### Balrothery Churchyard.

[From Miss Hillas.]

'Balrothery (Town of the Knight), a parish and village in the barony of Balrothery, Co. Dublin. This place, which gives name to the barony, was anciently annexed to that part of the Church of Lusk which in the earlier ages belonged to the Archdeaconry of Dublin. It first appears as a parish in 1190, when one Patricius de Rosel was appointed Incumbent.

'The best known of the Incumbents of the parish was Francis Higgins, D.D., who is referred to by Sir Walter Scott in his "Life of Swift," as the "Irish Sacheverell." Higgins, who was afterwards Archdeacon of Cashel, was a High Churchman, and a Tory, and a bitter opponent of Dean Swift's.

'The present Church of Balrothery is modern, having been built about 1812; the only part remaining of the original building is the tower which is embattled and surmounted with a circular turret, sometimes erroneously described as a "Round Tower."

'Lewis, in his Topographical Dictionary of Ireland (1839), mentions the tradition of James II having slept in the village of Balrothery the night before the Battle of the Boyne.

'The information given above has been, except when otherwise stated, extracted from a lecture delivered by H. A. Hamilton, Esq., in 1876 before the Y.M.C.A. at Balbriggan, compiled by the Rev. R. Scriven from notes of the Very Rev. William Reeves, D.D., Dean of Armagh. My thanks are due to the Rev. R. Scriven for the loan of this pamphlet.

'Only one side of the graveyard has been dealt with below, and in the main only inscriptions prior to 1800.

'The sexton, Mr. Soxsmith, spared no trouble to facilitate my researches, and I am much indebted to him for his courtesies.

'Tablet on outer wall of Balrothery Church Tower':—

In this vault beneath are deposited the remains of  
the following members | of the Hamilton Family |  
Alexander Hamilton of Knock in this Parish, M.P. for  
Killyleigh from 1730 | to 1759 obiit 1759 | His wife  
Isabella Maxwell of Co. Down | their son the Hon.  
Baron Hamilton of Hampton Hall in this parish for  
many | years M.P. for Belfast obiit 1793 | His wife





Elizabeth daughter of George Hamilton of Tyrella,  
Co. Down, obiit 1804 | Their son Alexander Hamilton  
M.P. for Belfast obiit 1808 | Their daughters Elizabeth and  
Isabella | Robert Hamilton son to Alexander Hamilton  
of Knock | Jane Hamilton daughter of George Hamilton  
who obiit 1815. Sir Henry Echlin Bart. of Rush,  
Co. Dublin—and cousin of the family | This record  
was placed here by the Right Hon. George Hamilton  
1871.

---

Here lyeth the body | of Richard Carlian who |  
departed this life July | the 6<sup>th</sup> 1717 Aged 37 | likewise  
~ the body of | his grandson Richard | Carlian who  
died 8<sup>th</sup> | the 29<sup>th</sup> 1740 Age 4.

---

Daniel Reily | Senior Dyed | Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1724 | Ordered |  
~ By ~ | Edward Reily.

---

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> | Body of John Br | angan Who Dep<sup>d</sup> |  
Feb y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1723 | Aged 80 years. | Also y<sup>e</sup> body of |  
his wife Mary.

‘The remainder is illegible.’

---

This Stone and Burial Place | Belongeth to Walter  
Flinn | of Balbriggan and his Posterity | Here lieth  
the Body of Elinor | Flinn Wife of the above who |  
departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> of | March 1774 aged 33 years.

---

Here | lyeth y<sup>e</sup> | body of | Christopher | McMullen |  
who dyed | March 6<sup>th</sup> 1720 | James | McMullen.

‘This stone is broken.’

---

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body | of Will<sup>m</sup> Clark who | died June 19<sup>th</sup>  
1732 | Age 72.

---

How transient is the shadow of human Life |, How  
precarious the tenure of all earthly Happiness |. Here |  
repose the remains of | Margaret Susannah Day | who  
departed this life | 12<sup>th</sup> Sept 1794 | Aged 25 years.

To gentlest Manners, Worth, and Beauty gone,  
The tender Wife, the Mother, Friend in one,



This Tomb's erected at a Husband's cost,  
 A sad memorial of a blessing lost,  
 Which yet conveys the lesson to the eye  
 Whate'er our excellence, alas! we die.

---

Here lyeth the body | of Dennis Nowlan | who departed  
 this | Life Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1741 | Aged 26. | Here also lye the |  
 bodies of his two Sons | John and James | In Memory  
 of whom | Ann his wife Appoi | nted this Monument.

---

The | Repository of M<sup>r</sup> Th<sup>s</sup> Brow[ne] | qui obit Anno |  
 1727 | In all y<sup>r</sup> glor . . | Memento Mori.

---

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body | of Thomas Bisset | who died April  
 19<sup>th</sup> | Anno 1729 Age<sup>d</sup> | 59. John Bisset his | son  
 erected this | monument.

---

Anne Cartan of | Curtloch Who | Dyed Feb--y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1720.

---

Here lyes the | Body of John | Lowry who | dec<sup>d</sup> Feb  
 y<sup>e</sup> | 27<sup>th</sup> 1721.

---

Here lyethy y<sup>e</sup> body of | Matthias Roberts Jun<sup>r</sup> | Who  
 departed this life | July 16<sup>th</sup> 1743. Aged 21.

---

James Wall | died February | the 20<sup>th</sup> 1739 | Aged 50

---

Richard Read | Dyed August | The 27<sup>th</sup> 1718,

---

Here lyeth | ye body of | Ann Eustace | Wife of Jam<sup>es</sup> |  
 Flanigan | Deceased | March 2<sup>nd</sup> | A.D. 1731 |  
 Aged 47.





This stone was erected by Mark | and Tho<sup>s</sup> Cartin of  
Balbriggan for | their Posteritys Hear lieth the | Body  
of their Father Law<sup>ce</sup> | who departed this Life the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of | April 1765 Aged 54 years | Also their Mother Ann  
Cartin | Departed the 15<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> Age<sup>d</sup> 71 yea<sup>rs</sup> | Hear  
lieth the body of Jane Cart<sup>in</sup> | Wife of Law<sup>ce</sup> Cartin  
who died | Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1843 Aged 53 years. | Mr. Lawrence  
Cartin died the | 12<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1848 Aged 65 years |  
May he rest in peace.

---

Here lye the | body of Susan O'Neil who | dec<sup>d</sup> June  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1719.

R.N.

---

Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> | body of James | Farrell sen<sup>r</sup> | Who  
dyed March | 23<sup>rd</sup> 1727 | aged 80 yrs.

---

Nich<sup>s</sup> Bath | Departed | This Life | May 12<sup>th</sup> | 1726.

---

Here lyeth the body of Patrick | Smith who Departed  
this life | February the 16<sup>th</sup> 1741 Aged 44 | Here lye  
the bodies of 2 | of his sons Hugh and John Smith |  
In Memory of whom Frances | Smith alias Sweetman  
his Wife | Appointed this Monument | Anno 1742.

---

Here | Lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body | of Bridget Murry | Wife to Mark  
Hind | Who deceas<sup>d</sup> Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1723.

---

Here lieth the body | of | James Smyth of the City of  
Dublin | Who departed this life 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1791 | Aged  
73 years | Together with five of his children.

---

Christopher Andrews | Dyed March 22<sup>nd</sup> | 1740 Aged  
90 years. | Here vnder ly | eth the Body | of Frances  
An | drews who dy | ed December | the 17<sup>th</sup> 1750 |  
Aged 40 years.





Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of Franc<sup>es</sup> | Davis first wife to  
 Samuel | Brown who dyed Ap. 30<sup>th</sup> | 1715. Also y<sup>e</sup> body  
 of | Sarah Brown daugh<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> | Brown by his 2d. wife  
 Eliz. | Brown who dyed in | May 1720.

---

Mr. John Lomax  
 of Palmer's Town  
 Dyed April 27<sup>th</sup>  
 1723. Aged 82 years.

‘NOTE:—This inscription is on a stone inside the old tower,  
 the only part of the original building which remains.’



This stone was erected here | by Catherine Teeling in  
 memory | of her son John Teeling who de | parted this  
 life 21<sup>st</sup> of Decem. | 1778 Aged 21 years | And also of  
 her son Matthias | Teeling who departed this life the |  
 28<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1788 aged | 30 years. |

---

Here lye the | body of James | Maginnis | who died |  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> | 1724.

---

I.H.S. | This Stone was erect | ed here by Paul  
 Aungier | for him and his Posterity her<sup>e</sup> | Lieth the  
 Body of his Mo | ther Cecilia Aungier | who Departed  
 this Life July y<sup>e</sup> | 11<sup>th</sup> 1703 Aged 49 | Here also lieth  
 the body | of his father Paul Aungier | who departed  
 this life | May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1706 aged 57 | years.

---

### The Blue Coat School.

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

‘From a brass found at the Bluecoat School’ :—

NEAR THIS PLACE | WAS BURIED THE BODY |  
 OF WILLIAM SMITH, ESQ, AN | ALDERMAN  
 OF THE CITY OF | DUBLIN IN IRELAND AND  
 WHO | WAS SEVEN SEVERALL | YEARES  
 MAYOR (AND LORD MAYOR THE YEAR 1675)  
 OF THAT CITY. | HE DIED THE 31<sup>ST</sup> | DAY OF  
 OCTOBER | ANNO DOMINI 1684 | ÆTAT SUÆ  
 82 | 25 OF JULY 1684.





'This brass was presumably taken from the wall of our original chapel, when ruinous and forgotten, into the new building a century after his death. The inscription is surmounted with his arms: on a bend dexter three lozenges, between two unicorns' heads, with the city arms in the dexter angle. The crest is a unicorn's head on a ducal crown, and the motto "Deus liberabis." The graving, black on the brass, does not indicate the blazing, but the family arms seem almost identical with those of the Cusack-Smiths, one of whom was so long the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, some forty years ago, showing the unicorns azure armed, or, on a field argent.'

'This is an extract from the "Foundation of the Hospital of King Charles II, Dublin." By the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Falkner, K.C.'

### Cloghran-Hydart Churchyard.

[From Captain G. S. Cary. R.I.C.]

Gloria in Excelsis Deo.



Memento

Mori

This stone was erected A D 1791 by George Strong, Tanner of Marabone lane Dublin for him and his posterity. Here lieth the Body of his Father Michael Strong, who Departed this life May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1791, also his Mother Ann Strong and eight of his Children who died young.

'From Archbishop Bulkeley's Visitation of the Diocese of Dublin, 1630':—

"Cloghran-Hydert is an inappropriation of the city of Dublin, the tithes thereof being worth £20 per annum. The said Mr. Willson [Robert Willson B.D. vicar of Finglas] is curate there, who hath but forty-five shilling per annum for serving the cure. There is never a Protestant in the whole parish."

"Irish Ecclesiastical Record," January, 1869.'





**Clonsilla Church.**

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

From the 4th Vol. of "The History of the County Dublin," by  
F. E. Ball.

'On a stone at east end of church':—

I.H.S. This stone & burial place belong to Mr Simon Slingsby of the City of Dublin Merchant & his posterity. Here lieth the body of the above Simon Slingsby who departed this life the 29 of December 1747 aged 57. Here also lyeth the body of his Mother Alice Slingsby alias Finglas who departed this life December the 19th 1717 aged 70. Here also lieth the body of his Father Francis Slingsby Esqre who departed this life February the 9th 1719 aged 61.

**Holmpatrick Churchyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'The illustration on the opposite page shows the inscription on the Delahide slab in this churchyard (which has already appeared in vol. ii, at page 295, of the JOURNAL). This slab lies close to that of Prior Manne, which is dated 1520, and described at p. 338, vol. vii, of the JOURNAL.

'The Delahides of Loughshinny (in the County Dublin, and Parish of Lusk) were a branch of the Delahides of Moyglare in the County of Meath; the Richard named on the slab was the son and heir of George Delahide of Loughshinny, son and heir of Richard Delahide of Loughshinny, younger brother of Sir Walter FitzJames Delahide of Moyglare, who was concerned in the Rebellion of the Silken Thomas in 1534.

'The Richard of the slab made his last Will on the 24th November, 1586, and it was proved in the following January. In it he mentions':—

*His mother, Ann FitzLeons, then living at "Harlokstowne."*

*His wife, Mary, daughter of Thomas Delahide of Drogheda.*

*His sons, Anthony and George.*

*His daughters, Eglantine, Genet, and Ellenor.*

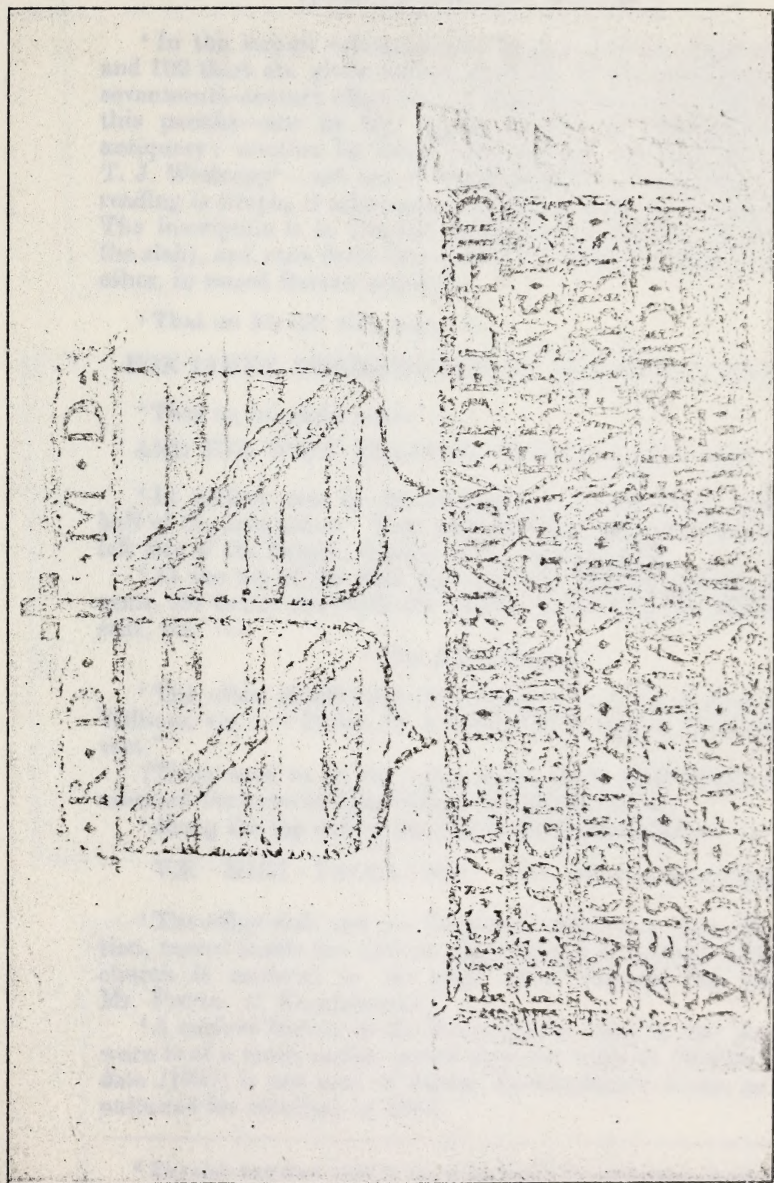
'According to a County Dublin Exchequer Inquisition, Richard Delahide's possessions included:—

'Loughshinne, Thomastowne, Ballibetagh, Kinewre, Dromanagh, and Lumlottery, Donabate, Tanckardstowne, and Cromlyn, all in the County of Dublin.

'At the time of his death in 1587 he was only thirty-nine years of age; the date of his wife's death was never filled in on the slab.'







THE DELAHYDE ARMS AND INSCRIPTIONS ON A SLAB (1587) IN THE  
HOLMPATRICK CHURCHYARD.

[From a rubbing by J. H. M. J. (1887)]





**Lusk Churchyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'In the second volume of our JOURNAL and on pages 100, 101, and 102 there are given various readings of the inscription on the seventeenth-century effigy-slab of the Berminghams of Ballough (in this parish)—one by Mr. Austin Cooper, an eighteenth-century antiquary; another by Dean Isaac Butler; and the third by Mr. T. J. Westropp\*—not one of which coincides or is correct; yet the reading is simple, if allowance is made for some chips in the letters. The inscription is in English (except for a sentence at the top of the slab), and runs down one side of the knight's effigy and up the other, in raised Roman capitals.

'That on his left side reads':—

FOR IAMES BERMINGHAM OF B[ALLOUGH] ESQVIRE

'That on his right reads':—

AND HIS WIFE ELLINOR FITZWILLIAMS 1637

'In neither case do the inscriptions occupy much more than half of the long sides. They read properly when one stands at the left side of the knight, though not in correct order.

'At the top of the slab there are two shields bearing coats-of-arms, the dexter one (with the initials I and B) is the Birmingham coat, viz.' :—

"Per pale indented."

'The other shield (with the initials E. & F.) is that of FitzWilliam, viz. :—"Gules, on a bend cotised argent, three popinjays vert."'

[These used to be the arms of the Earls FitzWilliam till they assumed the arms of FitzWilliam of Sprotborough.]

'Along the top end of the slab is the Latin sentence':—

VÆ · MIHI · PECCATORI · (i.e., Woe to me a sinner).

'The effigy-slab and the Barnewall altar-tomb were, for protection, moved inside the church tower (which is ancient, though the church is modern) in the year 1891, through the means of Mr. Perrin, of Knockdromin.

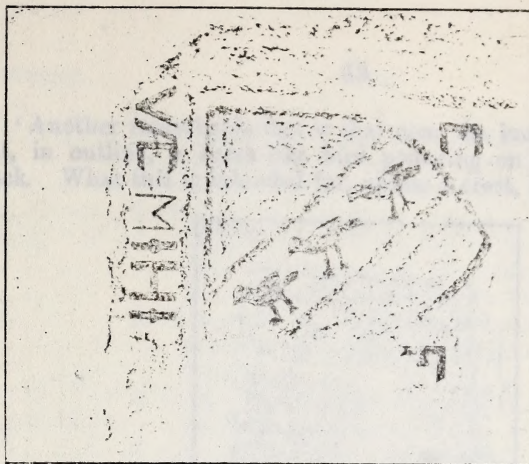
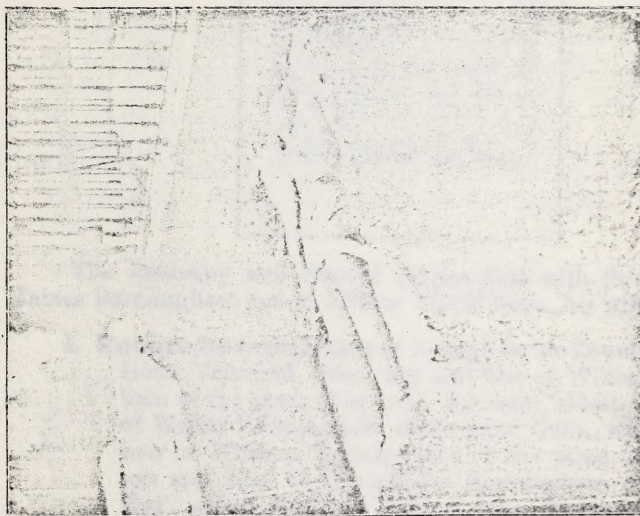
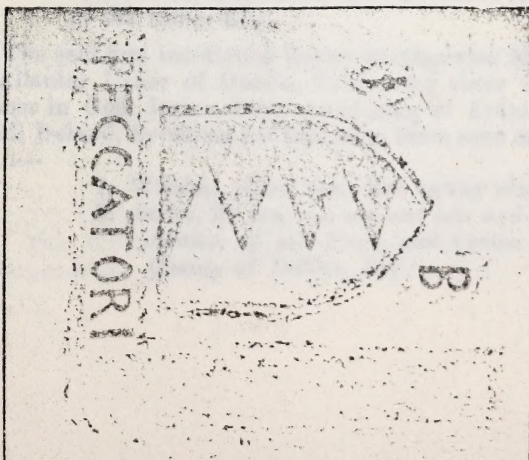
'A curious feature in the Birmingham effigy is that the armour worn is of a much earlier period than the reign of Charles I. The date (1637) is not that of James Bermingham's death, as he was outlawed for rebellion in 1641.

---

\* The slab was then sunk in the ground and the inscription barely visible.







THE TOMB OF THE BERMINGHAMS OF BALLOUGH (IN ITS FORMER POSITION), WITH THE  
COATS-OF-ARMS ON IT.

[The arms are from rubbings by Lord Walter Fitz-Gerald.]





'Another remarkable fact is that near the knight's right calf is cut, in outline, a hawk-like bird pouncing on one resembling a duck. What this is intended for, unless a crest, is inexplicable.'



'The following two funeral entries deal with the families of James Bermingham and of Ellinor FitzWilliam, his wife':—

- I. **Robert Bermingham** of Ballogh in the County of Dublin, Gent., deceased, eldest son and heir of William Bermingham of the same, Esq<sup>re</sup> and Barrister, eldest son and heir of Walter Bermingham of the same Gent., eldest son and heir of William Bermingham of the same, Gent., eldest son and heir of Christopher Bermingham of the same, Esq<sup>r</sup>, eldest son and heir of John Bermingham of the same, Gent., eldest son and heir of Richard Bermingham of the same, Esq<sup>r</sup>, eldest son and heir of Hugh Bermingham of the same, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

The said first mentioned Robert first married Margaret, daughter of Allantar Usher of Dublin, Gent., and sister to the Most Rev. Father in God, James, Lord Archbishop of Ardmagh and Primate of all Ireland, by whom he had issue three sons and six daughters, viz. :—

1. William, eldest son, died young without issue.
2. *James, 2<sup>nd</sup> son, was son and heir and one of his Majestys Justices of the Peace and Coram (? Crown) of the County of Dublin, Esq<sup>r</sup>.*





3. Theophilus 3<sup>rd</sup> son, and not married.

1. Ellenor, eldest daughter, married William Halpenny of Clonkeane in the County of Louth, Gent.

2. Mabel, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter, married to John Stern of Greenore in the County of Downe, Official to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Father in God Theophilus, Lord Bishopp of Dromore, and Henry, Lord Bishopp of Downe.

3. Margaret, 3<sup>rd</sup> daughter, married to Bartholomew Steaples of Drogheda, sometime Sheriff of the same towne.

4. Sarah, 4<sup>th</sup> daughter, married to Anthony Buckworth of Dromore, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

5. Ann, 5<sup>th</sup> daughter, not married.

6. Allsone, 6<sup>th</sup> daughter, married to John Flemming of Ardagh in the County of Meath, Gent.

The first mentioned Robert departed this life at Corraghtetobber in the County of Cavan, the 13<sup>th</sup> of March 1638, and was interred in the Parish Church of Lusk in the County of Dublin, the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same month. The truth of the premisses is testified by the subscription of James Bermingham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, now son and heir of the departed, who hath returned this certificate into my office there to be recorded. Taken by me Thomas Preston, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Ulster King of Arms, 9<sup>ber</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1639.

II. Nicholas FitzWilliams of Balldonagan (now Baldungan, which lies about three miles to the north of Lusk) in the County of Dublin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, died the 5<sup>th</sup> of December and is buried in the Church of Downabrook in the said County, the 6<sup>th</sup> of the said Month, 1635.

He married Mable daughter of . . . . Nangle of Clondalky in the County of Meath, by whom he had 2 sons and 5 daughters, viz. :—

1. Thomas FitzWilliams, son and heir.

2. Nicholas, 2<sup>nd</sup> son.

1. Mary married to Bartholomew Russell of Seton in the County of Dublin, Gent.

2. Jane.

3. Elizabeth, married to John Boulton, son of Sir Richard Boulton, K<sup>nt</sup>, Lo: Chief Baron of the Exchequer.

4. *Ellenor married to James Bermingham of Ballough in the County of Dublin, Gent.*

5. married to William Underwood of Dublin merchant.

The truth of the premisses is testified by the subscription of  
James Bremingham Taken by me Albion Leveret,





Athlone Officer of Armes to be recorded in the Offices of the King of Armes of Ireland.

'As James Bermingham's name appears amongst those outlawed for high treason in 1641-3 [*vide* Gilbert's "Confederation and War in Ireland," vol. iii, p. 344], the date of his death is unknown.'

---

THE BARNEWALL ALTAR-TOMB.

'In volume ii and on p. 103, a couple of errors occur in the first column of the inscription taken from this tomb. It should read thus':—

L. D.

JOHN.

SR.

PATRICK.

LAVRENC.

JAMES.

AND JOHN.

MARY L.

DONSANI.

KATERIN,

MARGRETE.

GINE AND.

ALLSONE.

---

**Monkstown Parish Church.**

[From Major R. R. G. Crookshank.]

'On the west wall of the south transept, alongside the south gallery, is a plain white marble tablet, surmounted by an urn, set in a slab of slate':—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
ALEXANDER CROOKSHANK

LATE OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN ESQ<sup>r</sup>.

HE FILLED THE SITUATION OF A JUDGE

OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS IN IRELAND

FOR SEVENTEEN YEARS WITH ABILITY AND INTEGRITY

AS IT PLEASED GOD TO GRANT HIM A LONG LIFE

SO DID HE RENDER IT BOTH USEFUL AND HONOURABLE

HE WAS AN UPRIGHT JUDGE A STEADY FRIEND

AND A SINCERE CHRISTIAN





HIS AFFLICTED WIDOW AND CHILDREN  
WHO KNEW HIS VALUE AND REVERED HIS VIRTUES  
HAVE ERECTED THIS SMALL BUT SINCERE TRIBUTE  
TO THE MEMORY OF HIS DEPARTED WORTH  
HE DIED THE 10<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF DECEMBER 1813 AGED 77 YEARS.

'The age (77 years) does not tally with the tombstone. This is correct.'

---

'In the old churchyard':—

'A flat stone, raised on four stone pedestals, enclosed on three sides by an iron railing, and on the remaining side by the northern wall of the churchyard':—

HERE LIE THE REMAINS OF  
ALEXANDER CROOKSHANK  
LATE OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN ESQ  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
THE 10 OF DECEMBER 1813 AGED 79 YEARS  
ALSO THE REMAINS OF  
ESTHER HIS WIFE  
WHO DIED 1<sup>ST</sup> FEB<sup>R</sup> 1825  
AGED 79  
ALSO THEIR GRAND DAUGHTERS WHO DIED  
OF FEVER HARRIET CROOKSHANK AG<sup>D</sup> 25 ON THE  
31<sup>ST</sup> OF OCTOBER AND MARY AGED 21 ON THE  
25<sup>TH</sup> OF DECEMBER 1843.

'The Hon. Alexander Crookshank, of Drumhalry, Co. Longford; Newtown Park, Co. Dublin, and 11 Leinster Street, Dublin, was Member of Parliament for the Borough of Belfast, 1776-1783, in the Irish Parliament, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland, 1784-1800, in which year he retired from the Bench to show his disapproval of the Union. He married 17th July, 1768, Esther, eldest surviving daughter of Alderman William Kennedy, Mayor of Derry, 1765-6. *Vide* vol. vii, 1907, pp. 136, 137.'

---

'Upright stone to east of churchyard. This stone was blown down in a storm about three years ago, and broken into small pieces':—

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
Anne Coote  
wife of  
George Powell Houghton Esq  
of Kilmannock House  
Co. Wexford





Who died in Christ  
 April 13 1859  
 Also her husband  
 George Powell Houghton Esq J.P. & D.L.  
 Died 10 March 1863, aged 49 years  
 Weep not she is not dead but sleepeth

Luke 8. 52

---

**Mulhuddart Churchyard.**

[From Mr. and Mrs. Peirce Gun Mahony.]

Sacred to the Memory of the | Reverend John Beahan |  
 Roman Catholic Curate | Of the Parish of St. Nicholas  
 Without | Whose extensive learning solid Piety | Un-  
 affected humility & meakness of Spirit | Truly combined  
 to render him | An ornament to the Priesthood |  
 Religeon | [*sic*] Has to mourn a serious loss in her |  
 Pious Ministers premature death | A victim to a  
 contagious fever | Caught in the charitable duty | He  
 died | on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of October 1822 | in the 29<sup>th</sup> year of  
 his age | Replenished with the Hope of a glorious |  
 Resurrection | This stone was erected by his afflicted  
 Mother | M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Beahan | To the memory of her  
 Beloved Son | Here also | Is interred the Body of her |  
 lamented Husband M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Beahan | Who departed  
 this life | the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1821 | Aged 67  
 years.

---

The Lord have Mercy on his Soul | I.H.S. | Here lieth  
 the Body of | M<sup>r</sup> William White of Dolphins | Barn,  
 Tanner who departed this | Life the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb: in  
 the | year of our Lord 1775 aged 52 | And also nine  
 of his children

---

I.H.S. | Erected By | M<sup>r</sup> Peter Fitzsimons of 88 N. King  
 S<sup>t</sup> Dublin | in memory of his beloved wife | M<sup>rs</sup> Alicia  
 Fitzsimons | who departed this life the 8<sup>th</sup> April 1821 |  
 Aged 28 years | And five of his children. | Eleanor  
 Jane | James Thomas and Mary each died young |  
 Here also is interred the above named | M<sup>r</sup> Peter  
 Fitzsimons who departed this life | the 17<sup>th</sup> January  
 1845 aged 62 years.

Distressed to part but welcome to the Call  
 of God who will one day unite us all.

And also of his beloved daughted Bridget who |  
 Departed this life 19<sup>th</sup> July 1870 aged 46 years





This stone and Burial Place Belong | eth to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Fotherell [*sic*] of Hammond | Lane Baker and his  
Posterity An<sup>o</sup> Domini | 175 (0 or 1) ? | Here also Lyeth  
the Body of Fourteen | of his children | Here Lyeth  
the Body of y<sup>e</sup> above Thos. Fotherill [*sic*] | Who  
departed this life the | 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1763 | Aged 63

---

The love of an affectionate and grateful son | Has caused  
this Monument | to preserve | the dear and sorrowful  
remembrance | of tender and beloved Parents | Cath-  
arine Wall died July 1816 aged (58) ? years | Daniel Wall  
her beloved Husband | died 3<sup>rd</sup> October 18(2?)5 aged  
57 years | May they rest in peace. Amen.

---

Gloria in Excelsis Deo | This stone was erected by |  
David Edington | of Bonny Lane New Street Dublin |  
Silk Dresser | In Memory of his beloved wife | Elizabeth  
Edington | who departed this life | October 18<sup>th</sup> 1817  
aged 54 years | Requescam in Pace | [*sic*] Amen

---

This Stone was erected by M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Molloy | of Coles  
Lane in memory of her beloved | Husband M<sup>r</sup> John  
Molloy who departed this | life on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
Januury 1823 | Aged 32 Years | R.I.P. Amen.

---

Here lyeth the body of | Tyrrell O'Reilly Late of | The  
City of Dublin Esq. | Who died on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day | of  
January 1811 Aged Sixty | Years.

---

I.H.S. | This Burial Place belongs to Luke Hyland | of  
the Coombe in the City of Dublin Baker | wherein are  
deposited Five of his children | Who died Young | this  
Stone also records the death of his | dearly beloved  
Brother in Law Philip M<sup>c</sup>Gee | who departed this Life  
the 13<sup>th</sup> April 1816 | R.I.P.

---

This Stone and Burial Place | Belongeth to M<sup>r</sup> Patrick  
Donogho | of Harold cross County of Dublin | Here  
Lyeth his Mother | Sister and Child | Erected AD  
1804 | Here Lyeth his son Pat<sup>k</sup> Donogho | Aged 5  
Years.





This Stone & Burial Place | belongs to Rich<sup>d</sup> Fagan  
of the | City of Dublin wherein his | Father Mother &  
one of his chil | dren is Interred Also his Brother |  
Pat<sup>k</sup> Fagan who died April 15<sup>th</sup> 1784.

---

This Stone was Erected here | by Walter Leneghan for  
him and | his Posterity | Here Lyeth the Body of  
Agnes | Leneghan his wife who Departed | the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
July 1741 Aged 36 | Years | and of s<sup>d</sup> Walter dec<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
.. day of | . . . . 1763 Aged 60.

---

This Stone & Burial place Belongeth | to Michael  
Murphy of Church Street | in the City of Dublin Master  
Waver | Here Lieth the Remains of his | wife Mary  
Murphy who Departed | this Life March 5<sup>th</sup> 1770 Aged  
40 Years.

---

### St. Ann's Church.

'The following collection of inscriptions is the result of a search made in the vaults beneath St. Ann's Church, by the Rev. the Hon. B. J. Plunket and the Rev. H. L. L. Denny, 8th September, 1908.'

'Beneath the centre of the church a passage runs north and south, at the south end of which is a trap-door leading to the churchyard. At the north end is an opening through which coffins were lowered into the passage. From this passage run four galleries, two to the east and two to the west, off which are the vaults':—

'NORTH-EAST GALLERY. Right side.

'Vault I. On the door':—

The Family Vault of | Donatus Henegy, Esq<sup>r</sup> |  
December 19<sup>th</sup> 1822.

'Vault II. Coffin plates':—

M<sup>rs</sup> Georgina Wood | Departed this life | 5<sup>th</sup> July  
1836 | aged 23 years.

. . . . . Gerty . . . . 14<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1846 | aged 19 years.

M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia James | Died 24<sup>th</sup> March 1809 | Aged 32  
years.

Marian, youngest daughter of | Sir James O'Malley,  
Bart | Of Rose Hill and Kilbayne, Co. Mayo | Departed  
this life | June 5<sup>th</sup> 1833 | Aged 18 years.



'Vault III. No inscriptions.'

'Vault IV. No inscriptions.'

'Vault V. No inscriptions.'

'On a stone door standing between vaults IV and V':—

Jeffry Paul's Family Vault | 1729. Rev. F. C. Paul  
1802.

'Left side.'

'Vault I. On door':—

The Family Vault | of C. G. Otway, Esq.

'On coffin plate':—

Rev. Cæsar Otway | Died | 10<sup>th</sup> March 1842 | Aged 62  
years.

'Vault II. On coffin plate':—

M<sup>rs</sup> Marion Lowe (? Love) | Died 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1834 (?) |  
Aged 79 years.

'Vault III. On coffin plate':—

Master Augustus Godfrey Mostyn | Died | June 9<sup>th</sup>  
1842 | Aged 2½ years.

'Vault IV. On door':—

The Vault of Charles S. (? F.) Alder, Esq.

'On coffin plates':—

Charles Finlay | Alder | Esq<sup>re</sup> | Died | 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1854 |  
in his | 53<sup>rd</sup> year.

M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Shiel | Departed this life | Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1836 |  
Aged 71 years.

'NORTH-WEST GALLERY. Left side.'

'Vault I. On coffin plate':—

Miss Maria Marshall | Aged 16 years | Died 17<sup>th</sup> June |  
1838.

'Vault II. On coffin plates':—

Miss . . . . ah FitzGerald | Died December 1836 | Aged  
60 years.

Clarinda Manseragh | Departed this life | 30<sup>th</sup> June  
1855 | Aged 68 years.

Sir W<sup>m</sup> Stamer, Bar<sup>t</sup> | Died . . . . . 1838 | Aged  
73 years.





'Vault III. On door':—

Mr Bowles's Vault.

'On coffin plates':—

M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bowles | Died 18<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1850 | Aged 61 years.

Edward T. Bowles, Esq. | Died 9<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1836 | Aged 16 years.

Henry Bowles, Esq<sup>r</sup> | Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan. 1855 | Aged 60 years.

'Vault IV. On coffin plate':—

Master Charles Slow | Died 17 March 1832 | Aged 14 years.

'Right side.'

'Vault I. No inscription.'

'Vault II. On coffin plates':—

Rev. John Hy . . . . . | Died 22<sup>nd</sup> . . . . . 185 . | Aged 65 years.

Miss Elizabeth Jane Gray | Departed this Life | April 8<sup>th</sup> 1836 | Aged 15 years.

'Vault III. On coffin plate':—

Thomas Edward Beatty | Born 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1800 | Died 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1872.

'Vault IV. On coffin plates':—

Louis Soran, Esq<sup>r</sup> | Aged 42 years | Died 26<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1843.

Miss Louisa N. Pooer | Departed this life 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1849 | Aged 13 years.

'Vault V. On a square of marble, built into the wall at the side of the entrance, beneath a baron's coronet':—

Lord Downes | Vault 34.

'SOUTH-WEST GALLERY. Right side.'

'Vault I. On coffin plates':—

Miss Jane Martha Weld Hartstonge | Departed this Life | 21<sup>st</sup> June 1847 | Aged 70 years.

Matthew Weld Hartstonge, Esq<sup>r</sup> | Died 18<sup>th</sup> July 1834 | Aged 60 years.

M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Russell | Died 30<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1847 | Aged 47 years.





'Vault II. On door':—

Mr. Seymour's Family Vault.

'On coffin plates':—

Catherine Seymour | widow of | The Rev. John C. Seymour | Died 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1847 | Aged 83 years.

Rev. John Crossly Seymour | Died 17<sup>th</sup> May 1831 | Aged 76 years.

Richard Anketell, Esq<sup>r</sup> | Aged 55 years | Died | 11<sup>th</sup> J . . . . | 1814.

'Vault III. No inscriptions.'

'Vault IV. On door':—

Vault of | Rev<sup>d</sup> | Spencer W<sup>m</sup> Walsh, D.D.

'Left side.'

'Vault I. No inscriptions.'

'Vault II. On coffin plate':—

M<sup>rs</sup> | Harriet Lockwood | Aged 83 years | Died 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. | 1848.

'Vault III. On door':—

M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Saunderson's Vault.

'On coffin plate':—

M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Saunderson | Aged 89 years | Died 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> | 18(24)5.

'Vault IV. On door':—

R. & I. Baker's | Family Vault.

'On coffin plates':—

Mr Edward Baker | Departed this life | 25<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1854 | Aged 26 years.

Sir Richard Baker | Departed this life | June 18<sup>th</sup> 1853 | Aged -2 years.

M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Brophy | Departed this life | Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1836 | In the 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Robert Morrison Baker, Esq<sup>r</sup> | Departed this life | 31<sup>st</sup> March 1837 | Aged 21 years.

'Vault V. On coffin plate':—

Sarah M'Donald | Died 25<sup>th</sup> May 1831 | Aged 60 years.

'Vault VI. No inscriptions.'



'SOUTH-EAST GALLERY. Right side.'

'Vault I. On door':—

M<sup>r</sup> M'Kay's Vault.

'On a slab inside':—

Daniel and Eliza M'Kay | and their son | Rowland  
M'Kay.

'Vault II. On door':—

Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> | Brinsley Butler | Earl of Lanesborough.

'On coffin plates':—

Frances, Countess of Lanesborough | Born July 1794 |  
Died 5<sup>th</sup> October | 1850.

Right Honourable | Brinsley Butler | Earl of Lanes-  
borough | Died 15<sup>th</sup> June 1847 | Aged 63 years.

'This plate is surmounted by an earl's coronet, on the coffin lid. Above it is a plate with the Lanesborough crest engraved on it. Below, near the end of the coffin lid, is a large plate beautifully engraved with the arms (quartered coat) and supporters.'

The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> | Elizabeth, Countess of Lanes-  
borough | Obiit 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept 1788 | Æt 23.

'Vault III. On door':—

M<sup>r</sup> Low's Vault.

'Vault IV. On coffin plate':—

W<sup>m</sup> Webb, Esq. | Aged 75 years | Died 8<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1845.

'Left side.'

'Vault I. On door':—

M<sup>r</sup> Reid's Vault.

'On coffin plates':—

Miss Frances Reid | Departed this life | 12<sup>th</sup> August  
1855.

William White, Esq. | Departed this life | 26<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>  
1859 | Aged 74 years.

'Vault II. On door':—

Captain Dundas's Vault.

'On coffin plates':—

Peter (?) Dundas, Esq | D . . . . . 29<sup>th</sup> 1852 |  
Aged 25 years.

L<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pl . . . . . | 14<sup>th</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Dragoons | Departed this  
life | May 1<sup>st</sup> (?) 1819 | Aged 26 years.

Miss Jane Dundas | Aged 17 years | Died 13<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
1848.





'Vault III. Entrance built up. On slab':—

No 17 | Lady Hutchinson's Anno 1827.

'Vault IV. On door':—

Lord Baron Mount Sandford.

'On coffin plates':—

George | Lord Baron Mount Sandford | Third of that  
Title | Departed this life | 25<sup>th</sup> September 1846 | In  
the | 91st year of his age.

'A baron's coronet surmounts the inscription.'

Miss Elizabeth Oliver | Departed this life 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb.  
1848 | Aged 76 years.

'Vault V. On coffin plate':—

Margaret Frances M'Cready | Born May 12<sup>th</sup> | 1828 |  
Departed this Life | Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> | 1835.

'At either side of the chancel are recesses in the wall, fitted with shelves, the frames and supports carved and gilded. Every Sunday are displayed on these shelves loaves of bread, which are distributed in the evening to some of the poor of the parish, in accordance with the bequest (now producing only £6 15s. per annum) set forth in the following inscription, which is painted beneath the shelves on the north side':—

The Right Hon. Theophilus Lord Newtown of Newtown  
Butler\* bequeath<sup>d</sup> to the Poor of S<sup>t</sup> Anns Parish for  
ever Thirteen Pounds per annum to be distributed in  
Bread at five shillings each week, 1723.

#### SUCCESSION OF VICARS.

- 'James Duncan (perhaps first Vicar), 17—1717, died.
- 'Robert Howard, 1717-1719, resigned.
- 'John Maddin, 1719-1721, resigned.
- 'John Madden, 1721-1751, died.
- 'Thomas Smyth, 1751-1764, died.
- 'Richard Chaloner Cobbe, 1764-1767, died.
- 'Hugh Hamilton, 1767-1768, resigned.
- 'Benjamin Domville, 1768-1773, resigned.

\* Theophilus Butler, created in 1715 Baron of Newtown Butler, died on the 11th of March, 1723. (See "Burke's Peerage" under Lanesborough.)





- 'Thomas Leyland, 1773-1785, died.
- 'Henry Lomax Walsh, 1786-1789, resigned.
- 'Robert Fowler, 1789-1793, Dean of St. Patrick's.
- 'Hon. John Pomeroy, who became, in 1832, 4th Viscount Harberton, 1793-1833, died.
- 'Charles Dickinson, 1833-1840, Bishop of Meath.
- 'John West, 1840-1851, Dean of St. Patrick's.
- 'William FitzGerald, 1852-1855, Bishop of Cork.
- 'Hercules Henry Dickinson, Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1855-1902, resigned.
- 'John Paterson Smyth, 1902-1907, Rector of St. George's, Montreal.
- 'Hon. Benjamin John Plunket, 1907.'

**St. George's Churchyard, near Mountjoy Square,  
Dublin, N.**

[From Miss E. G. O'Mahony.]

'Tablet in outer wall of Church Tower':—

This is the Burial Place of | Mr John Hindman of the |  
City of Dublin Carpenter | and his Posterity | Here  
lyeth the Body of Mr | Josiah Hindman his Father |  
who departed this life the | 27<sup>th</sup> of November 1738 in |  
the 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

'Upright stone in Churchyard':—

Here Lies the Body of | Francies Kell Marchant | of  
Drogheda Who departed | this Life December the 2<sup>nd</sup> |  
1765 Aged 29 years.

This Stone was erected here by | And<sup>w</sup> Spence Esq.  
in memory | of his Love and beloved Wife | M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget  
Spence who depar<sup>td</sup> | this life the 29<sup>th</sup> of November  
1798 | aged 45 Years. and in memory of | his Mother  
Mrs. | Spence.

'Inscription partly buried.'

**St. John's Churchyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'On page 50, vol. vii, of the JOURNAL, mention is made of a fractured slab over the grave of a Father Murphy, and it is also





stated that the inscription (facing west) is very illegible. As far as it can be deciphered it reads as follows' :—

Gloria in Excelsis Deo

I.H.S.

Here rests in the hopes of a happy resurrection  
the remains of the Rev<sup>d</sup> IOHN MURPHY  
P.P. of the united Parishes of Saint Michael  
and Saint John, who departed this life in the  
year 1794, Aged — 4 years.

Here also lieth the remains of M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret  
Murphy Mother of the above Rev<sup>d</sup> IOHN  
MURPHY who died 28(?) of May 1796 Aged  
— — years.

Likewise the Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Gerety  
who departed this life the 28 of May 181—  
Aged 60 (?) years

This Tomb was Erected by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kelly as  
a humble token of respect to their memory.

Here also lieth the remains  
of the above Mary Kelly who departed this life  
the . 1 of August 181— Aged — — years.

'In the Robert Echlin inscription, a son's name—John—has been omitted between the names Eustace and Penelope, on p. 49. This Robert Echlin was the eldest son of Sir Henry Echlin, first baronet, second Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, but as he died during his father's lifetime, his son Robert succeeded as second baronet. His sons and daughters named on the slab (viz. sons:—Eustace and John; daughters:—Anne, Frances, Agnes, and Penelope) are not mentioned in Burke's Peerage, so that they probably died young during their father's lifetime. Robert Echlin married Penelope, daughter of Sir Maurice Eustace, Kt., of Harristown in the County Kildare. Burke gives his death as occurring in 1709, but this is an error, as 1706 appears on the slab. The top of the slab is taken up with a large coat of arms in relief (see Burke for it), but the inscription is cut in incised capitals.

'Robert Echlin was M.P. for Newry in 1695; his profession was that of a barrister, but he died young, being only thirty-one, as stated on the slab (not seventy-one, as stated in the JOURNAL); his ancestor and the first of the name in Ireland was the Right Rev. Henry Echlin, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor from 1613 till his death in 1635.





**Swords Churchyard.**

[From Mr. John Hewetson.]

‘In the churchyard are’ :—

Here lyeth the | body of Lawrence | Paine deceased  
the | 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1686 | and Ailice his wife | deceased  
the 11 June 1686.

---

John y<sup>e</sup> son of | John and Mary Ander | son died March  
y<sup>e</sup> 24 1732 aged five | years.

---

This stone was erected by | Rob<sup>t</sup> Wilson of Sords in  
memory | of his father W<sup>m</sup> Wilson who | departed this  
life November y<sup>e</sup> 6 | 1750 aged 57 & their posterity.

---



In Hoc Signo

[An Arm with Dagger.]

Mea gloria fides.

Felix O’Gallagher

Here lieth the remains of his beloved | wife Mary who  
departed this life | in April 1789 aged 65 years | and also  
his daughter Eleanor who | died in November 1789  
aged 18 years.

---

**Tallaght Churchyard.**

[From Captain G. S. Cary, R.I.C.]

Here Lyeth the Body of Timothy | M<sup>c</sup>Dermott Late  
of New Row | Dublin. Who died the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> |  
1759 in the 64<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

---



I.H.S.

This Stone and Burial Place | Belongeth to Brine  
Byrne of | Newmarkett for himself and his | Posterity. |  
Here Lyeth the Body of John | Byrne Father of the  
above Brine | who Died March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1751 | Aged 88  
Years | Margery Byrne wife of the abov<sup>e</sup> | John who  
died Sep<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1746 | Aged 55 years.





**Templeogue Churchyard.**

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

This stone and burial Place | belongeth to Edward  
Tolburrt | from Harold's Cross for him | and his  
Posterity.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of the above | named Edward  
Tolburrt who depart | ed this life the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April |  
1711 in ye 62<sup>nd</sup> year of his age. | Here also lieth the  
Body of his Wife Margaret Tolburrt who depar | ted  
this life the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March | 172<sup>5</sup>-in ye<sup>e</sup> 61<sup>st</sup> year of  
her age : (rest buried.)

This stone belongeth | to M<sup>r</sup> Philip Connor Here |  
Lyeth his Grandfather | and Father | w<sup>th</sup> 8 of his  
children. 1756.

The burial place of John Malon | Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> body of  
Richard the son to y<sup>e</sup> above | who departed this life  
November | 1758 in y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> yeare of his age.

This stone erected by Michael | Bready of Cork street  
in y<sup>e</sup> county of the city of Dublin for his posterity. |  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Bready who departed this life | In y<sup>e</sup> year of our  
Lord 1793 aged 4 | years.

Here lieth the body of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Delahunt of Fleet  
street in the City of Dublin who departed this life  
October 1794 aged 53. Also one of his children. This  
stone is erected. [Rest buried.]

. . . . . Welsh . . . . . Here lie his children John  
and James.

‘Evidently a very old stone.’

Here lieth the body of Robert Smith of Pill Lane | of  
the City of Dublin who departed | this life the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of February 1800 | in the 55<sup>th</sup> year of his age. |  
This stone was erected by his disconsolate | widow  
Margaret Smith in testimony of her love to him. |  
Here also lieth 7 of his children | who died young.





Sacred to the memory of W<sup>m</sup> Kearney | who departed  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of July 1817 aged 12 years. | Also | to the  
memory of W<sup>m</sup> Kearney his | father late of the Coombe  
in the | City of Dublin stone cutter | who died the 19<sup>th</sup>  
of June 1821 | aged 50 years. | This stone was erected  
by his | affectionate wife Bridget Kearney.

---

This stone was erected by | Miles Miley in memory of  
his beloved | wife Margaret Miley | who departed this  
life May | the 24<sup>th</sup> 1820 | aged 33 years. Also two of  
her children (rest buried).

---

This stone was erected by Bridget Donohoe in memory  
of her beloved husband Patrick Donohoe of Spitalfields  
in the City of Dublin who departed the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1822. Aged 56 years. . . . . Donchoe  
who departed November 1855 aged 60 years

---

This stone was erected to the | memory of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Casey  
who | departed this life 1825 | aged 35 years. | Also his  
father and mother.

---

This stone has been | Erected by M<sup>r</sup> Owen | Timmins  
of Kingsto | wn in memory of his | beloved Father W<sup>m</sup>  
Timmins who | departed this life | December 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1825 | aged 67 years. | Requiescat in pace

‘A fine granite stone, but letters very badly cut.’

---

Erected by | James M<sup>c</sup>Cabe of Kimmage | in memory  
of his beloved mother | who died in the year 1832 |  
aged 40 years. | His father James M<sup>c</sup>Cabe | died 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.  
1860 aged 75 years.

---





## MISCELLANEA.

## Unique Ceremony in County Fermanagh.

## STOLEN CROSSES RESTORED TO A CHURCH.

An interesting ceremony took place at the Roman Catholic Church at Whitehill, in the parish of Devenish, on Sunday the 15th of May (Whit Sunday), 1910, and was thus reported in the *Freeman's Journal* of the 19th of May:—"Hundreds of people from all parts of Fermanagh assembled at Whitehill Catholic Church on Sunday last to witness the ceremony of the blessing of two crosses which were recently discovered in Dring Bog, where they had lain for forty-five years. The crosses have been erected in the churchyard, and will serve as memorials to Rev. Patrick Traynor, P.P., and Rev. John McLoughlin, C.C., the priests in charge of Whitehill Parish in 1865, when the crosses were stolen. Each cross is set up on a solid block of Newry granite, weighing eight cwt., and an inscription is carved on the polished face of each pedestal, asking a prayer for the repose of the souls of those good priests. Whitehill Church was built in the year 1829, and some forty years afterwards Father Traynor, P.P., came to the parish. He purchased two metal crosses in Dublin at £50, and the gables of the church were made ready for the crosses to be set in. At that period there was a form of Orangeism rampant in the district; and at a meeting of the lodges it was decided to remove the crosses after they had been placed on the church, or if possible steal them before they had been erected. When the crosses arrived from Dublin, they were placed in the priest's yard, and on that very night a large party of the 'brethren' carried them to the Dring Bog, and threw them into a large hole known as 'the Bullock Hole.' The Catholics of the parish immediately purchased two new crosses, and these were erected on the church, and for a considerable time were guarded by night and by day. In the month of August last a labourer, named McQuaid, was making drains in the bog, when he found the crosses. With all haste he went and informed the parish priest, Rev. W. C. O'Doherty, of the discovery he had made. Father O'Doherty got a willing band of workers, and the crosses were soon brought safely back to the church again.

"On Sunday High Mass (Missa Cantata) was celebrated by the Rev. J. Timoney, C.C., Irvinestown. Afterwards Very Rev. Canon Keown, P.P., V.G., Enniskillen, preached an eloquent sermon, in the course of which he said that he doubted if there was any parish in the land that had been subjected to more severe tests than had





been the parish of Whitehill. There the blighting hand of landlordism and the force of persecuting laws operated to a greater extent than perhaps in any other parish in that diocese. The event which was the remote cause of their assembling there that day illustrated the difficulties that the Catholics of Whitehill had to contend against in the last generation. Some forty-five years ago Father Traynor, who was then the saintly pastor of that parish, decided to place on the church the symbol of man's redemption. Two crosses were purchased; and on the night prior to the day fixed for their erection they mysteriously disappeared. He did not wish to make any reflection upon the method which events afterwards proved had been employed to destroy them. 'Let us,' said Canon Keown, 'extend to it the charity of our silence.' The crosses had recently been discovered in a most unexpected manner, and they had been set up in the hallowed soil around that church, and would to-day be solemnly blessed amid the splendour and magnificence of the Church's ritual. These crosses would be a reminder to their children and their children's children of the fidelity of their ancestors to the faith that had never been extinguished in their midst.

"The crosses were afterwards blessed by Canon Keown, who was assisted by the Rev. W. C. O'Doherty, P.P., Whitehill; Rev. James E. McKenna, Adm., M.R.I.A., Dromore; and Rev. J. Timoney, c.c., Irvinestown. The 'Veni Creator' having been sung, Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament was given, and the impressive ceremonies were brought to a close."

### The Arnoldi Family of Dublin.

The following extracts are from the old family Bible of the Arnoldis, now in possession of their representative, Capt. H. de Courcy Wheeler, of Robertstown House, County Kildare.

It is a large quarto volume, comprising Prayer Book, Bible, and a metrical version of the Psalms, and was printed at Oxford in 1682. On the title-page of the Bible is the inscription:—

"Richard Arnoldi, his book, bought in 1683."

On fly-leaf of Prayer Book:—

"I was married to M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Owen on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> May 1684."

"My Son John Arnoldi, was born 21<sup>st</sup> September, 1685. Godfathers and Godmothers, Deane Worth, My Uncle Charles Delanne, M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Fernsley, and sister Cassandra Arnoldi, he was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 8-ber following—in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Church."





"My Son Sammuel Arnoldi, was Borne y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1687 between nine and tenn of the Clock att night (that day being Saturday). Godfathers & Godmothers were M<sup>r</sup> John Hughes, M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Owen (who stood for his brother Sammuel Owen) and M<sup>rs</sup> Owen, he was baptized att Hampstead, & is there Registered."

"My Son Richard Arnoldi was Borne the 20<sup>th</sup> 8-ber 1689 att a little past twelve att night (that day being Sunday). Godfather & Godmother were Capt. Carter and M<sup>rs</sup> Davenport, he was Baptized in S<sup>t</sup> Benedict's Parish, near Paul's in London, & is there Registered."

"My Son Owen Arnoldi was Borne 28<sup>th</sup> Aprill 1691 about a quarter before three in the afternoon (that day being Tuesday). Godfather & Godmother S<sup>r</sup> Edmond Turner, and My Lady Thopam, he was Baptized in S<sup>t</sup> Benedict's Parish near Paul's, London, and is there Registered."

"My Son Eliardo Arnoldi was Borne the Twelfth of March 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, between two & three of ye Clock in the morning (that day being Sunday). The Godfathers & Godmothers were M<sup>rs</sup> Fernsley, Brother Travers, and Aunt Jephson, he was Baptized in the Lyberty's of ye Cathedrall of S<sup>t</sup> Patrick's, Dublin."

"My Son William Arnoldi was Borne the 30<sup>th</sup> November 1694, about half-an-hour after twelve att Noon (that day being Fryday), the Godfathers & Godmother were Bishop of Clanfert, S<sup>r</sup> John Thopam, and My Aunt Martha Delaune, he was Baptized in the Lyberty's of the Cathedrall of S<sup>t</sup> Patrick's, Dublin."

"My wife M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Arnoldi died 29<sup>th</sup> July 1698 of a Feavor on y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of her Sickness that day being Fryday, between nine and tenn of the Clock att night, it being I doubt not a happy Birthday to her of Joy and happiness, but to me of very great affliction, having lost soe tender & good a wife."

"My Son William Arnoldi departed this life 17<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 170<sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub> ab<sup>t</sup> 12 att night after 17 days sickness of a Malignant Spotted Fever, aged fifteen years & near three months."

On pages at end of Bible:—

"I was married to Coz. Ann Smyth In Naas Church by My Brother Radcliffe y<sup>e</sup> town Vicar y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of September 1715."





1. "My Daughter Katherine was born on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1716 about eight of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning, Christened ye 26 of y<sup>e</sup> Month Godfathers & Godmothers were Bros. Radcliffe & Smyth, An<sup>t</sup> Traverse, & An<sup>t</sup> Smyth."
2. "My daughter Mary Arnoldi was born on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1717-18 about five of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning. Baptized in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Church ye 22 of Jan<sup>y</sup>. Godfathers were Doct<sup>r</sup> Travers, Coz. James Smyth. Godmothers Sister Smyth, & Sister Aly (?) Smyth."
3. "A daughter still born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1719."
4. "My Son Richard Arnoldi was born on Friday ye 19<sup>th</sup> of August 1720 about four of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon. Baptized in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of September. Godfathers were John Wade, Esq and Commissary Sheriff. Godmothers Coz. Roberts, and Coz. Elinor Traverse. He Died ye 2<sup>nd</sup> of November 1720 of a fever."
5. "My Son Samuel Arnoldi was born  $\frac{3}{4}$  past seven at night on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>er</sup> 1721. Baptized in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, 3<sup>rd</sup> of October. Godfathers were Doct<sup>r</sup> Ridgate & Doct<sup>r</sup> MacNaughten, Godmothers An<sup>t</sup> Smyth (the Bishop's widow) and M<sup>rs</sup> Nicholson. He died 6<sup>th</sup> of March 1724-5 of a malignant Small-pox, ye eighth day."
6. "My daughter Ann Arnoldi was born between y<sup>e</sup> hours of eight & and nine at night on Sunday y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of November 1722. Baptized in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish, ye 13<sup>th</sup> December. Godfathers, Coz. Will. Smyth (of Drumcree), Doct<sup>r</sup> Singleton, Godmothers Lady Dunn, Coz. Fan. Smyth. Departed this life x<sup>ber</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1723, after 14 days illness from a persistent fever."
7. "My daughter Isabella Arnoldi was born . . . Feb<sup>y</sup> 1723-4, a little after nine at night. Baptized in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Parish March 13<sup>th</sup>. Godfathers Doct<sup>r</sup> Baldwin, Provost of Trinity Colledge, and Doct<sup>r</sup> Delany, Sen<sup>r</sup> Fellow. dyed Jan<sup>y</sup> 1724-5 of y<sup>e</sup> Small-pox y<sup>e</sup> seventh day of her illness."
8. "My Son Robert Smyth Arnoldi was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1725-6, being Tuesday between y<sup>e</sup> hours of twelve and one at noon. Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> Liberties of S<sup>t</sup> Patrick's y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> of March. Godfathers Doct<sup>r</sup> Copele, Doct<sup>r</sup> Ormsby, Godmothers M<sup>rs</sup> Longfield, & Coz. Elizabeth Smyth."

(In pencil) "died 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1725-6 of a fever."





9. "My Daughter Alice Arnoldi was born on friday y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1727 about seven of the clock in y<sup>e</sup> Evening. Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> Liberties of St Patricks y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 1727. Godfathers, Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho: Bourgh & Doct. Rich<sup>d</sup> Helsham, Senior Fellow of Trinity Colledge. Godmothers M<sup>rs</sup> Borr and Coz. Clarck."
10. "My Daughter Ann Jane Arnoldi was born on Monday 19<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1728 about four in y<sup>e</sup> Morning, baptized in y<sup>e</sup> liberties of St Patricks, 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1728. Godfathers Jer. Donovan Esq. & Doct<sup>r</sup> Richard Hoyle. Godmothers M<sup>rs</sup> Barkey & Miss Ridgate."
11. "My daughter Casandra Arnoldi was born on Sunday 4<sup>th</sup> of . . . . . 1729 about ten at Night & baptized in the Liberties of St Patricks y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>. Godfathers Doct<sup>r</sup> James Gratton, Counsellor Stannard. Godmothers Coz Bourgh, & Sister Smyth."
12. "My daughter Elizabeth Arnoldi born on Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> . . . . . between y<sup>e</sup> hours of twelve and One y<sup>t</sup> night. Baptized in the Liberties of St Patricks y<sup>e</sup> 25 of June. Godfathers Bro. Travers, Coz. Tom Bourgh. Godmothers M<sup>rs</sup> Arthur Baldwin, Miss Medicot."

In a different handwriting :—

"Samuel Arnoldy departed this life y<sup>e</sup> Ninth of February 1736 between y<sup>e</sup> hours of twelve & one at Night, in y<sup>e</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

Ann Arnoldi Died y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1753 On Monday Morn: between 10 & 11 o'clock."

"Catherine Wyly daughter to the above Ann Arnoldi and wife to William Wyly Died y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of August 1756 between Seven and Eight O'Clock in the Evening.

The above William Wyly departed this life the 27 of September 1766 between six and seven o'clock in the Morning.

Mary Wyly Senior Mother in law to the above William Wyly Departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup> of April 1770 att half after one of the Clock. In the Morning, In the 79<sup>th</sup> year of her age."

"Edw<sup>d</sup> Lord, Married Casandra Arnoldi y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> August 1731."

"My Son Samuel Arnoldi Lord born the 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1752 at ten o'Clock at Night. My Mother Ann Arnoldi and Tivia Lord Godmothers, and Sir Mathew Aylmer, Bar<sup>nt</sup> and the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Ratcliff, my cousin, Godfathers."

[Contributed by Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]





## NOTES.

### The Cupples Family Coat-of-arms.

The Cupples coat-of-arms, as sculptured on their family tomb-stones in the churchyard of County Antrim, is:—

“Or, a lion rampant between three cross crosslets gules.”

The crest:—“A hind’s head.”

The motto:—“I am ready.”

It is strange that such a fine and well-authenticated coat as this should never have been registered at Ulster’s Office, Dublin.

It is the second ancient Cupples coat I have unearthed, the first (also never registered) belonging to the Cuppleses of Armagh, a family running back to 1600 or earlier, which became extinct with the Rev. Edward Cupples, Rector of Glenavy in the County Antrim, of high repute as an able Ulster antiquary in his day.

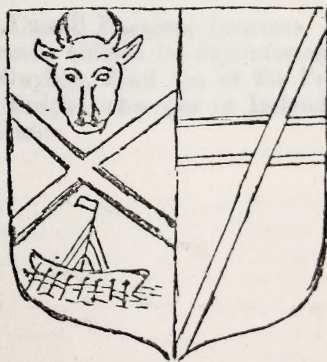
This last-mentioned coat-of-arms, among other authorities, stands recorded in two large English works, namely, Robson’s “British Herald,” and Berry’s “Cycle of Heraldry,” volume iv.

The blazoning of these arms is:—“Argent, two scorpions between a bend sable.” The crest is a demi-figure in armour holding a blue banner.

J. C. CUPPLES.

### Arms of the Richardson Family.

On page 42 of this volume of the JOURNAL is given the inscription on the Richardson Mural Tablet outside the Church of Killyleagh, County Down; there is a coat-of-arms on the slab



as here shown, the sketch of which was supplied by Mr. Wm. F. Reynolds.





## QUERIES.

### The Mahons of the City of Limerick.

Major-General R. Mahon, c.B. (Simla, India), writes as follows in connexion with a slab bearing the name of Anna Creagh, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick (see vol. vii, p. 132, of the JOURNAL):—The inscription on this slab, now apparently mostly illegible, seems to correspond with that given in full in FitzGerald and M'Gregor's "History of the City of Limerick," on page 552 of the second volume. As there given it reads:—

ORATE · PRO · ANIMABVS · THOMÆ · MAHON, QVI · OBIT ·  
NOVEMB: 1 · 1631, ET · VXORIS · EIVS · ANNA · CREAGH,  
QVÆ · OBIT · NOVEMB: 1637

The date given in the JOURNAL, 1634, does not agree with the above; but I think the stone must be the same as the one mentioned by FitzGerald and M'Gregor.

If any subscriber to the JOURNAL can give me information concerning this Thomas Mahon, I would be obliged.

His son appears to have been James Mahon, who was Sheriff or Bailiff of Limerick in 1644, and brother-in-law of Thomas Arthur, "Doctor of Physic," of Limerick, Dublin, and France, and author of the Arthur MSS. quoted in Lenihan's "History of Limerick."

### The Tomb of Francis Guybon, 1750.

Mrs. H. Cartell Damant, Lammas, East Cowes, Isle of Wight, would be greatly obliged for any information concerning a memorial to Francis Guybon, third son of Sir Francis Guybon of Thursford in Norfolk, Knight, who was in Ireland *circa* 1750, and may have died in Dublin.

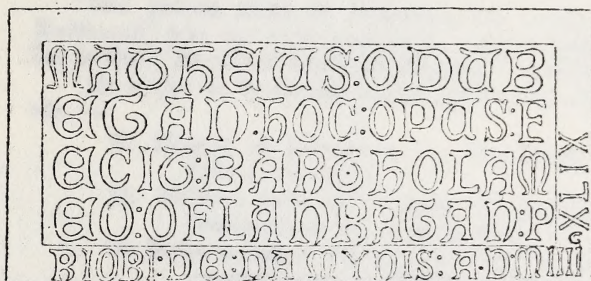




## COUNTY FERMANAGH.

### Devenish Island.

'The inscriptions given in vol. vii of the JOURNAL, and on pages 585-592, were copied by the Rev. James E. M'Kenna, Administrator, who has published a small work on the "History of Devenish and its Antiquities." On page 68 of this work Father M'Kenna gives the inscription on a mural slab, now built into the window at the



entrance to the spiral stairs in St. Mary's Abbey; it is the earliest inscribed stone now existing on the island. The inscription is in Latin, and the lettering is in raised Lombardic characters; it runs' :—

MATHEUS : ODUBEGAN : HOC : OPUS : FECIT :  
BARTHOLAMEO : OFLANRAGAN : PRIORI : DE :  
DAMYNIS : A.D. MIIII<sup>o</sup>XLIX.

i.e., Matthew O'Doogan did this work for Bartholomew  
O'Flanagan, Prior of Devenish, A.D. 1449.

'Father M'Kenna gives the following account of a removal of this tablet :—

'According to Frith's\* letters, this stone originally stood to the right of the east window and eight feet from the floor. It seems to have had its share, and more than its share, in the vicissitudes of the place. Early in the year 1808, Captain FitzMaurice, of the Royal Artillery, Enniskillen, carried away this stone and built it into a closet in his own garden. Through the interference of Bishop Porter he was compelled to replace it. On March 21st of that year

---

\* John Frith, a schoolmaster of Enniskillen, who described the ruins in 1808.





the Rev. Wm. Faussett,\* in a letter to Dr. Porter, says the stone had been replaced in its former position. How long it remained there we do not know. Probably the wall in which it was set, having been weakened by the removal of the window, soon gave way before one of the many hurricanes that sweep over the island, and this venerable record remained buried under the *débris* until some lover of "Ireland's ancient glory" picked it out and had it placed in its present position of security. The Prior, Bartholomew O'Flanagan, to whom it refers, died in the monastery of Lough Derg (County Donegal) in the year 1462.

'The stone measures 2 feet 6 inches by 1 foot 2 inches.

'The patron saint of Devenish was a St. Molaise (son of Nadfraech) who was venerated on the 12th of September. According to the "Annals of the Four Masters," he died in the year 563.

'He is not to be confused with other saints of the same name, viz. :—

St. Molaise of Kilmolash, Co. Waterford, venerated on the 17th of January.

St. Molaise (son of Cairell) of Leighlin, Co. Carlow, venerated on the 18th of April.

St. Molaise (son of Deglan) of Inishmurray Island, Co. Sligo, venerated on the 12th of August.

'The latter two had an *alias* of Laseran.

'The antiquities on Devenish consist of a Round Tower, St. Mary's Abbey ruins, a medieval cross, some ancient sepulchral slabs, a holed stone, and St. Molaise's Bed and Well.'

## COUNTY GALWAY.

### Ballinagar Churchyard, Parish of Ballynakill.

[From the Rev. H. M'Clenaghan, B.A.]

'I enclose copies of all the inscriptions in the Ballinagar Churchyard, near Woodford. This is a quaint old graveyard in what seems to be an ancient wood. There is a well near the centre, but I am not aware if it is reputed holy.†

'The graveyard was last used to bury a process-server who was

\* The Rev. W. Faussett was Curate with Archdeacon Caulfield, Rector of Devenish. His letter is written from Tullycreevy. He says Captain FitzMaurice excused his action by saying that he had the stone removed in order to copy the inscription and have it translated.

† The six-inch Ordnance Map marks this down as "Lady Well," so that the place was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary.





murdered in a wood near Woodford; he was an old soldier who had served in the Crimea, but I did not hear what his name was.

'There is a peculiar vault built against the slope of the hill in the churchyard, but there is no family name on it. A carved head and some cut stonework in it appear to have belonged formerly to the old church.

'There are two mural slabs bearing the following inscriptions, with the lettering in relief':—

PETER : AYLWA  
RD : & ELIZABETH  
FRENCH : HIS : WIF  
E : WHO : BVILT : THI  
S : IN : THE : HONOVR  
OF : OVR : B : VIRGEN : MA  
RY : IN : THE : YEAR : OF  
OVR : LORD : 1689.

'According to Burke's "Landed Gentry," John Aylward, Mayor of Waterford in 1650, the last possessor of the Manor of Faithlegg, in the County of Waterford, was transplanted to Connaught by Cromwell, and apportioned the lands of Ballinagar. He died in 1662, leaving issue:—Peter Aylward of Ballinagar, born 1653. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher French, of Tyrone, County Galway, and had issue. The lands of Ballinagar remained in the possession of the Aylwards until 1867, when they passed by marriage with the Aylward heiress to the family of Lewis, now represented by John M. Aylward Lewis, Esq., of Ballinagar.'

+

I H S : 1689  
SEGVS : CONOLA  
N : BVILT : THIS : P  
RAY : FOR : HIM ~

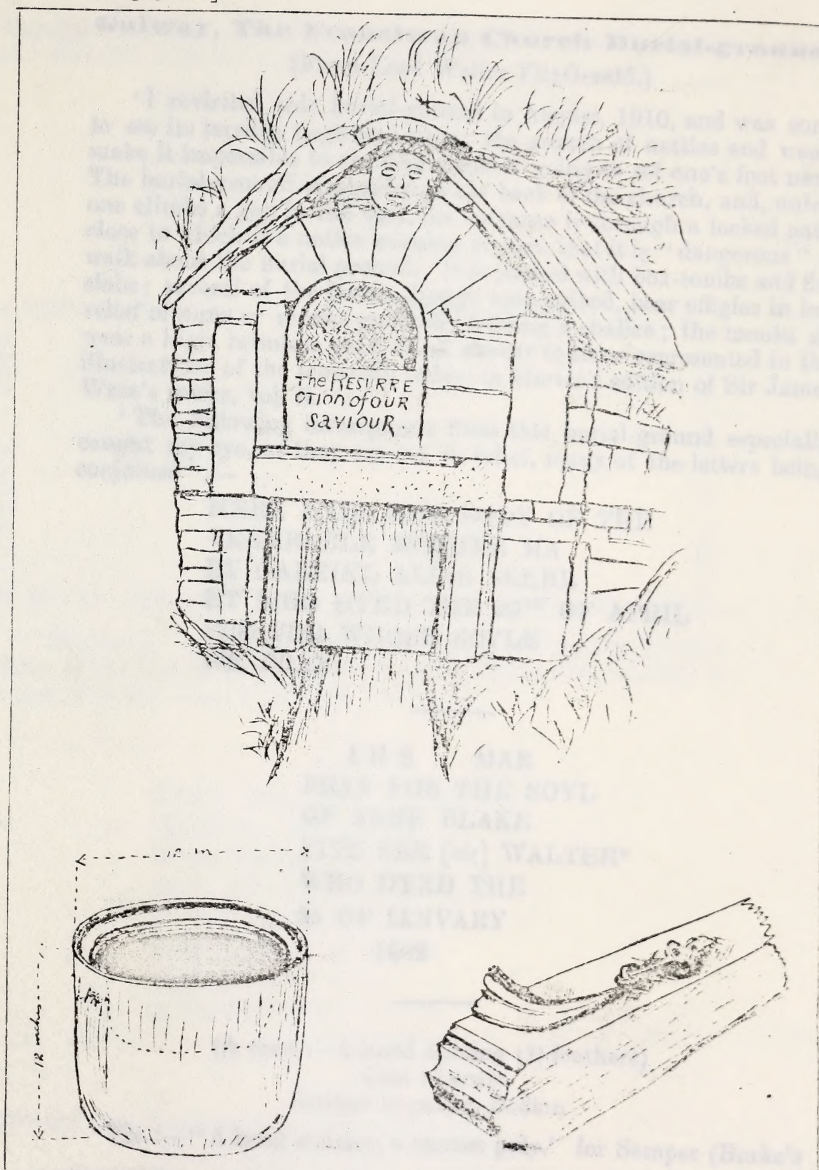
1806

The year  
This MonuMent  
Erected by edM<sup>d</sup>  
Mullen in hon<sup>r</sup>  
of our Lord and  
faviour Jefus ch  
rist and the ble  
ffed virgin Mar<sup>y</sup>  
af you are now  
fo once Was i  
pray for Me  
af you paff by.





To face page 79.]



A VAULT, A (?) FONT, AND A SCULPTURED STONE  
BELONGING TO A DOORWAY IN THE CHURCH-  
YARD AT BALLYNAGAR.

[From sketches by the Rev. H. M'Clenaghan.]





**Galway, The Franciscan Church Burial-ground.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'I revisited this burial-ground in August, 1910, and was sorry to see its terribly neglected state; the growth of nettles and weeds make it impossible to see where one is going to set one's foot next. The burial-ground is situated at the back of the church, and, unless one climbs a gap in the wall, the entrance is through a locked gate, close to which is a notice warning visitors that it is "dangerous" to walk about the burial-ground. It is packed with box-tombs and flat slabs; several of the latter, though uninscribed, bear effigies in low relief of nuns or monks generally holding a chalice; the monks all wear a high, brimless head-dress, similar to those represented in the illustrations of the monastic orders in Harris's edition of Sir James Ware's works, vol. ii.

'The following inscriptions from this burial-ground especially caught my eye, as they are cut in relief, many of the letters being conjoined':—

HERE LYES THE BODY OF THE  
VENERABLE MOTHER MA  
RY GABRIEL ALIAS SKERR  
ET WHO DYED THE 29<sup>TH</sup> OF APRIL  
1750 FOR WHOSE SOVL  
WE PRAY

---

I H S . MAR  
PRAY FOR THE SOVL  
OF ANNE BLAKE  
FITZ SRR [*sic*] WALTER\*  
WHO DYED THE  
25 OF IANVARY  
1682

---

(A crest:—a hand holding (?) feathers)  
Coat of arms  
Semper impaling Bodkin

'Viz.:—"A bend sinister, a canton paly," for Semper (Burke's

---

\* This line is possibly intended to convey that she was the daughter of a Sir Walter Blake.





"General Armory" does not mention the Semper family arms);  
and "Ermine, a saltier gules," for Bodkin':—

PRAY FOR THE SOVL OF THOM  
AS SEMPER WHO DYED MA  
RCH THE 29<sup>TH</sup> 1737 & HIS  
WIFE ANN BODKIN &  
THEIR POSTERITY

+ HERE · LIETH · THE · BODY · OF · ELIZABETH · LYNCH · FITZ chip.

PTEMBER · 1626

Crest  
and  
Coat-of-arms.

OVND · NS · OF · THE ·

SE · OF · THE · 14 · BA · WHO · DIED · THE · 17 · OF · SAINT · ORDER ·

"Edmund" may be the Christian name of Elizabeth Lynch's father; of the letters which follow it one is worn away, and this is the case with the name following "Saint."

I.H.S.

PRAY FOR THE SOVLE OF  
MORGAN M<sup>C</sup>CVNILY  
WHO DYED THE 17  
DAY OF DECEMBER 1729  
& HIS WIFE HANA  
O'DANIEL & HIS SON  
THADY M<sup>C</sup>CVNILY  
& THEIR POSTERITY.  
(a Plough)

### Galway, St. Nicholas' Churchyard.

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

The pathway round the north-east, east, and south-east sides of the church is paved with tomb-slabs, large and small, removed at one time from the southern interior of the church.





'Starting from the north-east the following are the inscriptions cut in relief':—

HERE LYE [TH THE BODY]  
OF . . . . .  
. . . . . RES (OF BES)  
DRVM MA[IOR] OF THE  
FIRST BATT[ALION]  
OF THE ROYAL REG<sup>t</sup>  
OF FOOT WHO DEPA  
RTED THIS LIFE THE  
23<sup>RD</sup> DAY OF NOVE  
MBER 175(1 ?) AG<sup>d</sup> 29  
YEARS.

'This inscription was exceedingly hard to decipher. The name is quite illegible, and, as in some of the other inscriptions, many letters are conjoined.'

---

RICHARD MAT  
HEWS HIS BVR  
IAL PLACE 1731.

---

HERE LYETH THE  
BODY OF WILLIAM  
MOYNES WHO DIED  
THE 2<sup>D</sup> DAY OF MAY  
1685

---

HERE LYETH THE BO  
DY OF LEONARD RIC  
KARD WHO DEPAR  
TED THIS LIFE THE  
FIVETEENTH DAY OF  
OCTOBER 1725

---

'On a very small tablet':—

W • HINDE  
M [. .] 1723

---

HERE LYETH THE BOB[Y OF]  
HVGH TVRNOR WHO [DY]  
ED Y<sup>r</sup> 28 OF MARCH 171(1 ?). HIS  
WIFE CHRISTIAN TVRNOR  
& THEIR POSTERITIS

---



HERE LYETH THE  
BODY OF ANDREW  
REVETT WHO DIED  
THE 22<sup>TH</sup> (*sic*) OF IVNE  
1729 & IN THE 20  
YEAR OF HIS AGE.

---

Skull and cross-bones.

MATHEW · GARD  
INER · DIED · IVLY  
18 · 1741

---

‘On a small round-headed slab’ :—

HERE LYETH  
Y<sup>E</sup> BODY OF HVM  
PHRY LANFEAR WHO  
DIED Y<sup>E</sup> 16 OF MARCH  
1684 ALL SO Y<sup>E</sup> BODY  
OF DAVID LANFEAR WHO  
DIED Y<sup>E</sup> 23 OF APRILL  
1685

---

‘On a narrow slab’ :—

HERE LYETH  
THE BODY OF  
HAMNETT  
WARD SEP  
TEMBER 17<sup>TH</sup>  
1749

---

‘The next three inscriptions, also in relief, are on slabs standing at the edge of the path, supporting the higher level of the burial-ground, on the south-east side’ :—

HERE LISE  
THE BODY  
OF NED RIG  
HT WHO D  
YED THE 16  
OF IVNE  
1721





‘On a round-headed stone’ :—

HERE LYETH THE  
BODY OF ELIZA  
BETH KINGCORNE WHO  
DIED THE 10<sup>TH</sup> OF NOVBER [sic]  
1684  
THE SHORTEST LIFE  
THE LONGEST REST  
GOD TAKS [sic] THEM SOVNEST  
WHOM HE LOVETH BEST

---

HERE LIES THE  
BODY OF SIMON  
BOLAN WHO  
DYED YE 24<sup>TH</sup> OF  
IVLY 1724 &  
MARY BOWLAN HIS DA.  
BARTH<sup>W</sup> BOWLAN

‘The last two lines are incised.’

---

### Ross Abbey.

[From Mr. M. Healy, H.M. Customs, Galway.]

‘Just over the door of a vault is’ :—

In memoriam Aliciae | Lynch Conjugis deletiae |  
Patricii Henricii Lynch | Armigeri de Clogher |  
Armitatu in mayoensi | quae nata due et | quadraginta  
annos | apud Ellanam | inopinato exiessit e vita | ante  
quintum diem idus | Aprilis Anno Domini |  
MDCCCLII | Requiescant in Pace.

---

Lord have mercy on the soul of Bryan Kenny who  
departed this life March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1786 aged 70 years  
also his wife Mary — who departed this life March  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1792 aged 69 years. Erected by his Son  
Bryan Kenny.

---

Pray for the soules of John Kaywren and his wife  
Ellonor Garraughty who dyed the year 1739. This  
stone was laid here by their Sons Mathias and Patrick  
Kaywren 1755.





---

God be merciful to the soul of Bryan Herine (?) who departed this life November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1788.

---

Pray for the soul of Patrick Lydan who departed this life March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1794 aged 48 years.

---

John Kirwan departed this life 17 July 1781 aged 65 years James Kirwan Fitzmarcus departed this life 17 December 1748 Denis Kirwan departed this life (no date given) John Kirwan departed this life 1821 John Kirwan Junr. departed this life 4<sup>th</sup> May 1829 aged 76 years Penelope Kirwan departed this life 19 November 1843 aged 50 years.

---

Coat-of-arms—Fortuna Favet Fortibus.

To the memory of Bryan O'Flaherty of Beagh Connamara who died March 1832 aged 91 & his wife Bridget daughter of Thomas Hussey of Aughelard Castle, Co. Mayo who died June 1818 aged 60 and their sons Martin of Blake Hill who died March 1835 aged 60 and Thomas who died February 1845 aged 72.

---

Coat-of-arms.

January 17 Anno 1711 God be mercifull to y<sup>e</sup> souls of Ullick Burke and his wife Kate Lynch and their posteritie.

---

Coat-of-arms—Virtus Sola Nobilatat.

Beneath this stone lie interred the remains of Mark Blake of Brooklaun who departed this life the 27 June 1794 aetat 57 also the remains of his second and third sons Martin and Manus the former departed this life 1788 aetat 9 the latter aetat 10 Also sacred to the memory of Margaret the beloved wife of Charlis fourth son of Mark Blake of Brooklaun who departed this life on the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1835 in the fifneith (query fiftieth) year of her age.

---

God be merciful to the soul of Murty Kilkelly Junr. who di<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> November 1797 in y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> y<sup>r</sup> of his age by whose father Roger Kilkelly this tomb has been erected for himself and y<sup>e</sup> reist of his posterity.



Coat-of-arms.

PRAY FOR THE  
SOVL OF ANDREW  
CVIN FITZ-PETHER  
AND HIS WIFE ANN  
BODKIN+

1720.

---

O Lord have mercy on the soul of Walter Hacket who died on the 21<sup>st</sup> August 1820 aged 58 and his son John who died on the 18<sup>th</sup> Sept 1826 aged 26 years. This stone was erected by Patt Hackett for him and posterity.

---

‘Very large vault’ :—

LYNCH Lord have mercy on the soul of Joseph Lynch who directed this tomb to be erected for his remains and those of his ancestors and family who departed this life June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 aged 49 years May they rest in peace.

---

### **Rossahill.**

[From Mr. M. Healy.]

‘Large vault’ :—

Erected by Robert Martin of Ross in memory of those departed.

“I am the resurrection and the life saith the Lord. He that believeth in me though he were dead yet shall he live and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die.” St. John xi chap., 25 & 26 verses.

Sacred to the memory of Nicholas Martin of Ross Esq who departed this life on the 21<sup>st</sup> April 1811 aged 74 years and also the memory of his wife Elizabeth Martin otherwise O'Hara who departed this life to the inexpressible grief of his family on the 29 July 1838 aged 83 years.

Here lies the body of Anne Martin wife of James Martin Esq of Ross who died on the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1840 aged 36 years.

Robert Martin of Ross son of Nicholas Martin died 10 June 1868 aged 88 years James Martin of Ross son of Robert born 15 July 1804 died 23 April 1872.





Sacred to the memory of Major Thomas Codlan Poppleton of the 53<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> an officer eminently distinguished as a brave and Christian Soldier. He served in India in Egypt and on the Peninsula and was honoured by the esteem of Napoleon who was under his personal charge for two years in St Helena Obiit October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1827 aged 52 years.

Here lies the body of Margaret Poppleton wife of Major Poppleton and third daughter of Nicholas Martin who died August 1818 aged 30 years.

---

'Near this place lie the following members of the Ross family':—

Robert Martin of Ross Esq died 20<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1622

Joseph Martin of Ross Esq son of the above died on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April A D 1629

Robert Martin of Ross Esq<sup>re</sup> son of Jasper died A.D. 1700 aged 78 years Jasper Martin of Ross son of Robert died 8<sup>th</sup> day of September A D 1710 aged 68 years Nicholas Martin Esq of Ross son of Jasper died A D 1761 aged 62 yrs. Jasper Martin of Ross eldest son of Nicholas died 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1749 aged 56 years

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Martin second son of Nicholas died 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>br</sup> 1744 aged 53 years James Martin of Ross Esq third son of Nicholas died 30 day of May A D 1775 aged 82 years. Near this lies the body of Barbara Martin wife of James Martin Esq of Ross and daughter of Fanagh (?) of Ballyvallagh in the County of Mayo died March 1<sup>st</sup> 1769 aged 61 years

Lord have mercy on the soul of James O Dea who departed this life June 6<sup>th</sup> 1840 aged 50 years. This tomb is erected by his Son John O Dea for him and posterity Rest in peace Amen

God be merciful to the Soul of Walter McDonough who departed this life April 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 aged 63 years and his wife Mary McDonough alias Mulvoy died April 3 1788 aged 60 Years. This monument was erected by their son Bartho<sup>m</sup> McDonough for them and his posterity





O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Dermott Thornton who departed this life on the 13<sup>th</sup> June 1831 aged 57 years. This monument was erected by his wife Mary Thornton alias Walsh for herself and posterity

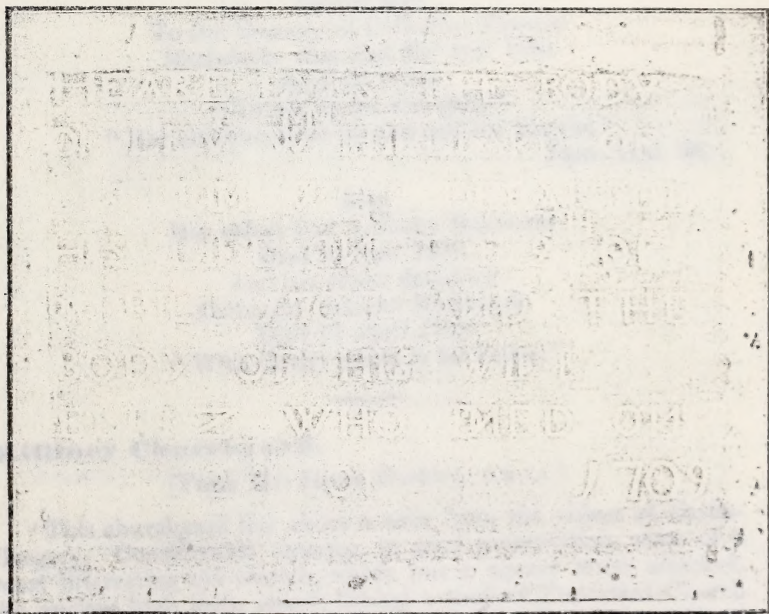
## COUNTY KERRY.

### Ballynahaglish (Churchill).

[From the Rev. H. L. L. Denny.]

‘On a stone over the door of the Church, outside’ :—

“This steeple was built by subscription in the year 1798, the Rev. Maynard Denny, Vicar.”



‘Here is shown the Hilliard slab, the inscription on which has already appeared in the JOURNAL, vol. i, p. 400. This illustration is taken from a photograph kindly supplied by the Rev. W. E. Bentley, B.A.’



**Ballyseedy Churchyard.**

[From Miss Macintosh.]

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> A. Macintosh  
 who entered into his rest 29<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1848  
 As a faithful Minister, A sincere friend  
 truly estimable in every relation,  
 He lived respected and died lamented.  
 This tribute of affection is raised by  
 his afflicted Widow, in the assured  
 hope, that "as Jesus died & rose again  
 even so, them also, which sleep in  
 Jesus will God bring with Him"  
 "Blessed are the dead that die in  
 the Lord, that they may rest from their  
 labours and their works do follow  
 them."

Sacred also  
 To the Memory of Catherine Francis  
 Macintosh, who died 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1864  
 Aged 65 years  
 "To her to die was gain"  
 "Her children arise up and call her blessed"  
 PROV. xxxi. 28.

Also  
 Her eldest Son Anthony Raymond  
 Died 25 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1895  
 And her eldest daughter  
 Catherine Frances Macintosh  
 Died 17 April 1908  
 "With Christ which is far better."

**Killiney Churchyard.**

[From Mr. James Buckley, M.R.I.A.]

'This churchyard lies about a mile from the village of Castle-Gregory. Considerable remains, in good preservation, exist of a most interesting old church, which has a square tower attached. An ancient high cross stands behind a modern Protestant Church in this graveyard. It is fully ten feet in height, time-worn, without ornament, and rather rude. The grounds appear to contain several underground chambers, resembling souterrains, in some of which one or more of the covering stones have fallen in, leaving dangerous little pit-holes. There are, amongst others, up to half a dozen huge





tombs, composed of stone and cement, which are without any inscription. On inquiring the advantage of these strange structures, I learned that they were very convenient when burying on wet days—which in this district are many—as no graves had to be made and the coffins could be quickly passed into them':—

This Tomb was | Erected by Francis Good | win in  
memory of his be | loved Wife Ellen Good | win alias  
O Leary who | Departed this life April | 18th 1829 Aged  
23 years | also of his Sister-in-law | Catharine O Leary  
who | Departed this life June | 29th 1826 Aged 24  
years | May their Souls rest | in Peace Amen.



I H S

Here lyeth the Body of Robert | Hickson who dep<sup>d</sup> this  
life in | the year of our Lord 1813 | Aged 70 Years.



I H S

Erected by Tho<sup>s</sup> Finn | for himself & Posterity | And  
to the memory of | his son Jos<sup>h</sup> Finn who | dep<sup>d</sup> this  
life July the 13<sup>th</sup> 43 | Aged 2½ years | June 1846 T.F.  
P.M.



I H S

Erected by  
Denis Cronin  
For himself &  
Posterity  
A.D. 1829

### Ventry Churchyard.

[From Mr. James Buckley, M.R.I.A.]

'This churchyard is situated at the head of Ventry Harbour, within a few yards of the sea. Not a trace of the old church remains. It was described as "in ruins" in the year 1756, when Smith published his "A. & P. State of the County Kerry." There is an ancient Celtic cross here, which measures about 2½ feet in height and 2 feet across the arms. There are also four or five thick flags, which have hollows terminating in narrow outlets or spouts scooped in them. These now mark graves, but they probably were





used originally in the gutter of the old church. There are but few inscriptions. Nearly all the graves are marked with pieces of undressed stone which bear no letters.

'On a mensal slab':—

Patrick Rice Esq. | Died 18<sup>th</sup> January 1818 | Aged 69  
years | Stephen Rice Esq | Died 11<sup>th</sup> May 1825 | Aged  
76 years



John Scanlon  
Died March 5<sup>th</sup> 1857  
Aged 32 years

---

## COUNTY KILDARE.

---

### **Ballachmoon Churchyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'This churchyard is situated on the banks of the River Lerr, three miles to the south-west of Castledermot. Of the church ruins only the east end is standing, with a few feet of its north and south walls, which each show a gap where a window was placed; further on is a rough arched entrance, apparently a doorway, in the south wall.

'The east window consisted of two narrow-pointed arched slits of rough mason work, four feet apart on the outside, with wide splays internally, and only seven inches wide and thirty-four inches in height. There is no appearance of any cut stone work to either windows or doorway.

'The tombstones are of no date previous to the eighteenth century; the earliest I could discover being dated 1726. They appear all to belong to the farming class. Two joist holes penetrating clean through the east wall appear on either side of the east windows.

'The burial-ground is a small one, though the church site is of great antiquity, as the Martyrology of Donegal mentions on the 11th of December a saint—

“Mosenog Mughna, of Bealach-Mughna, in the west of Leinster on the brink of the Bearbha (Barrow). He was of the race of Laeghaire Lore, son of Ugaine Mor.”



'The river Lerr flows into the Barrow two miles below the churchyard.

'The following are the oldest inscriptions :

'Headstone on the west side' :—

+

I H S

HERE LIES Y<sup>e</sup> BODY | OF PATRICK BER | MINGHAM WHO |  
DEPARTED THIS | LIFE Y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> DAY OF | IVNE IN Y<sup>e</sup> YEAR |  
1732 AG<sup>d</sup> 7 YEARS.

---

'Headstone on the east side' :—

+

I H S

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of | Elizabeth Nowllan alis | Bryan  
deceased July | y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1739 Aged 51.

---

'Inside the church ruins :

'Broken headstone' :—

This Stone is erected by Iames | Byrne of Burron Street  
Carlow in | commemoration of his Father W<sup>m</sup> | Byrn<sup>e</sup>,  
and his Brothers Charles | and Hugh who lye here.  
Peace | be to their Manes Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1792.

---

'Headstone with a cherub at the top' :—

Here Lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of | patrick byrn who departe<sup>d</sup> | this  
life aged 60 years. Also his | wife Elizabeth & 3 of  
their | Graid [*sic*] Cheildrin. Also Willam | Byrn Stone  
Cutter deceased | Auguft y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1767 Aged 63 | with 6  
of his cheildrin.

---

+

I H S

Here Lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body | of Andrew M<sup>cc</sup>Mahon | who  
Departed this life | 20<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1750 Aged 2 years. | This  
Stone erected by Darby M<sup>cc</sup>Mahon.





'Headstone placed facing the west':—

+

I H S

Gloria in Excelsis Deo  
Time was short Eternity how long.  
This Stone is erected by Richard  
Campfie of Castle Dermot in  
Memory of his Mother-in-law  
Elizabeth Clark who dep<sup>d</sup> this  
life March the 4<sup>th</sup> 1798. Aged 69  
years. May the Lord have mercy  
on her Soul, Amen.

---

'The four following inscriptions are from a headstone and three flat slabs on the south side of the church ruins. The headstone is greatly sunk in the ground, so that all that can be read is':—

+

I H S

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of Hugh  
Kinsolaugh who died Febru<sup>ry</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1727 Aged 54 y<sup>rs</sup>  
(Remainder buried)

---

Here lieth the Body of Will<sup>m</sup> Kinshilla who  
Dep<sup>d</sup> this life Ian. y<sup>e</sup> 26 1781, Aged 72 years.

Here lieth the Body of Mary Kinshilla  
Alias Murphy who Dep<sup>d</sup> this life May the  
4<sup>th</sup> 1779, Aged 58 years. Also the Body of  
her son Thomas Kinshilla who Dep<sup>d</sup> this  
life Oct<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1779, Aged 21 years. May  
their Souls rest in peace Amen.

---

Here lieth the Body of Edward | Kinsella late of  
Lisbush who dep<sup>d</sup> | this life March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786, Aged 72. |  
Also his wife Catherine Kinsella | alias Connelly who  
dep<sup>d</sup> this life | . . . . . 14, 1794, Aged 61. Also their |  
Daughter Elizabeth Kinsella who | dep<sup>d</sup> this life Sept.  
22, 1791 Aged 33.







I H S

Here lieth the Body of Murtaugh Kinschelaugh,  
late of Kilkea,  
who departed this life the 2<sup>nd</sup> of March 1789,  
Aged 69 years.

The Lord have mercy on his Soul Amen.

Also the Body of his son

. . . . Kinschelaugh who departed this life

. . . . June 1803. Aged 42 years.

The Lord have mercy on his Soul Amen.

‘On the south side; headstones’ :—

Here Lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of Patrick | Dellany who dePa<sup>r</sup>ted  
this life | May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1730, Aged 53 | years. Also one of  
his sons.

Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> Body of | Oliuaver Galbally who | departed  
this life y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> | day of Sep<sup>ber</sup> 1746 Aged | 52 years. |  
Also the Body of Ann | Galbally deceased Decemb<sup>r</sup> | y<sup>e</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> 1775 Aged 31 years.

‘On the west side, headstone’ :—



Here I. H. S Lyeth  
y<sup>e</sup> Body of Laughlen  
Dolen who Departed  
This Life April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Aged 57 1747. Also  
his son John Dolen.

‘Flat slab’ :—



I H S

Gloria in Excelsis Deo.

This Tomb is Erected by Hugh | Kinshilla in Memory  
of his Son | Edward Kinshilla who Dep<sup>d</sup> this Life |  
April the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1816 Aged 21 years | Also the Body of  
the above Hugh | Kinshilla late of Newtown who  
departed | this life 28 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1823 Aged 70 years | May  
they rest in peace Amen.





†  
I H S

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of | Garet Byrn deceased | April y<sup>e</sup>  
21<sup>st</sup> 1742 Aged | 60 y<sup>rs</sup>. Also Ester Byrn | his wife  
deceased April | y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1742 Aged 65 y<sup>rs</sup>. | *This Stone*  
*was Erected By P<sup>tr</sup> Byrn his Son.*

‘The following inscription is lightly cut on a granite headstone standing on the west side of the burial-ground. It is practically illegible, owing to the rough surface of the stone’ :—

†  
I H S

HERE LIETH THE  
BODY OF WILLA<sup>m</sup>  
BUDMY (?) WHO DIED  
IULY 1726  
AGED YEARS

. . . . .  
[Rest quite illegible.]

### **Ballybought Churchyard. Parish of Ballymore-Eustace.**

[From Mr. M. J. Ryan.]

‘This is an old and neglected graveyard situate in the townland of Ballybought.

‘There is no pathway leading up to it. It stands isolated in a field on the left-hand side of the road, fenced by a ditch and broken hedge of bushes and straggling trees, which do not, however, offer any obstacle to the cattle wandering in and out from the surrounding field.

‘The ruins of a small chapel, a dilapidated gable, and some portions of the side walls still remain.

‘There are a great many graves in the place, but the majority do not appear to have had any kind of monument over them, though several have rough slabs of slate or wooden crosses with a religious emblem or two incised or painted.

‘I was able to discover only five stones bearing inscriptions, transcriptions from three of which follow. Of the fourth I was able to make out only portions here and there, owing to the stone being thickly covered by lichen. The fifth I find I have overlooked.





I remember, however, that its date was in the sixties. The lettering is Roman in all cases':—

Erected in memory of Margaret Moore late of | Rahattan who died September 9 1825 aged 68 years. | Here also are interred her father James Moore, | who died June 29 1785 aged 60 years | Also his sister Bridged Brien late of Donode who | died October 20 1832 aged 61 years.

This stone erected by John Dixon in memory of his wife Esther Dixon who departed this life January 14 1807 aged 21 years and his posterity.

Here lies the body of Roger Kehoe who departed | this life the 10th of August 1762 aged 61 yrs | Also the body of Rose Kehoe Alias Nathan. (?) | his wife who died on Octr the 3rd 1764 aged 64 | years. . . . .

Here lies the body of John Ross who departed this life . . . . . 1765 . . . . . August 30, 1777, (?) aged 3 yrs. Erected by Henry Ross. . . .

### **Hortland Churchyard. Parish of Scullogestown.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'The churchyard now known as Hortland was originally called Ballynascollock, *alias* Scullogestown. The present name is derived from the family of Hort, Baronets, in whose demesne the churchyard is situated.

'There is now no trace of the church ruins, with the exception of a small barrel-shaped octagonal bowl of a limestone font, perforated in the middle, which lies among the graves. The burial-ground is unenclosed, except for a light wire railing, and contains no tombstones of any interest. Close beside it is a small, though rather high, moat.

'The two inscriptions given below appear to be the earliest lettered headstones':—



I. H. S

Here Lyeth the Body of | Bryan Mc'Donal who | died Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1745 | Aged 95 years & Erecte<sup>d</sup> | by Thomas & James Gibing<sup>s</sup>.





## I H S

Here Lyeth | y<sup>e</sup> Body of David Hyland | who departed  
 July y<sup>e</sup> | 26<sup>th</sup>, 1744, Aged 84 & also | his wife Sarah  
 Hyland alias | Cavanough who departed | June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1745. Aged 64.

**Kildare, St. Brigid's Cathedral.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'On the opposite page is shown a large slab now lying in fragments outside the cathedral, bearing a Latin inscription in raised Roman capitals, the translation of which is' :—

Pity me, pity me, you at least my friends. Jesus. For to-day to me, to-morrow to you (i.e., it is my turn to die to-day, later on it will be yours).

Pray for the souls of Redmond FitzGerald and Anne-Sutton his wife; and for the souls of James FitzGerald and Mary Wogan his wife, who caused this monument to me made. The above-named James died on the 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1618.

'At one end of the tomb is a coat-of-arms—FitzGerald impaling Wogan.'

'The Redmond ("oge") FitzGerald named on the tomb was granted a lease of the manor of Rathangan, County Kildare, in 1558, by Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare. He died on the 31st of January, 1581. His wife was Anne, daughter of Garrett, son of Laurence Sutton of Richardstown, County Kildare, a branch of the family long resident at Tipper, in the same county. By this marriage Redmond "oge" had, besides daughters, an eldest son, Thomas FitzGerald of Timahoe, County Kildare. The second son, Gerald, was ancestor of the FitzGeralds of Piercestown in the County Westmeath; and his third son, James, named on the tomb, was of Ballydrynan, *alias* Drinnanstown, County Kildare, who married Mary, daughter of William Wogan of Rathcoffey, in the same county.'

**CHURCH PLATE.**

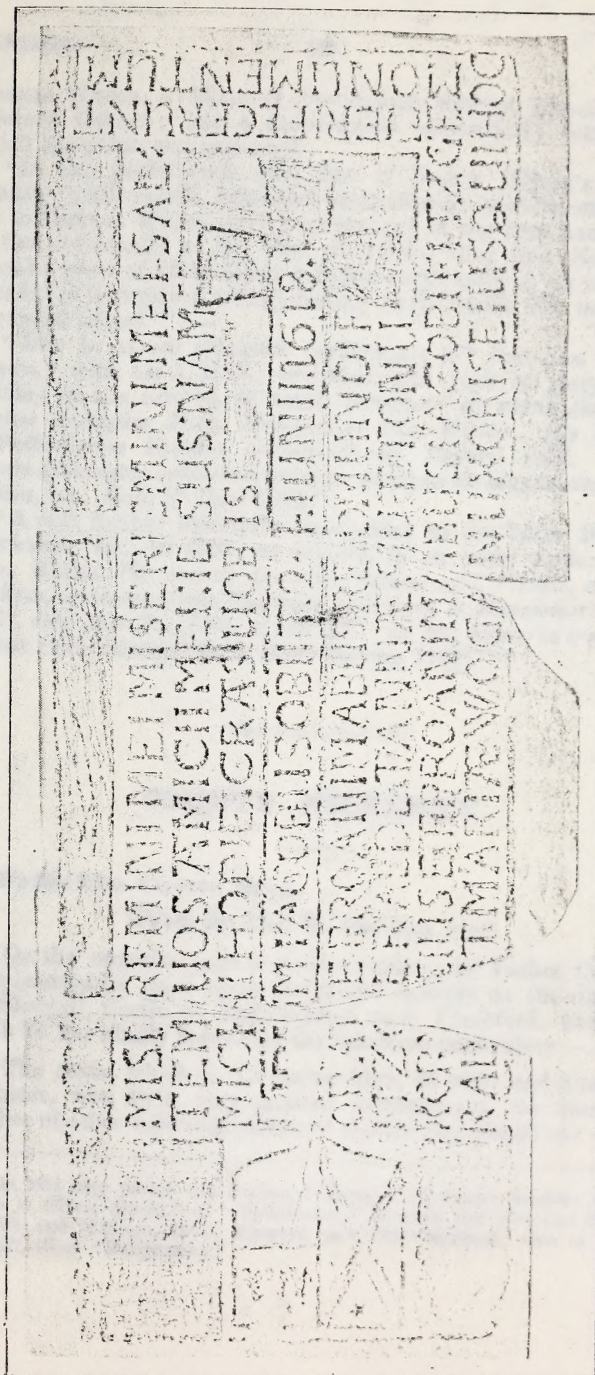
[From Mr. John Hewetson.]

'The gilt paten, still used in this cathedral, will have had an existence of 224 years on St. Peter's Day, 1910.

'The joint presentation of it to the cathedral came about as follows:—Upon St. Peter's Festival (29th June), 1686, this church after a restoration was consecrated by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese (Dr. Morton); a Confirmation was afterwards held; then







THE FITZGERALD OF RATHANGAN, AND OF DRINNANSTOWN, SLAB AT ST. BRIGID'S CATHEDRAL, KILDARE.

[From a rubbing taken in 1905 by Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

[The block of the illustration has been lent by the Council of the County Kildare Archaeological Society.]





Thomas Wilson, a friend of Archdeacon Michael Hewetson, was ordained Deacon; and a Communion immediately followed, at which the paten was first used.

'In the pocket-book (the first of Bishop Wilson's "Sacra Privata") still extant, presented soon after by Archdeacon Hewetson to Thomas Wilson, giving an account in his own handwriting of the ceremonies of the day, we read—"For that Service we offered a piece of Plate, being a Paten worth between six and seven pounds [of that period value], having on the inside this inscription in capital letters":—

"DEO ET ALTARI ECCLESIE CATHEDRALIS S<sup>TE</sup> BRIDGIDE DARENSIS SACRUM," with an I. H. S., encircled with rays of glory in the middle; on the reverse, in small letters—"Ex unitis devotionibus maxime amicorum Mich. Hewetson et Tho. Wilson. Ille Presbyter et Prebendarius Ecclesie Cathedralis S<sup>TE</sup> Patricii Dubl. Hic ad sacrum diaconatus ordinem solemniter admissus die consecrationis hujus ecclesie, viz., Festo S<sup>TE</sup> Petri 1686."

'A still further inscription was added to the latter 105 years afterwards, viz., in 1791, as follows, in an outer circle:—"Hic Thos. Wilson Vir eximia Doctrina Benevolentia, Virtute, et Pietate praditus, consecratus fuit Episcopus Sodorensis et Manniensis Jan. 16, 1697°, obiit Mar. 7°, 1755°, at sue 92°. Ut hac Memoria traderentur curavit Dixie Blundell hujus Eccl<sup>ie</sup> Decanus 1791°."

## COUNTY KILKENNY.

### Ballylarkin Castle Slab.

[From the Rev. W. Carrigan, P.P.]

'On the opposite page is given a rubbing, by Father Carrigan, of an inscription on a stone discovered recently on the site of the old Shortall Castle of Ballylarkin,\* near Freshford, and about which he has kindly forwarded the following particulars:—

'The stone, which is 12 inches high, 15 wide, and 8 or 10 in thickness, was, by a very unusual arrangement, the *lowest* of a number of other inscribed stones of similar size placed *one over the*

---

\* At this very period the Fiants of Edward VI record pardons from the Crown to Oliver Shortall of "Ballylorcan," Richard and Edmond fitz John Shortall, and William, John, Edmond, and Peter Shortall, sons of Thomas Shortall, all of "Ballylorcan."







To face page 99.]

THE LOWER PORTION OF THE SHORTALL MURAL SLAB, FORMERLY IN





other, but all, with this exception, now lost. The inscription reads as follows':—

SICŌNIS DE Balyw ET  
NOGLAISLAND AC MĪTA  
ALIA BONA EX SUA INDUSTRIA  
FECERVŪT ET P'CCASISTON  
A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>i</sup> M<sup>o</sup>CCCCC<sup>o</sup> L<sup>o</sup> I<sup>o</sup>

'By a mistake of the carver the words *et p'ccasiston* have been wrongly placed. Stripped of contractions the inscription should have run':—

[acqui]sicionis de Balyw et Noglaisland et Preccasiston,  
ac multa alia bona ex sua industria fecerunt. Anno  
Domini mcccccli.

'The meaning is that the Shortalls whom the inscription commemorates enlarged their ancestral property by the addition of the townlands of Balyw (Balief), Nogla-is-land (Naglesland), and Preccasiston (*recte* Peccasiston, now Pickatstown), and effected by their industry many other improvements therein.

'The date 1551 is the date of the inscription.'

#### Kilfane.

[From Mr. John Hewetson.]

Here lieth the body | of | Nicholas Martin A.M. |  
late Prebendary of Blackrath | . . . . . ct |  
He departed this life | on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January  
1779 | aged 75 years. | Abi et Imitare.

#### Thomastown.

[From Mr. John Hewetson.]

'In a square, disused burying-ground, surrounded by a good stone wall, on the top of the hill from whence proceeds the road to Kilfane, can be seen one solitary upright tombstone in good preservation, showing the I.H.S. in rays of glory, with a chalice on each side, and "Gloria in Excelsis Deo." The inscription runs thus':—

I.H.S.

Erected by Mr Thomas Hewetson in | memory of his  
wife Margaret Hewetson | Al<sup>a</sup> Neal She died the 27 of  
January | 1795 ag<sup>d</sup> 75 y<sup>rs</sup>





**Whiteswall. Parish of Erke.**

[From Miss K. E. Younge.]

'In a field at Whiteswall, County Kilkenny, there are two tombstones, on which are the following inscriptions (Father Carrigan gives an account of the Nowlans in his "History of the Antiquities of the Diocese of Ossory")':—

Here Lyeth the Body of Lau | rence Nowlan Esq. who  
depar | ted this life the 21st day of | Dec<sup>r</sup> in the year  
of our Lord | 1770 And in the 72<sup>d</sup> year of his | Age |  
Here also lyeth the body of Richard | Nowlan Esq who  
departed this life the 16<sup>th</sup> | of June in the year of our  
Lord 1817 and in | the 19<sup>th</sup> year of his age | Here also  
Lyeth the body of Chum Nowlan | who died in the year  
of our Lord 1768 aged 13 | years

Here lyeth the body of | Webb Nowlan Esq | who  
departed this life 26<sup>th</sup> day of | September in the year of  
our Lord | 1846 and in the 61<sup>st</sup> year of his age | Also  
in memory of his mother | Catherine Nowlan | who  
departed this life the 3<sup>rd</sup> of January | in the year of our  
Lord 1832 | in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of her age | Also his  
daughter Elizabeth | Nowlan who departed this life the  
| 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1838 and in the 17<sup>th</sup> | year of her age |  
Jesus said unto them I am the resurrection | and the  
life he that believeth in me though he were dead | yet  
shall he live And whosoever liveth and believeth | in me  
shall never die. Believeest thou this.

**KING'S COUNTY.****Clonmacnoise Churchyard.**

[From the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

'Monuments in Templeconnor Church':—

Here lies the Body of Rich<sup>d</sup> Malo<sup>ne</sup> | of the City of  
Dublin Esq | Serj<sup>t</sup> at Law | at the Bar an able & chast  
Lawyer | In the Senate Eloquent & powerful Orator |  
In Private Life universally Benevolent | and Possessed  
of every Endowment | That Could adorn | The Human  
Species.

'Flagstone in aisle, without date. Another inscribed flagstone is partially covered by a pew and is illegible.'





Beneath this place | are deposited the Remains of  
 Edmund Malone Esq | late of Ballynahown | He left a  
 widow and three children | Edward, Harriett, and John  
 surviving | His memory as Husband Father and Friend |  
 will be long cherished | By those who knew him | He  
 died the 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1818 | Aged 41.

‘Mural tablet.’

---

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of Edm<sup>d</sup> Malone | of Balnahown in  
 y<sup>e</sup> Co. Westmea<sup>th</sup> Esq. | The Warmest Friend | The  
 most Benevolent Man : | Possessed of every virtue |  
 mortality was Capable of | He improved & adorned | a  
 Paternal Estate | which descended to his nephew | But  
 his Extensive Charity is a Treasure he now enjoys | For  
 his Steady Attachment | to y<sup>e</sup> Constitution | Distinguish<sup>d</sup>  
 in Parliament | By y<sup>e</sup> thanks of y<sup>e</sup> Publick | To the  
 irreparable loss | of his Country | He dyed | 24<sup>th</sup> of  
 January 1758 | Alas but in y<sup>e</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> year of his Age | His  
 Wife Ruth Malone al<sup>s</sup> Judge | Erected this monument |  
 as a Memorial of y<sup>e</sup> love | and Harmony which subsisted |  
 between them.

‘Mural tablet, surmounted by Malone arms.’

---

To the memory of | Henry Malone Esq<sup>r</sup> | of Pallas  
 Park | who died on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1814 | aged 72 | And  
 of Catherine his wife | who died on the 4<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1818 |  
 aged 79 | This monument | A tribute of gratitude and  
 affection is erected by their Son | Richard Malone | His  
 saltem accumulem donis et fungar inani | munere.

‘Mural tablet.’

---

### **Gallen Priory Burial-ground.**

[From Mr. E. C. R. Armstrong.]

O Lord have mercy on the soul of Margret Clements  
 alias Cologan who dep<sup>d</sup> this life March 30<sup>th</sup> 1802 ag<sup>d</sup>  
 24 y<sup>rs</sup>. Er<sup>d</sup> by her husband W<sup>m</sup> Clements.

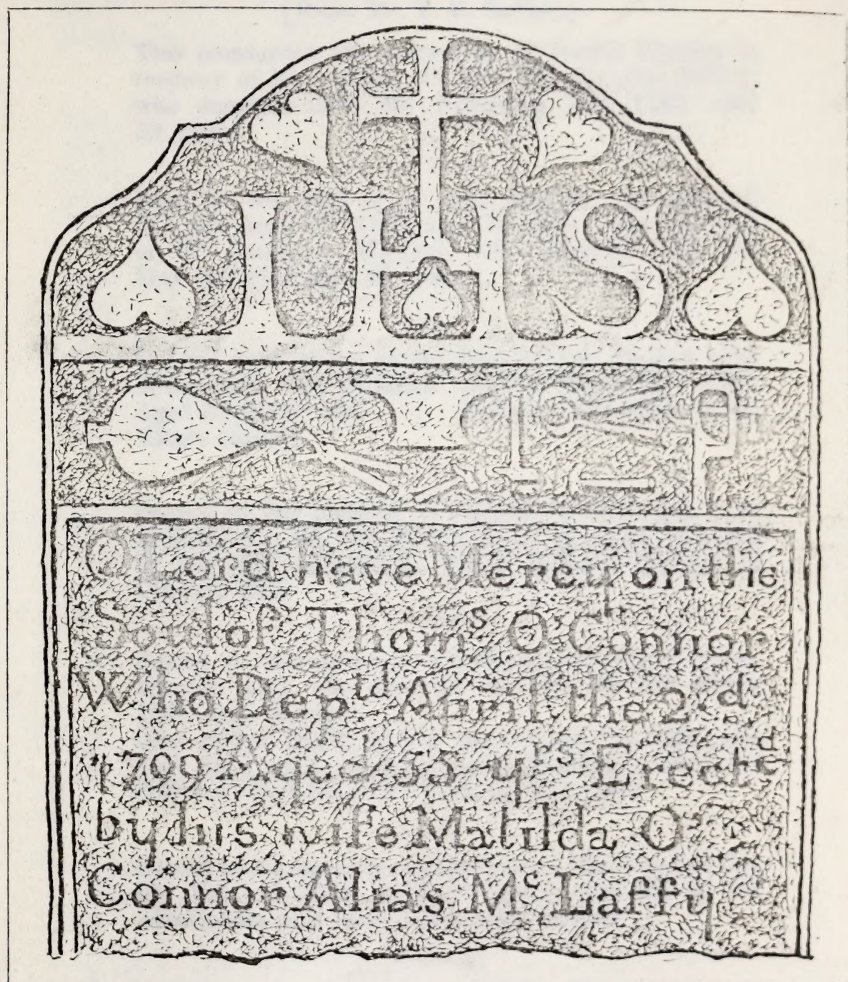
---

Here lyeth the body of Daniel Molegan who dyed the 2  
 of February 1717.





To face page 101.]



A HEADSTONE AT GALLEN PRIORY, KING'S COUNTY.

[Drawn by Miss E. Barnes, from a rubbing by Mr. E. C. R. Armstrong.]





**Kilmanaghan Churchyard.**

[From Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

This monument was erected by Mr Daniel Higgins in memory of his mother Mrs Alice Higgins alias Molloy, who departed this life November 18<sup>th</sup>, 1792, aged 59 years.

---

Pray for the Soul of Mr Paul Higgins who departed this life April 27<sup>th</sup> 1760, aged 75 years. Also the Soul of Mrs Catherine Higgins, who departed this life May 30<sup>th</sup> 1770 aged 88 years.

---

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Ann Deehan alias McCormick, who departed this life March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807, Aged 60 years. Also . . . Deehan, of Cloghan, in the King's County.

---

Sacred to the memory of Bernard Deehan jun. who departed this life Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1817, aged 18 years. Erected by his truly affectionate parent Bernard Deehan, of Cloghan Hill.

---

Sacred to the memory of Thomas Lavrock of Ballyboughin Esq. who departed this life the 14<sup>th</sup> March 1848, aged 72 years

Also of his family buried here, Anne, his wife, who died April 1844, aged 44 years; Thomas Lavrock, his only son, died June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1844, aged 15 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of John Norris who departed this life Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1838, aged 47 years. Erected by his affectionate wife Jane Norris, alias Collins.

---

This stone was erected by Lewis Youell, of Moate, in memory of his beloved son James Youell, who departed March 17<sup>th</sup> 1836, aged 17 years.

---

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of John Colley, who departed this life on 15 Aug. 1818, aged 50 years. Erected by his wife Anne Colley.





Pray for the Soul of Daniel Lepp, who departed this life January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1764, aged 43 years. Erected by James Moore, his brother-in-law.

---

Here lieth the body of Elizabeth Kennedy alias Wise, who died August 27<sup>th</sup> 1777, aged 40 years. Also her brother Samuel Wise, who died August 7<sup>th</sup> 1778, aged 35 years.

---

Beneath are deposited the remains of Phoebe Ross alias Booth, of Old Tubber, who departed this life on the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1836, aged 82 years. Also her grandson Benjamin Ross (3<sup>rd</sup> son of Benjamin Booth Ross) who died on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1838, and also her sister Priscilla Booth, who departed on 13 Nov. 1811 in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

Sacred to the memory of Samuel Whinrey Dickinson, of Ashmount, who having for many years known that he had been pardoned and accepted through Christ's atonement, departed in perfect peace and rejoicing in the hope of Glory October 7<sup>th</sup> 1852, aged 73, and of Charity Elizabeth Dickinson his wife, who died trusting Christ alone for salvation February 11<sup>th</sup> 1812, aged 60.

---

Here lieth the body of John Wise who departed this life 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1795, aged 50 years.

---

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Rodger Deehan, who departed this life May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1762, aged 51 years. Also his wife Bridget Deehan alias Muldell, who died November 17<sup>th</sup> 1786, aged 71 years, also their son James Deehan, who died September 8<sup>th</sup>, 1798, aged 59. Erected by their son John Deehan. Also James Conway, died October 10<sup>th</sup>. . . .

---

Pray for the soul of Michael Robbins who departed this life March 1<sup>st</sup> 1767, aged 40 years. Also George Robbins, who departed this life February 28<sup>th</sup> 1776, aged 13 years. Erected by Patrick Robbins.





O heavenly Father have mercy on the Soul of Patrick Gilligan who departed October 17<sup>th</sup> 1784, aged 25 years. Also his brother Daniel Gilligan who departed January 7<sup>th</sup> 1788, aged 13 years.

---

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Bridget Morrison, who departed this life Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1815, aged 30 years.

---

Erected by Mary Kelly in memory of her husband Thomas Kelly, who Dep<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1810, aged 37.

---

Pray for the Soul of Michael Kelly who departed August the 5<sup>th</sup> 1765, aged 62 years.

---

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Andrew M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin who departed this life Aug. 1820, aged 61 years. Also his wife Mary M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin, who departed Feb. 1809, aged 48 years. Erected by his son John M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin.

---

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Michael M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin who departed May 9<sup>th</sup> 1786, aged 60 years.

---

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Jane Flinn, who departed this life . . . . . 1818, aged 23 years: Erected by her Father Connor Flinn.

---

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Rose Daly who departed this life May 30 1809, aged 39 years. Erected by her husband Dennis Daly. Also 4 of their children, John, Charles, Thomas & Peter Daly are buried here. Her affectionate husband prays for her and their salvation.

*(To be continued.)*

---

### **Moystown Churchyard.**

[From the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

Within this Vault | Repose the Mortal Remains | of |  
Members | of | the House of L'Estrange of Moystown.

'Tablet over vault.'





Mrs. Margaret Mathews eldest | Daughter of the late  
Rev<sup>d</sup>. Peter | Roe of Corbeg in the King's | County and  
wife of George | Mathews of Boggaugh in the | County  
of Westmeath dep<sup>d</sup> this life | at Charlestown the Resi-  
dence | of Mr. G. Treacy on the 18<sup>th</sup> day | of May 1838  
in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of | her age.

‘Altar-tomb in burial-ground of L'Estranges of Kilcummin.’

Underneath this stone | are | Deposited the Remains |  
of | Robert Baker Esq. of Belmont | in this County |  
who departed this life | on | 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1844 |  
aged 69 years | This tablet has been Erected | by his  
afflicted Widow | in token | of her unalterable affection.

‘Altar-tomb.’

This tomb erected | by Edward Anderson a tribute | to  
the Memory of Frances his | beloved wife who died  
the | 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1853.

‘Altar-tomb.’

Sacred to the Memory of Delia Anderson | who departed  
this life 24<sup>th</sup> February 1855 | aged 38 years | Also her  
affectionate husband Joseph Anderson Esquire | of  
Temple Dhu, Shannon Bridge | who departed this life  
1<sup>st</sup> February 1875 | aged 62 years | Blessed are the  
dead which die in the Lord Revelation 14<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>v</sup> | This  
stone is erected in | affectionate remembrance by their |  
Daughter | Barbara Louisa Anderson.

‘Altar-tomb.’

Here lieth the Body of Sarah | Seal who dep<sup>d</sup> this life |  
October 1831 Aged 72 years | Erected by her husband |  
Joseph Seale.

‘Altar-tomb.’

To the Memory of | Elizabeth Saile who departed this  
life | January 27<sup>th</sup> 1853 aged 55 years | Also Sarah  
Saile who dep<sup>d</sup> this life | Janu<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1850 aged 21 years |  
Also Maria Saile who dep<sup>d</sup> this life | April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1850 aged  
17 years | Erected by her beloved husband | Thomas  
Saile.

‘Altar-tomb.’

In Memory of John Dufleix who dep<sup>d</sup> this life | July  
13<sup>th</sup> 1860 | aged 83 years | Also his wife Deborah |  
Dufleix | who died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 | Aged 74 years |  
Erected by their Son Robert Dufleix.





Here repose the remains of | the Rev<sup>d</sup> | James  
Alexander LLD | For 19 years Rector of | This Parish |  
Born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1794 | Died April 27 1857 | Here also  
sleep in the Lord | Alicia Louisa his wife | Born March  
12<sup>th</sup> 1811 | Died December 4<sup>th</sup> 1890 | Enter thou into  
the joy of the Lord | Matt xxv. 24 | I am the Door: by  
Me if any man enter in he shall be saved | John x. 9.

‘Altar-tomb.’

---

Here repose the remains of | Alicia Louisa | the beloved  
child of the | Rev. James Alexander | aged one year  
and a half | “It is not the will of your Heavenly Father  
that one of these little ones should perish.”

---

In Memory of Eyre Seymour Esqr. | and Catherine his  
wife | daughter of | John Bolingbroke Esqr. | of Old  
Castle Co. Mayo | Catherine Seymour died the 19<sup>th</sup> of  
April 1874 aged 91 years | Also in Memory of Harriett  
Louisa Seymour née Brooke | daughter of Sir Joseph  
Brooke Bart | Lieut Col. of Her Majesty's 20<sup>th</sup> Regt. |  
Died the 4<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1847 aged 32 years | In memory  
also | of the following infant children | of Augusta  
Emily Seymour & the | Rev<sup>d</sup> Donelan Bolingbroke  
Seymour A.M. T.C.D. & R.D. | late Rector of this  
Parish | when first united with Clonmacnoise in 1874 |  
Bolinbroke Livins died Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1849 | Bolinbroke  
Richmond died March 1851 | Grimshaw Eyre died Jan<sup>r</sup>  
1853 | Cathleen Emily Eva died June 1856.

Bald Infidelity turn pale & die | Beneath the sacred  
earth these infants ashes lie | Say, are they lost or  
saved? | If death by sin, They died because they are  
there | If Heaven by works, in Heaven they can't  
appear. | Reason, Ah! how depraved! | Revere the  
Bible's Sacred page | The Knot's united | They died  
for Adam sinned | They live for Jesus died.

---

To the Memory of Jane McGordrick who | departed this  
life Feb<sup>r</sup> 17th 1835 | Aged 92 years.

---

In Memory of | Robert Fitzroy | who departed this life  
Jan 6th 1852 | Aged 77 | Also his wife Mary Fitzroy |  
who departed this life August 11 1864 | aged 84 years.

‘Altar-tomb.’





**Shinrone Churchyard.**

[From the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

Sacred | to the memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> | William Brownlow  
Savage | Who was for 35 years Rector of this Parish |  
Born at Portaferry House Co. Down Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1789 |  
Died at Kilmurry Rectory Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1861 | This Tablet is  
erected by his parishioners | In grateful and affectionate  
remembrance | of his personal kindness towards them |  
And of their appreciation of his ministry | amongst them  
for so many years | "For me to live is Christ, to die is  
gain."

Sacred to the memory of | Dorcas Sophia Savage | Fifth  
Daughter of | Patrick Savage Esqr. | of Portaferry  
County Down | and sister to the Rev<sup>d</sup> W. B. Savage |  
Rector of this Parish | She departed this life | at  
Kilmurry Rectory | on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1837 | "Blessed are  
the dead who die in the Lord." &c.

Erected by | The Rev<sup>d</sup> W. B. Savage and Elizabeth  
Savage | Sacred to the memory of their beloved Son |  
John Lavalin Savage | who died at Kilmurry Rectory  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1840 | Aged 17 years | "We sorrow not as  
men without hope | For being justified by faith | We  
have peace with God | Through Jesus Christ our Lord."

Sacred to the memory of | Emily | The youngest and  
beloved Daughter of | Charles H. Minchin | of Rutland  
Esqr<sup>e</sup> | Who Departed this life May 13<sup>th</sup> 1841 | in the  
10<sup>th</sup> year of her age | This Tablet was erected as a small  
token of their affection | By her sorrowing and bereaved  
parents | "I know O Lord that Thy judgments are  
true" &c Psalm cxix. 75 ver. | "Be ye also ready"  
&c. Matt. 24. 44 ver.

She was lovely to look on  
Sweet gentle & kind  
Tho' fair was her person  
Still fairer her mind

The pride of her parents  
Beloved of all round  
Her equal in talents  
Could scarcely be found

Too good for this earth  
She prolonged not her stay  
The Lord knew her worth  
And called her away.





Benjaminna Ann White | Fourth Daughter of the late |  
 Lieut. Col. Benjamin White | Died 16<sup>th</sup> of August  
 1816 | Aged 18 years | "Many Daughters have done  
 virtuously | but thou excellest them all" Proverbs 31<sup>st</sup>  
 verse 29<sup>th</sup> | Two infants lie interred here.

---

Sacred | To the memory of | James Ruddock Gray  
 Esquire | Who was born at Cork on the 27<sup>th</sup> January  
 1759 | And Died at Ballincor on the 11<sup>th</sup> of March  
 1825 | His remains are deposited in a vault beneath the  
 Church of St. Ann's Shandon in the City of Cork |  
 Together with those of his parents | Francis Gray  
 Esquire and Mrs. Elizabeth Gray | Born Ruddock | In  
 the yard of this Church were deposited on the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
 April 1757 | The remains of James Ruddock, Senior of  
 Ballincor Esq. | His only Son James Ruddock, junior  
 Esq<sup>re</sup> | Died on the 19<sup>th</sup> May 1764 in the 62<sup>nd</sup> year of  
 his age | His remains lie interred in this Church yard |  
 near those of his wife Elizabeth | and of their only son  
 James | The former died on the 13<sup>th</sup> March 1738 | and  
 the latter on the 21<sup>st</sup> July 1762.

---

## COUNTY LEITRIM.

---

### **Annaduff Parish.**

[Copied from Colonel P. D. Vigors' MSS., by Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

#### CHURCH PLATE.

'Church dedicated to St. Anne, and built in 1820 at a cost of  
 £1,500.

'Plate consists of one flagon, two patens, and two chalices, all  
 plated. On one of the chalices is the inscription:—*Presented to  
 Annaduff Church, by Revd Thomas Furlong 1831.*'

---

### **Kiltoghert Parish.**

[Copied from Colonel Vigors' MSS., by Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

'Church at Carrick-on-Shannon was built in 1827 at cost of  
 £2,500; that at Drumshambo was built in the following year, and  
 cost £1,200.





'The Communion Plate at Carrick comprises one silver flagon, one silver paten, and one silver chalice; also one plated flagon and two plated alms-dishes. On the silver articles is the following inscription:—*From Charles Manners St George to the Church of Carrick 1810*; while the plated flagon is inscribed:—*Parish of Kiltoghart 1819.*'

'No flagon is to be found at Drumshambo, though there is a plated chalice, as well as two patens, also plated. These are inscribed simply:—*Kiltoghart 1819*. The two alms-dishes are pewter, and quite plain.'

#### **Kiltubrid Parish.**

[Copied from Colonel Vigors's MSS., by Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

'Church built about 1788; cost unknown.

'The chalice and paten are of silver, and bear the following inscription:—*For the use of the Parish of Kiltubritt 1765*. There is a flagon of pewter, but it is uninscribed.'

### **COUNTY LIMERICK.**

#### **Askeaton.**

[From John Hewetson, Esq.]

'The east window of the Church of St. Mary has three lights, with pointed arches, and filled with stained glass. The centre light shows the Saviour with a lamb in His left arm, a shepherd's crook in His right hand, two sheep behind His robe, and another on His left.

'Below this representation are the words':—

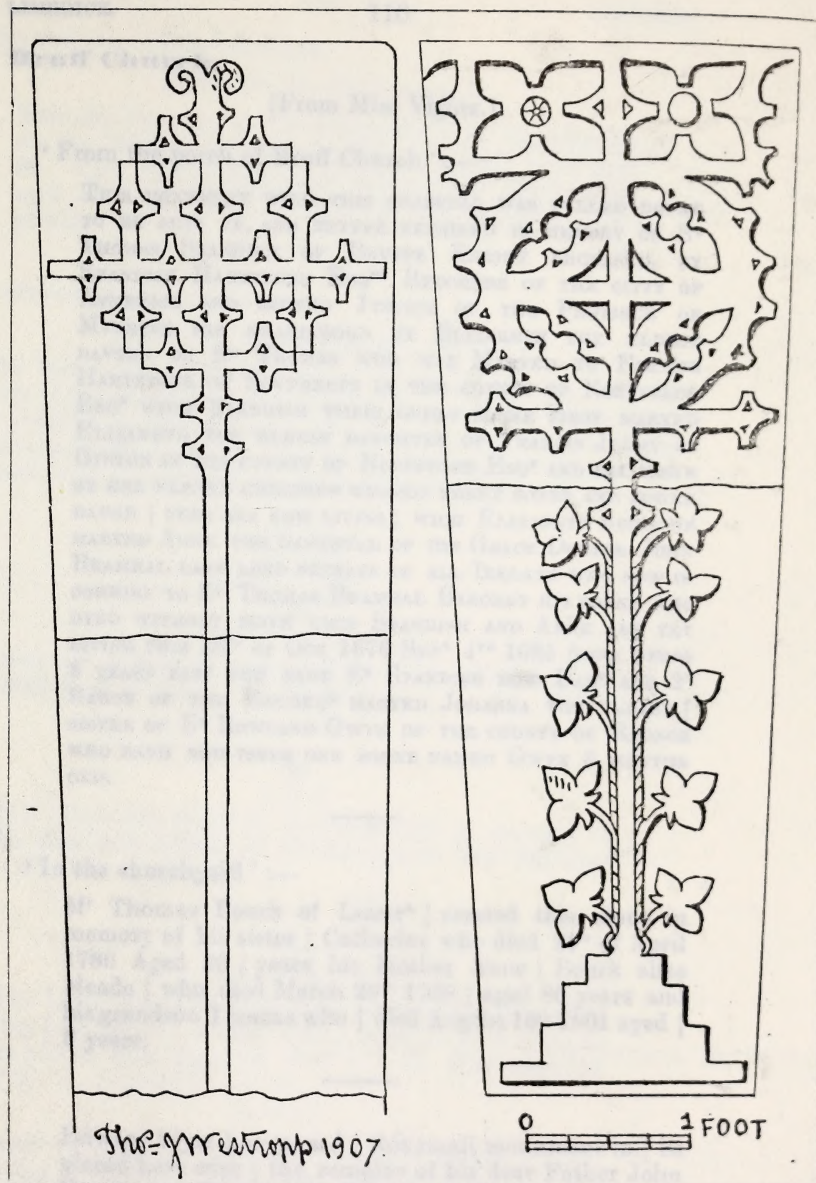
"I am the Good Shepherd."

'At the foot of the centre light is':—

To the Glory  
of God and  
to the memory of  
William Hewson of  
Castle Hewson, Esquire,  
who died March  
MDCCCLVIII.  
This window is  
erected by his  
Widow.







MONUMENTS IN THE CHANCEL OF ASKEATON  
"ABBEY."

[From drawings by Mr. T. J. Westropp.]





**Bruff Church.**

[From Miss Vigors.]

‘From the porch of Bruff Church’ :—

THIS MONYMENT WITH THIS CHAPPELL WAS PYLLED DOVNE  
TO BE SETT VP, AND BETTER REPAIRED IN MEMORY OF S<sup>r</sup>  
THOMAS STANDISH OF BRVFFE KNIGHT DECEASED, BY  
STANDISH HARTZTONG ESQ<sup>r</sup> RECORDER OF THE CITY OF  
LYMERICK AND SECVND JYSTICE OF THE PROVINCE OF  
MVNSTER HIS GRANDCHILD BY ELIZABETH THE ELDEST  
DAVTER OF S<sup>r</sup> THOMAS WHO WAS MARYED TO FRANCIS  
HARTZTONG OF SOVTHREPS IN THE COVNTY OF NORFFOLCK  
ESQ<sup>r</sup> WICH STANDISH THEIR ONDLY SONNE FIRST MARYED  
ELIZABETH THE ELDEST DAVGHTER OF FRANCIS JERMY OF  
GINTON IN THE COVNTY OF NORFFOLCK ESQ<sup>r</sup> AND HAD ISSVE  
BY HER ELEVEN CHILDREN WHEROF THREE SONNS AND FOWER  
DAVGH | TERS ARE NOW LIVING ; WICH ELIZABETH DYING HE  
MARYED ANNE THE DAVGHTER OF HIS GRACE DOCTOR JOHN  
BRAMHAL LATE LORD PRIMATE OF ALL IRELAND WHO NOW IS  
COHEIRE TO S<sup>r</sup> THOMAS BRAMHAL BARONET HIS SONNE WHO  
DYED WITHOVT ISSVE WICH STANDISH AND ANNE ARE YET  
LIVING THIS 18<sup>th</sup> OF OCT 1676 SEP<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1685 ANNE DYING  
3 YEARS PAST THE SAME S<sup>r</sup> STANDISH NOW BAR<sup>t</sup> AND 2<sup>d</sup>  
BARON OF THE EXCHEQ<sup>r</sup> MARYED JOHANNA THE ELDEST |  
SISTER OF S<sup>r</sup> ROWLAND GWYN OF THE COUNTY OF RADNOR  
WHO HATH NOW ISSVE ONE SONNE NAMED GWYN 3 MONTHS  
OLD.

‘In the churchyard’ :—

Mr Thomas Bourk of Limer<sup>k</sup> | erected this stone in  
memory of his sister | Catherine who died 21<sup>st</sup> of April  
1786 Aged 36 | years his Mother Anne | Bourk alias  
Meade | who died March 29<sup>th</sup> 1798 | aged 86 years and  
his grandson Thomas who | died August 13<sup>th</sup> 1801 aged |  
5 years.

Edward Wyse has caused | this small monument to | be  
placed here over | the remains of his dear Father John  
the son of John All<sup>y</sup> | Wyse of Castlecrea Esq<sup>r</sup> | by  
Mary his wife the | only daughter of Edmond | Bourke |  
Esq<sup>r</sup> who died at his house in Bruff the | 19<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup>  
1795 aged 51 (Two or three lines obliterated).





**Berrygalvin Churchyard.**

[From Dr. G. Fogerty, R.N.]

Here lies the body of Jm<sup>s</sup> Fitzgerald, who departed life on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno Domini 1760 aged 80. Also his brother John departed 20 March 1744 aged 60 years. N.B. Erected by his Son John Fitzgerald.

---

**Kilbehenny Churchyard.**

[From Mr. James Buckley, M.R.I.A.]

'The four walls of the old church are standing, and, with the exception of the doorway, it is one of the most perfect of the ancient ruined churches in the country. The doorway was low; its lintel and facing are pulled down. The Kielys, Molans, and Shealys are the names most numerously commemorated here':—



Here Lie y<sup>e</sup> Rem<sup>s</sup> of Andrew Barrett Who Died April 6<sup>th</sup>  
1740 Ag<sup>d</sup> 55 Yrs. . . . [Buried]

---



This stone was erect<sup>d</sup> by James Shealy in memory of  
his wife Mary Shealy al<sup>s</sup> Hennessy who died Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779 aged 25 y . . .

---



Here Lieth the Body of | Owen Ahearn Who Depart<sup>ed</sup> |  
This Life the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1751 | Aged 71 yr<sup>s</sup> & Margret  
his | Wife Who Departed Febr<sup>y</sup> | y<sup>e</sup> 11. 1761 Aged 84  
yr<sup>e</sup> | . . . [Buried]

---

Erect<sup>d</sup> by William And Foulk Lewis in memo<sup>r</sup> of their  
Father & mother William Lewis who died June 7 1812  
aged 72 years Ellen Lewis alias Sullivan dep. Oct 12  
1820 age 68 y<sup>rs</sup> also Rich Lewis dep. July 16 1806 ag<sup>d</sup>  
48



'On a tomb':—



I H S

Erected | By Honora Dwyer in | Memory of Her Uncle |  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Roger O'Dwyer P.P. | of Kildorrery who died |  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1795 | Also her brother Roger | Dwyer died  
November 18<sup>th</sup> | 1833 | May the rest in peace Amen.

I H S

O Lord have mercy | on y<sup>e</sup> soul of Peter | Henesy who  
died | August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1764 in | y<sup>e</sup> 73<sup>d</sup> year of his age

'On a broken stone':—

..... memory  
..... Beloved Wife  
Elen Buckley Dec<sup>sd</sup>  
March 18<sup>th</sup> 1818 Ag<sup>d</sup> 41 Y<sup>rs</sup>  
..... Buckley.  
.....

[Crucifixion.]

Here lieth the Body of Thomas Molan of Kiltankin who  
departed this life Ian<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 Ag<sup>d</sup> 39 yrs May he rest  
in Peace Amen

'On the covering slab of a tomb':—



I H S

THIS

IS THE

BURIAL PLACE OF THE

O'MAHONYS

Requiescant in pace Amen

Gloria in Excelsis Deo.



I H S



Erected by Mich<sup>l</sup> Toben in memory of his father Iohn  
Toben of Ballenatona Church Quarter who dep<sup>d</sup> this life  
the 6 of July 1817 aged 30 years. May he rest in peace  
Amen.





Gloria an excelce deo



Erected by John & | Margaret Quin in memo | ory of  
their Father Jeremia | Quin of Coolathing | who died  
February 12 | 1794 aged 63 yrs also his | wife Ellen  
Quin alias | Quinlan who died | July 24 1794 aged 52  
yrs | also his Son Thoma<sup>s</sup> qin | who died december | 29  
1803 aged 44 yrs | May there Soul rest in pec | amen.



I H S



O Lord have Mercy on | the Soul of Terrence | Shealy  
Deceased May | the 30<sup>th</sup> 1799 Aged 75 | & of Terrence  
Shealy Iun<sup>r</sup> | Deceased August the | 19<sup>th</sup> 1797 Aged 16  
yrs | Erected by James Shealy | of Poulkerry.



I H S

Erected by Michael John and William Dunn in Memory  
of theire sister Catharine Dunn of Barna Died December  
24<sup>th</sup> 1836 aged 21 years May she rest in peace Amen.  
Registered.

IN HOC SIGNO VINIS.



... Erect<sup>d</sup> by Ellen O'Brien  
in Memory of her Father  
James FitzGerald Dec<sup>sd</sup>  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1791 Ag<sup>d</sup> 52 Y<sup>rs</sup>  
John her Brother Dec<sup>sd</sup>  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1794 Ag<sup>d</sup> 21 Y<sup>rs</sup>  
Also her Broth<sup>r</sup> William  
... 1810 Ag<sup>d</sup> 41 yrs.

### Knockainy Churchyard.

[From Major S. de C. O'Grady, R.A.M.C.]

Sacred | to the Memory of | John Thomas O'Grady |  
of Kilballyowen | Lieut 11<sup>th</sup> Light Dragoons | who |  
heir to an ample fortune | and eminently possessing |  
the respect and love | of his relatives and friends |  
sought honor in the Field | and died in his country's  
service | at St Miguel's in Spain | on the 8<sup>th</sup> October |  
1811.





This tomb was erected  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas  
Grady of Elton in this  
County for himself and  
family on the 25<sup>th</sup> May  
1826 he here deposited  
the remains of his brother Standish  
Grady his daughter Catherine Grady  
and his beloved wife Catherine. He  
having departed this life on the 2<sup>nd</sup> June  
in the same year, his mortal frame  
was laid beside theirs.

---

Sacred to the memory of Standish Grady  
of Elton Esq<sup>r</sup> who departed this life  
May 1812 Aged 68.  
And of his wife who died March  
18<sup>th</sup> 1845 Aged 80.

---

## COUNTY LONDONDERRY.

---

### Ballyrashane Church.

[From Mr. J. G. Cupples.]

To the Memory of the Rev. Thomas Cupples, A.B.,  
Late Rector of Ballyrashane.

His life was one unwearied course of duties performed with  
scrupulous regard to his ministerial engagements  
His acts of Charity to his poor brethren were limited only  
by his means.

The humility of an honest and good heart was manifest  
in the easy courtesy of his cheerful manners, which were  
also distinguished by Godly simplicity and Christian moderation.  
"There is laid up for him a Crown of righteousness."  
He died unmarried at Ballyrashane, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
November, 1853, in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of his age, and 27<sup>th</sup>  
of his Incumbency.

Erected by His Parishioners and Friends.





'Referred to in a lengthy poem appearing in Henry Bayley's "Lisburn," published in 1834. Brother of Rev. Edward Cupples, J.L.B. (1785-1854), Vicar-General of Down and Connor, who also died unmarried, and who aided the celebrated Bishop Wm. Reeves in matters of Ulster antiquarian research. Both of these Cuppleses were graduates of Dublin University. Both sons of a Rev. Snowden Cupples, D.D. (1750-1835), Rector of Lisburn Cathedral, the last-named son of William Cupples, Esq. (1693-1783), Prospect House, Mullahead, Armagh, who had acquired opulence through the early demise in 1729 of his spirited bachelor brother, one Captain Alexander Cupples, engaged in the lucrative slave traffic long existing between Africa and Bristol, England, the West Indies and Bristol, Rhode Island.

'This William and Alexander, sons of a Thomas Cupples, (1650-1715), of Scarvagh, Down, whose will, in Latin, was proved before Rev. Father Thomas, otherwise Thomas Lindsay, Archbishop of Armagh, of considerable wit and commonsense, who owed his ecclesiastic advancement to the friendly influence of the immortal Dean Swift.

'In curious contradistinction to the immovable belief of the present few Cuppleses in and about Clough, in Antrim, they fastened to an Ayrshire starting-point notion, purely traditional. The late Rev. Edward Cupples (a first-class antiquary) claimed for his Armagh Cupples main line, which became extinct with him, the fact of its having taken root in Ulster just previous to A.D. 1600, in the shape of the grandfather of the aforesaid William Cupples of Mullahead, that particular grandfather hailing from Ognall Hall in Lancashire, where those of his name had held out for centuries under cognominal spellings, more or less resembling the present Cupples surname in form. This William Cupples stood heir to that Lancashire piece of property, but did not prosecute his claims thereto, though the then Lord Mandeville, also of Armagh, his friend and neighbour, proffered him the use of much ready money to do so.

'The earliest Ayrshire Cupples individual, so far found on record, appears in a 1620 parish of Dailly testamentary document. There a "once-alive" Thomas Kippillis reveals himself as having children, their names interchangeably written as Kippill and Kippilles. In 1627 another "once-alive" Johnne Kippilles makes his will, wherein his wife is termed Margaret Rinie, and his two daughters Mareown and Issobell.

'Three years later this very widow, Margaret Kippilles, but preferring, however, to call herself Margaret Rynnie, makes in her turn her will, in which will she dubs her son as one James Cuppill, but the two daughters aforesaid are elongated into Mareown Cuppillis and Issobel Cuppillis!'





**Desertlyn Old Churchyard.**

[From Mr. W. F. Reynolds.]

## ‘Upright stone’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Thomas Covell who departed this life September the 7<sup>th</sup> 17— aged 41 years.

---

## ‘Flat stone’ :—

Underneath this stone doth lie as much virt(ne) as could die which while alive did vigour give to as much truth as could live—Mrs Mary Ramsey who dep<sup>d</sup> this life 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1787 aged 28 years : also two of her children who both died young.

---

## ‘Flat stone’ :—

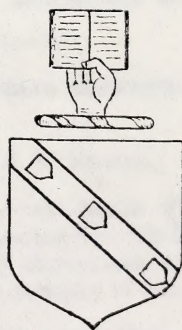
To the memory of the late Rev<sup>d</sup> Char<sup>s</sup> Caldwell for forty years paster of the dissenting congregation of Money-more. Sincere in the Christian faith, regulated by moderation & prudance & operating in good works who died in March 1780 in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also the body of Martha Caldwell, his wife, who departed this life on the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1798 aged 42 years.

---

## ‘Flat stone’ :—

Here lies interred Mary Sloan who departed this life in July 1780 aged 12 years also David Sloan, senior, who died August 1791 aged 64 years : also David Sloan, his son, who died 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1806 aged 44 years.

---



## ‘Upright stone’ :—

He lyeth ye body of y<sup>e</sup> Reu<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Croock who died Ma<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1740.





'Flat stone':—

Here lyeth seuen sones and foor daughters of the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Henry Croock who all died young.

---

### **Kilrea Churchyard.**

[From Mr. A. B. E. Hillas.]

Here lieth the | Body of Thomas M<sup>c</sup> | Coller who  
depar | ted this life March | the 15<sup>th</sup> 1806 aged 65.

---

Memento Mori.

Here lieth the | Body of William | Scott who depar |  
ted this life the | 8 May aged 60 1807.

---

Here lieth the | Body of Daniel | Trimble who |  
departed this | life October the | 6<sup>th</sup> 1793 aged | 58  
years.

---

Here lieth the | body of George | Smirl who dep<sup>d</sup> | this  
life May the | 13<sup>th</sup> 1804 aged . . years.

---

## **COUNTY LONGFORD.**

---

### **Ballinalee Old Grey Friars Graveyard, Parish of Clonbroney.**

[From Mr. J. F. Keenan.]

Here lyeth the remains | of James Thrapp late of |  
Drumnacougha who | departed this life Febr<sup>y</sup> | the 24<sup>th</sup>  
1813 aged 67 | y<sup>rs</sup> | This monument was | erected by  
his son James | Thrapp in memory of him.

'This name is probably incorrectly spelled. The present form  
is Trappe.

'There is but one other inscribed stone in this graveyard. This  
latter is broken. The date is 1810.'





**Ballinamore, Parish of Ballymacormick.**

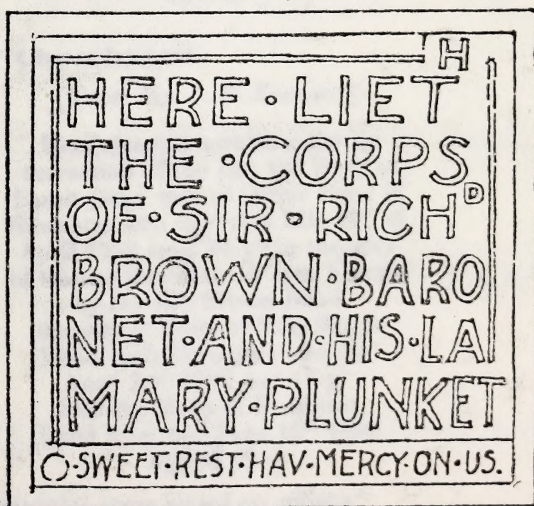
[From Mr. R. Cochrane, LL.D., President R.S.A.I.]

'The ruined church of Ballinamore is in a graveyard in the townland of that name, about 200 yards distant from Ballinamore Castle, also in ruins. The church and castle are situated in the parish of Ballymacormick and barony of Moydow.

'Nothing remains of the castle but portion of the west and south walls, and these are in a dilapidated and dangerous state. A young lady was killed here a few years ago by a falling mass of masonry. The castle site is enclosed by a wall 7 or 8ft. high; the space enclosed is about 300 by 200. Adjoining it is a farm-house, occupied by Miss Codey. This castle, which was dismantled by the Parliamentarians, was at one time occupied by Sir Richard Browne, Bart., a tablet to whose memory was erected in the little church.

'This church was originally about 40ft. long and 17ft. wide. It is surrounded by a ring fence, mound, and ditch, about 100ft. in diameter. The west wall of the church has completely fallen, and the remaining walls are from 3 to 8ft. high. The space south of the church has been used for burials. There are no architectural features to be seen; the space inside the walls of the church is thickly covered with thorns and undergrowth.

'In the south wall of the church, a few feet from the east gable, is a small tablet measuring 2ft. square. The letters are raised, and the panel has a moulding worked on the edge of the stone. The







lettering is shown on the drawing. As the remains of both castle and church will in course of time gradually disappear, and it is to be feared this interesting tablet also, it seems desirable to note their existence and condition while they are still to be seen.

'The Brownes were brought into Longford in the time of Queen Elizabeth, when the O'Farrells were dispossessed. In 1592 Sir Christopher Browne occupied Longford Castle, an O'Farrell stronghold. The inscription above seems to belong to about the first quarter of the seventeenth century.

'The Sir Richard Browne, Bart., mentioned on the slab was the son of Patrick Browne, Alderman of Dublin, who died in 1613.

'Sir Richard, also an Alderman of Dublin, was of Kishoge, County Dublin, and of Ballinamore, County Longford. He died in 1642, and was buried in Christ Church at Ballinamore.

'He was twice married:—

'First, to Margaret, daughter of John Malone, Alderman of Dublin (she died on the 9th January, 1612, and was buried in St. Audoen's); and

'Secondly, to Mary, sister of Lucas Plunkett, 1st Earl of Fingall, and widow of James O'Farrell Boy. She died in 1645.

'This baronetcy, which was created in 1622, became extinct on the death of the 3rd baronet sometime after the year 1782. (See the Complete Baronetage by G. E. C.)

### Clonbroney Churchyard.

[From Mr. J. F. Keenan.]

Here sleepeth awaiting the Resurrection of the just the Body of Sarah Bond wife of Oliver Bond of Shantum who dep<sup>d</sup> this Life 27<sup>th</sup> of April 1778 aged 84 y<sup>rs</sup> in memory of whome this Monum<sup>t</sup> was Erected

by her son Simon Bond  
likewise y<sup>e</sup> Body of Miss Sarah Bond their Daughter who die<sup>d</sup>  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1787 Ag<sup>d</sup> 45 y<sup>rs</sup>

Also the Body of S<sup>d</sup> Simon Bond who died June 13<sup>th</sup> 1805  
Ag<sup>d</sup> 82 y<sup>rs</sup>.

'A large horizontal stone raised on pillars.'





When from this world  
 Heaven calls the Just away  
 Serene they do  
 the pleasing call obey  
 Of all offence the (*sic*) find  
 their conscience clear  
 And all is hope  
 And nothing is to fear  
 George Bond departed this life the  
 5<sup>th</sup> of April 1796 aged 59 y<sup>rs</sup>

'Inscription surmounted by arms, which are the same as tho  
 of the Bond family who now reside at Newtownbond. On a chevron  
 three besants: Crest, a lion sitting. Motto: Deus providerit.

'A large horizontal stone raised on pillars, alongside the stone  
 of Oliver and Sarah Bond of Shantum.'

---

May a Perpet<sup>l</sup> light shine und<sup>r</sup> [*sic*]  
 y<sup>e</sup> soul of Frances [*sic*] Brady of Corey  
 Grane who lived in y<sup>e</sup> constan  
 Practice of divine & moral virtus [*sic*]  
 & in y<sup>e</sup> Christ<sup>n</sup> hope of a Glorious  
 Ruserect<sup>n</sup> [*sic*] depart<sup>d</sup> y<sup>s</sup> life June y<sup>e</sup>  
 19<sup>th</sup> 1777 aged 48 y<sup>rs</sup> this monum<sup>t</sup>  
 was Erect<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> pious care of his  
 wife Elis Brady alias McKoa<sup>n</sup>  
 May we all meet in Glory amen

'Stone lying on ground nearly covered.'

---

Lord have Mercy on the | Soul of Patrick Brady who |  
 dep<sup>d</sup> in 1787 aged 60 years.

---

Pray for the Soul of Catrine | Brady who Died May the  
 13<sup>th</sup> | 1762 aged 26 years this Mon<sup>t</sup> | was Erected by  
 Will<sup>m</sup> McGlin | in memory of his wife.

'Stone lying on the ground.'

---

O Lord have Mercy on | the Soul of J<sup>no</sup> Cavanagh | who  
 died 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1814 | Ag<sup>d</sup> 58 years.

'An upright stone.'





God be Merciful to the | Soul of William Curran | who  
Depart<sup>d</sup> this Life May | the 1<sup>st</sup> 1794 Ag<sup>d</sup> 80 y<sup>rs</sup> also his |  
wife Rose Curran alias McKoen who Depart<sup>d</sup> March 1<sup>st</sup>  
1796 ag<sup>d</sup> 75 y<sup>rs</sup>.

---

Here Sleepeth Awaiting the | Resurrection of the Just  
the | Body of George Charters who | Depart<sup>d</sup> This Life  
July the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1775 | ag<sup>d</sup> 26 y<sup>rs</sup> Also his Brother | James  
Charters who Depart<sup>d</sup> | this Life Septem<sup>br</sup> the 7 ag<sup>d</sup> 9  
y<sup>rs</sup> | Erect<sup>d</sup> by their Mother Ann | Charters alias Little.

‘The year of the death of James Charters is not given.

‘Stone lies upon the ground.

‘Besides these stones there is a modern monument to Robert  
Charters, Solicitor (of Longford), who died in 1871.’

---

This Stone was erected | by Jane Hanly in me | mory  
of her Father Da | vid Charters who de | parted this  
Life May 5<sup>th</sup> | 1794 Aged 73 years | Also the Body of  
his | wife Mary Little who | departed this Life |  
November 12<sup>th</sup> 1794 | aged 65 years | Their Belief was  
that Christ rose The<sup>v</sup> | shall rise also.

‘The inscription is surmounted by a crest: A naked arm  
brandishing a sword.

‘Stone lies on the ground beside the other Charters stones.’

---

To the Memory of Christopher | Charters Esq late of  
Ballygarraf | in this County a Captain of | the Corrick-  
glaff Corps of Yeoman<sup>ry</sup> | who dep<sup>d</sup> this life the 28<sup>th</sup> |  
February 1816 aged 43 years | Also his wife Catharine  
Charters | alias Hanly who dep<sup>d</sup> this life | on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 1815 ag<sup>d</sup> 34y<sup>rs</sup> | Also their son David dep<sup>d</sup> this |  
life tue 4<sup>th</sup> April 1824 ag<sup>d</sup> 28 y<sup>rs</sup>.

---

God be Merciful to the Soul | of Michl Collum of Licer-  
gonel | Bane who dep<sup>d</sup> this Life 25<sup>th</sup> | March 1792 Aged  
64 y<sup>rs</sup> alfo | his Son Francis Collum 25<sup>th</sup> | June 1799  
Ag<sup>d</sup> y<sup>rs</sup> & Son | Patk 30<sup>th</sup> July 1803 Ag<sup>d</sup> 40 y<sup>rs</sup> | Erected  
by his Son Mich Collum.

‘An upright stone.’





God be Merciful to the  
Soul of William Coyle  
Who depart<sup>d</sup> this Life  
August 1797 aged 36 y<sup>rs</sup>  
Erected by his wife Ann  
Coyle alias Corr.

‘An upright stone.’

---

Here Lieth the Body of | Thomas Crawford who |  
depart<sup>d</sup> this life 26<sup>th</sup> May | 1806 aged 84 y<sup>rs</sup> Erect<sup>d</sup> |  
by his Son John Crawford.

‘An upright stone.’

(To be continued.)

---

### **Moattarrell Churchyard, Parish of Clonbroney.**

[From Mr. J. F. Keenan.]

Here lyeth | Waiting a glorious | resurrection | the body  
of Francis Ferrall | of Bracklin | a loving Husband  
a fond Parent | a faithful friend | Religiously Observant |  
of Every Christian . . . | and Social duty | He changed  
this life for a better | on the 26 of October 1786 | in y<sup>e</sup>  
76<sup>th</sup> year of his age | sincerely regreted | by . . .  
This stone is but a slight Mark | of the Constant and  
holy Conjugal | affection | of his disconsolate relict |  
Bridget Leavy

Requiescat in Pace.

‘A horizontal stone, raised on pillars, inside the ruined church.  
Inscription surmounted by O’Ferrall Arms’ :—

“On a shield a lion rampant. Crest: On a ducal coronet, a  
greyhound springing.”

---

### **Newtownbond Graveyard, Parish of Killoe.**

[From Mr. J. F. Keenan.]

HAVE MERCY O LORD ON THE SOUL OF  
THE REV<sup>d</sup> DENIS SCALLY PP OF LEGAN,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 2<sup>ND</sup> OF  
MARCH 1832 AGED 88 YEARS;  
HAVING BEEN 20 YEARS PARISH PRIEST  
OF DRIMARD AND 34 OF LEGAN.

REQUIESCAT IN PACE.

---





## COUNTY LOUTH.

### Drogheda Town.

[From the Rev. Thomas Gogarty, P.P., Ardee.]

#### THE WHITE, THUNDER, AND O'NEILL COATS-OF-ARMS.

'The stone upon which these coats-of-arms may be seen is built into a brick wall of a ruined building, at the rear of Mr. Clarke's shop, on the west side of St. Peter's Street, in Drogheda. When I first saw it, the coats and the inscription were buried and quite unrecognizable beneath multitudinous layers of whitewash. However, by dint of scraping and cleaning they came to the light of day once more, and I found that they were perfectly preserved.

'The two coats are chiselled upon the same stone; and it is remarkable that a tradition relates that the cemetery of a convent lay in the vicinity in which they are to be seen. No record of the existence of such a convent has survived. Under these circumstances it is impossible to decide whether the memorial is a mortuary slab, or whether it is to be regarded as recording the erection of a building by the family to whom the coats-of-arms belong; although the building in which the stone exists is an old one, it is scarcely probable that the stone occupies its original position.

'The initials S. W. and J. W. which surmount the shields are those of two men whose family name began with W. This family name can be identified from the coat-of-arms on the dexter sides of the shields. In Burke's "Armory," 1878, over 130 coats-of-arms, varying much, but generally including a chevron, are assigned to persons named White. It is extremely probable that this coat, "chevron between three heraldic roses," is yet another warrant of the "White" arms.

'In the sinister sides of the shields we have the coats-of-arms of their respective wives. "A chevron engrailed between three trumpets" are the arms of the Thunder family of Dublin, as may be seen in a Funeral Entry, 1619, in Ulster's Office.

'The lady whose initials are I. T. certainly was of that family; and her full name was probably Jane Thunder.

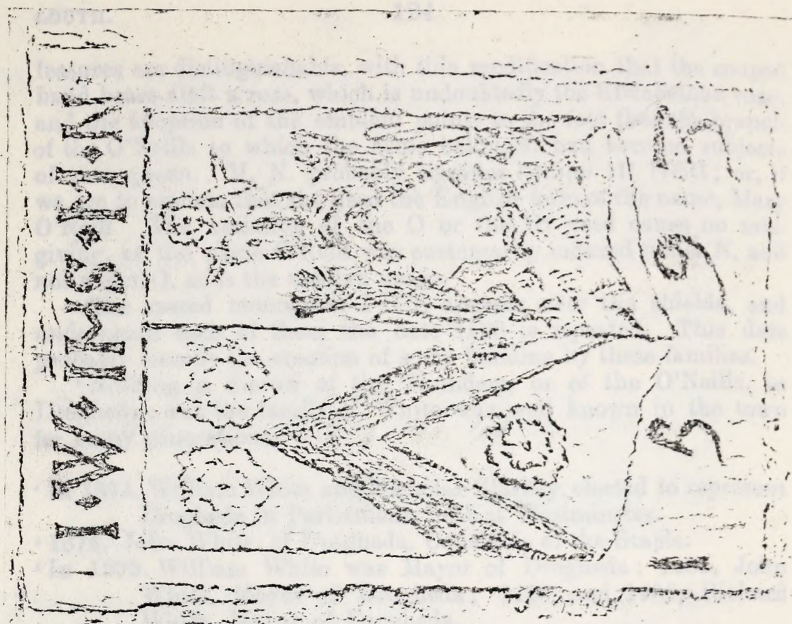
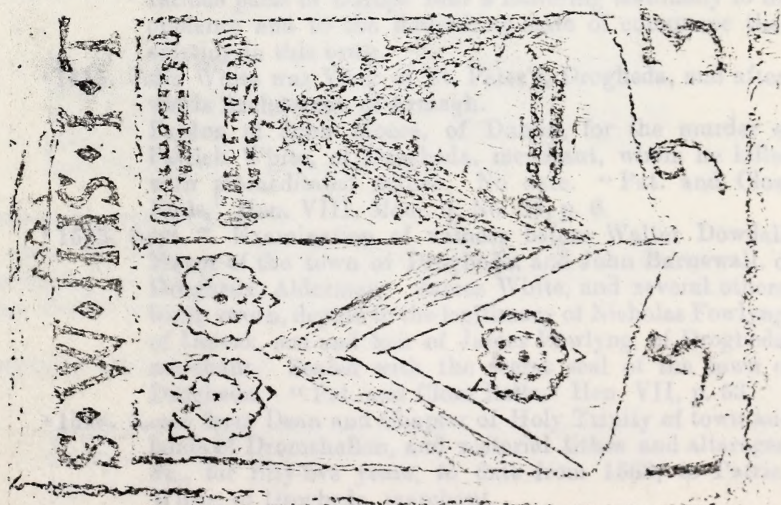
'The arms on the sinister side of the second shield, those of M. N., the wife of J. White, may also with a fair amount of accuracy be identified. The arms of O'Neill, of Tyrone, as given in the "Armory," are, "two lions rampant, combattant, supporting a sinister hand couped at the wrist.\* In the present coat these

---

\* In Father Gogarty's rubbing some sculpturing is shown below the lions at the bottom of the shield; possibly it is intended for "a salmon naiant proper," portion of the O'Neill coat-of-arms.—EDITOR.







THE WHITE AND THUNDER, AND THE WHITE AND O'NEILL COATS-OF-ARMS.  
FORMERLY BUILT INTO A HOUSE-FRONT IN DROGHEDA.





features are distinguishable, with this modification that the couped hand bears aloft a rose, which is undoubtedly the Elizabethan rose; and the adoption of the emblem points to the fact that the branch of the O'Neills to which the arms belonged had become subjects of that queen. M. N. probably signifies *Máire Ní Néill*; or, if we are to assume that she used the English form of the name, Mary O'Neill. The omission of the O or the Ní need cause no misgiving, as the name O'Neill was customarily indexed under N, and not under O, as is the modern usage.

'The sacred monogram I H S appears over the shields, and underneath each of them the date 1593 is repeated. This date probably records the erection of some building by these families.

'Nothing is known of the Thunders, or of the O'Neills, in Drogheda; but the family of White was well known in the town for many generations.

- 'In 1374. William White and Nicholas Starkey, elected to represent Drogheda in Parliament, held at Westminster.
- '1375. John White, of Drogheda, Constable of the Staple.
- 'In 1399. William White was Mayor of Drogheda; 1401, John White, Mayor of Drogheda; 1405 and 1406, Richard White, Mayor of Drogheda.
- '1406. Nicholas White, Bailiff of Drogheda.
- '1403. James White forfeited a messuage near the shambles in West Street, Drogheda, and vested in the Crown, which was granted to Walter Tamworth, butler of the Justiciary.
- '1406. Nicholas White, bailiff of Drogheda, was an extensive merchant, and many licenses on record for his exports to various parts of Europe bear a flattering testimony to his opulence and to the flourishing state of commerce then existing in this town.
- '1415. John White was Vicar of St. Peter's, Drogheda, and afterwards Archdeacon of Armagh.
- Pardon of John Moore, of Dublin, for the murder of Patrick White, of Drogheda, merchant, whom he killed with premeditated malice. No date. "Pat. and Close Rolls," Hen. VIII, Mem. 9, No. 33, p. 6.
- '1513, Sept. 7. Examination of witness before Walter Dowdall, Mayor of the town of Drogheda, and John Barnewall, of Drogheda, Alderman. James White, and several others, being sworn, depose to the legitimacy of Nicholas Fowlyng, of Duleek, son and heir of James Fowlyng, of Drogheda, merchant. Sealed with the secret seal of the town of Drogheda. "Pat. and Close Rolls," Hen. VII, p. 53.
- '1548. Lease from Dean and Chapter of Holy Trinity of town and lands of Dromshallon, and rectorial tithes and altarages, &c., for fifty-five years, to date from 1563, to Patrick White, of Drogheda, merchant.





'1556, May 22. Licence to Stephen White and Nicholas White, of Limerick, to import by themselves on their galleys, 600 hogsheads of wine, 400 weys of salt, forty hogsheads of honey, and twenty hogsheads of clay wares into the ports of Wexford, Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk; that the merchants, whether French or others, should remain in safe conduct and special protection with their wares in passing and repassing, and might take and export out of Ireland wares and commodities to the value of the merchandise and victuals imported, provided they quietly and peaceably conducted themselves in coming and returning. "Pat. and Close Rolls," Mary.

'1644. William Plunkett died, seized in tail with successive remainders to George Plunkett, Matthew Plunkett, and others of two messuages and a garden in West Street, one in the tenure of Frank Hadsor fitz George, and the other in that of Christopher Dromgoole; one garden in *St. Peter Street in the occupation of James White*. Dublin, vol. ii, p. 261.

'This latter entry is most interesting, as it traces the White family to St. Peter's Street, probably to the very site on which the stone bearing their coat-of-arms may be seen to-day.

'To J. R. Garstin, Esq., Braganstown House, Castlebellingham, is entirely due the credit of having identified the coats-of-arms on these shields.'

#### **Drogheda—St. Peter's Churchyard.**

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

M<sup>r</sup> William Charter Esq<sup>r</sup> | of the County of Northumberland | late a Captain in the 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot | who departed this life | October the 21<sup>th</sup> 1762 | Aged 61 years | There needs no Statue to adorn this | Dust, | here Charter lies and Honour in his Bust.

#### **Dundalk Churchyard.**

'Mrs. T. Long has brought to our notice that in the two inscriptions on the top of page 633, vol. vii of the JOURNAL, the name *Twihill* in every instance should read *Twibill*.'

#### **Moylary Churchyard,**

[From the Rev. J. B. Leslie.]

Erected by Samuel Bingham of Collon in memory of his daughter Mary Ann who dep<sup>d</sup> this life Sept<sup>r</sup> the 2 1798 aged 5 years.





Erected by Simon Carroll of Castletown Mill in Memory of his beloved wife Mary Carroll (alias Lannan) who dep<sup>d</sup> this life July the 18<sup>th</sup> 1826 Aged 72 years. Also his Daughter Mary Carroll who died in May 1806 aged 24 years. Also his daughter Anne Carroll who die<sup>d</sup> in July 1813 aged 26 y<sup>rs</sup>. And three of his children who died young.

---

Erected 1796 by John Conly of Drogheda in memory of his daughter Catherine Con<sup>ly</sup> who died young.

---

Erected by James Darby of Longstones in memory of his Father Nicholas Darby who depa<sup>rd</sup> this life the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1850 Aged 70 years. Also his Mother Bridget Darby who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1854 Aged 70 years. Also his Brother Michael Darby who died March 6<sup>th</sup> 1848 aged 24 years

---

Here lieth the Remains of Elizabeth the beloved Wife of William Foskey of Drogheda who departed this life on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1816 in the 32<sup>nd</sup> year of her age. Also five of their children.

---

This stone and burial place  
Be longs to Christopher Hill  
of the city of dublin  
Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> body of his  
brother plunkit Hill who  
dep<sup>d</sup> this life Au<sup>st</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup>  
1730 aged 24 years  
here lies 2 of Chrs<sup>t</sup> Hill's  
children

---

Here Lyeth the Body of M<sup>r</sup> John  
Little who Departed this Life the 29<sup>th</sup> da<sup>y</sup>  
of February 1768 Etatis Sure [sic] 67  
He was Exemplary in every Christian  
Virtue  
An Husband to the Widow  
Father to the Orphan  
And Friend to All  
Being endowed by the Almighty  
With extensive knowledge  
In Medecine [sic]





He exercised It with Charity & Witho<sup>ut</sup>  
 Reward to Rich and Poor  
 He lived Beloved & Died Lamented  
 By all that knew Him  
 Near this also lyeth The Body  
 of Mary Little Alia<sup>s</sup> Rothwell Alias  
 Phepoe His wife who Died The  
 1<sup>st</sup> Day of May 175[?7] And the Bodys  
 of Richard Rothwell Her Son And  
 Samuel Phepoe Her Brother  
 Here also lyeth the Body of M<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Hamlin who Departed  
 This life the 19<sup>th</sup> August 1769 in the  
 17<sup>th</sup> year of his Age grandson of the above  
 John & Mary  
 South of this stone lieth the Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hamlin  
 Daughter of the Above John & Wife who Departed  
 the 17<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780  
 This stone was Placed here by  
 Thomas Hamlin of Carterstown Esq  
 As a Dutiful Remembrance  
 of the said John & Mary  
 'This is a flat stone; the stonecutter did not evidently under-  
 stand Latin, and cut "Sure" for "Suac."'

---

This Stone was erected by Mary Martin of Drogheda in  
 Memory of her Husband Pat<sup>k</sup> Martin who departed this  
 life the 8<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1795 Aged 36 years Here also lieth  
 the remains of the above Mary who departed this life  
 9<sup>th</sup> July 1809 aged [?7] 6 years

---

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Alexander A.  
 Nicholson, Fifty years Curate and Rector of this Parish  
 who departed this life 27<sup>th</sup> November 1838 Erected by  
 his beloved Wife Marianne Nicholson

---

Here lieth the Body of John North who departed this  
 life the 21 of May 1758 aged 72 years Also the Bodies  
 of 3 of his children Viz. Francis William and Elizabeth  
 Also 11 of his grand child<sup>n</sup>





Here lieth the Remains of  
 Thomas Owens  
 of Julianstown in the County of Meath Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Who departed this life 12<sup>th</sup> September 1789  
 Aged 72 years  
 Also those of his Daughter  
 Miss Ann Owens  
 who Departed this life 21<sup>st</sup> September 1801  
 Aged 17 years  
 This tomb was Erected  
 by his beloved wife Mary Owens  
 Here also are deposited the Remains of the Said  
 Mary Owens  
 Who departed this life 5<sup>th</sup> November 1805  
 Aged 50 years

‘Flat stone in enclosure. “72” may be “73”: it is indistinct.

---

Erected  
 by  
 Samuel Sloan of Castletown  
 in Memory of his brother Henry Sloan  
 who departed this life July 26<sup>th</sup> 1837

Also  
 His Father Henry Sloan  
 who departed this life November 24<sup>th</sup>  
 1850

Also  
 His Mother Sarah Sloan  
 Who departed this life March 18<sup>th</sup> 1858

---

This Stone and Burial place Belongeth to Henry  
 Thornton and his posterity. Underneath it lyeth y<sup>e</sup>  
 Body of his wife Jane Thornton Al<sup>s</sup> Byrne who Departed  
 This life Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 21 Anno 1747 aged 34 years Also  
 here lyeth two his children

---

Erected by the  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> James Toris, Pastor of Tinure  
 in Memory of his Father Patrick  
 Toris late of Moormount who de-  
 parted this life the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 1801  
 Aged 64 years.





Erected  
By James Crawley of  
Stabannon  
in Memory of Edward White  
formerly of Mostown  
who departed this life on the  
24<sup>th</sup> of August 1817  
aged 58 years

---

## COUNTY MAYO.

---

### Killedan Church.

[From Mr. George Ormsby.]

'The inscription which is given below is copied from a slab now fixed into the wall of the church porch at Killedan; it was originally built into the gable of the ruined church of Loughkeeaune (?), some miles to the north-east of Killedan, but had fallen out, and was lying on the ground in two pieces, having evidently been broken by the fall. The cut-stone moulding in which the stone had been set remained in position in the gable wall of the church, the ruins of which and its surrounding burial-ground are situated in the middle of a field, and open to the trespass of cattle; in order to preserve the stone, it was removed, and erected in its present position in the porch of Killedan church some years ago.

'This stone is a large slab of limestone, about four feet by five feet, and about four inches thick. The coats-of-arms and inscription are carved in relief. The E at the beginning of ERECTED, at the end of the inscription, was accidentally omitted, and had to be afterwards inserted. Owing to the break in the stone, the letters at the beginning of the inscription are damaged; the latter runs thus':—

HERE LYES INTERRED THE BODY OF ROBERT  
ORMSBY ESQR LATE OF REDHILL WHO  
DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 28<sup>TH</sup> OF DECE-  
MBER 1727 AND IN Y<sup>E</sup> 61<sup>ST</sup> YEAR OF HIS  
AGE. TO HIS MEMORY HIS LATE FAITH-  
FUL AND AFFECTIONATE CONSORT ELIZA-  
BETH ORMSBY ALIAS KELLY HAS CAVS-  
ED THIS MONVMENT TO BEERECTED:

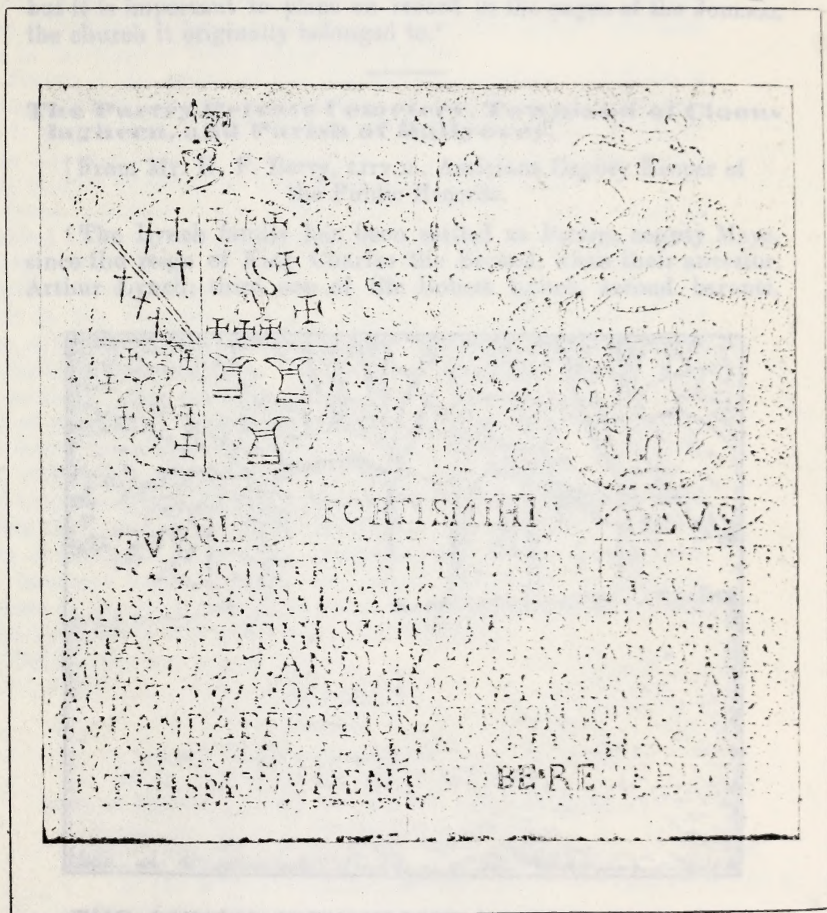
'The coats-of-arms at the top of the stone are those of Ormsby and of O'Kelly.





The Ormsbys, who formerly lived at Redhill, County Mayo, were a younger branch of the Ormsbys of Downham, County Suffolk, and of Redgrave, County Suffolk.

To face page 129.]



THE ORMSBY MURAL MONUMENT NOW AT  
KILLEDAN CHURCH.

[From a rubbing by Mr. George Ormsby.]

of Carrigrohilly, Co. Wick, was the daughter of Sir Peter Frank Ormsby, of Downham, Suffolk, who was killed at the battle of Marston, 1141, and who was buried in 1478, a house in which his descendants have resided ever since.





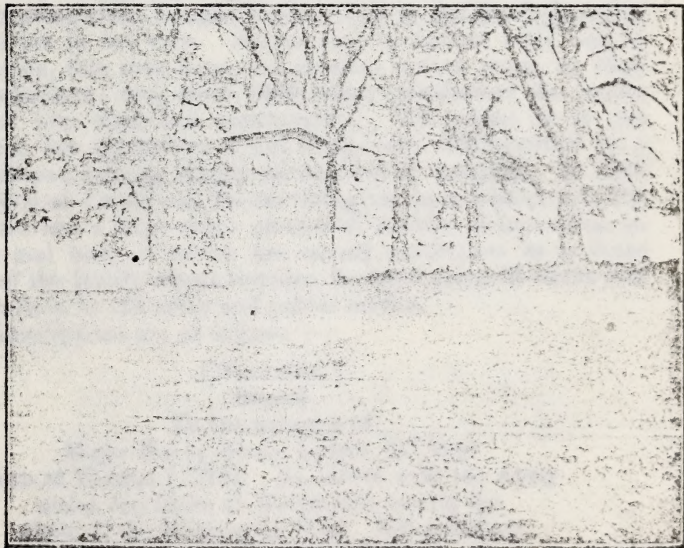
'The Ormsbys, who formerly lived at Redhill, County Mayo, were a younger branch of the Ormsbys of Cummin, County Sligo, and Ballinamore, County Mayo.

'The stone in its present position is safe from further injury; but it is important to place on record in the pages of the JOURNAL the church it originally belonged to.'

**The Partry Private Cemetery. Townland of Cloonlagheen, and Parish of Ballyovey.**

[From Mr. H. F. Berry, LITT.D., Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

'The Lynch family has been settled at Partry, county Mayo, since the reign of King Charles the Second, when their ancestor, Arthur Lynch, third son of Sir Robert Lynch, second baronet,



**THE LYNCH MONUMENT IN THE PRIVATE CEMETERY AT PARTRY.**

[From a block kindly lent by Mr. H. F. Berry, Litt.D.]

of Currendullagh Castle, county Galway, by Ellis, daughter of Sir Peter French, of Galway, built here on the townland of Cloonlagheen, which had been granted to him under letters patent in 1678, a house in which his descendants have resided ever since.





' Sir Robert Lynch was son of Sir Henry Lynch, first baronet (now represented in the senior line by Sir Henry Lynch Blosse, baronet), who was son of Nicholas fitz Stephen Lynch, Mayor of Galway in 1584, and grandson of Stephen fitz Arthur Lynch, Mayor of Galway in 1546. Colonel Henry Blosse Lynch, the present owner of Partry, is eleventh in descent from this mayor, who held office in the reign of King Henry the Eighth.

' Partry is the name of the surrounding district; and there is a village close by, the name of which is spelled Partree, but neither form is to be found in the Ordnance Survey Index. Though standing on the townland of Cloonlagheen, the residence of the Lynch family has for generations been known as Partry House.

' Some members of the family had in old times been buried in the abbey of Ross, near Headford, and later on in the cemetery of Kilkeeran, on Lough Carra, close to Partry; but in 1823 they decided on establishing a last resting-place in an old "fort," which stands in the demesne nearly a quarter of a mile north of the house, at a point where Loughs Mask and Carra and the Connemara mountains are in full view. Surrounded by ancient trees, and in deep seclusion, this time-honoured circular hollow forms an ideal place of sepulture; and, since 1823, many members of the family have found here their last resting-place. The graves lie in two rows, within low enclosures of cut stone, each distinguished by a small headstone, bearing simply the name of its occupant. In 1854 the late General Lynch and his surviving brothers erected near the centre of the fort a large stone pyramidal column of four sides, on each face and base of which are carved particulars as to those members of the family whose remains lie near, many of whom had brilliant careers in the army and public service.

' The inscriptions are as follows':—

[West side.]

Sacred

To the memory of

Major Henry Blosse Lynch. 73<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
born at Partree [1778]. He served with the Army  
under the Duke of Wellington during the  
whole of the Peninsular War. His gallantry  
at the siege of Ciudad Roderigo was  
mentioned in the dispatches of the Duke.  
He died at Partree on the 1st of June, 1823.

Also of

Elizabeth his wife who was born at Hythe  
C<sup>o</sup> of Kent on the 21<sup>st</sup> April 1785, and died at  
Partree on the 12<sup>th</sup> March 1845, aged 60 years.  
She was the mother of eleven sons, most of  
whom she lived to see distinguished in their  
several professions.





[Base.]

This Testimonial is erected by the surviving sons of the above,  
 John Finnis Lynch, B.A., J.P., Barrister at Law.  
 Captain Henry Blossie Lynch, Indian Army, companion of the Bath  
 Major Edward Patrick Lynch, Indian Army, Knight of the  
 Persian order of the Lion and Sun.  
 The Rev. Brownlow Lynch, A.B. Rector of Ballyhane.  
 Thomas Ker Lynch, Esq<sup>r</sup> Stephen Lynch, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Arthur Noel Hill Lynch, Madras Army.  
 A.D. 1854.

[North side.]

Sacred

To the memory of Frederick son of  
 Major Henry Blossie Lynch born at Partree  
 and died on the 5<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1834 aged 12 years.

Also of

George Quested Lynch, M.D. brother of  
 Frederick. He was born at Rochester Co  
 of Kent and reared at Partree. He served  
 in the Euphrates Expedition. The love of  
 his country induced him to return home  
 at the fatal period of the Irish famine. In  
 the effort to save the lives of others, He  
 fell, in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of his life, a victim to  
 Typhus fever on the 26<sup>th</sup> July 1848.

Also of

Lucy Anne, sister of Major H. B. Lynch.  
 She was born and died at Partree, at a very  
 advanced age. She was a person of exemplary  
 piety.

[Base.]

Thomas Kerr Lynch, Born in 1818. Died December 1891. After  
 graduating at Trinity College, Dublin, He travelled widely  
 In the East; and having founded with his Brothers  
 Henry and Stephen the present line of British steamers  
 on the Tigris, spent the principal part of his life  
 In developing and extending intercourse  
 Between the East and the West.  
 This is my rest for ever. Here will I dwell for I have desired it.





[East side.]

John Finnis Lynch, B.A.  
died at Boulogne October 7<sup>th</sup> 1855.  
He was distinguished as a scholar  
and for every social virtue.

Also

Col. Arthur Noel Hill Lynch, Madras Army, died at  
Isle of Man. Greatly beloved and deeply  
regretted by all who knew him.  
Distinguished in the Burmese War and  
Indian Mutiny. Received Medal  
for Pegu and Central India.  
aged 56 years.

[Base.]

Also of Emily Elizabeth Lynch, wife of  
Lt. General E. P. Lynch, K.L.S.  
who died at Partry on the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1902.  
In her 78<sup>th</sup> year.  
My peace I give unto you.

[South side.]

Sacred

To the memory of Captain Robert Lynch, in  
the Bengal Army, son of  
Major H. B. Lynch, born at Rochester  
Co. of Kent. He was highly distinguished  
in the first Burmese War, volunteering  
with the Euphrates Expedition. He was  
drowned by a tornado in the Euphrates  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> of May 1836, aged 30 years.

Also of

Lieu<sup>t</sup> William Michael Lynch, Indian  
Navy, brother of Robert. He was born at  
Rochester, Co. of Kent, and died at Argana  
in Armenia on his way to this country from  
Bagdad, on the 21<sup>st</sup> of January, 1841,  
aged 30 years.





[Base.]

Also of

Lt. General Edward Patrick Lynch K.L.S. of H.M.<sup>s</sup> Indian Army, died at Partry in his 75<sup>th</sup> year. Honored & beloved in life & in death so deeply lamented. He distinguished himself in Persia with the army under General Bethune in 1834. Com<sup>d</sup> a Reg<sup>t</sup> at the Battle of Khisa Chum. For his services rec<sup>d</sup> the order of the Lion and Sun & a Firman of Thanks from the Shah. Mentioned in despatches. Employed politically in Afghanistan in 1840-41. In several affairs with the insurgent Chitizies. At the storming and taking of Shack Othman 1858. Specially mentioned in despatches. Returned Home in 1872. Resided at Partry. J.P. for the Co. Was greatly respected by his Tenantry & lived & died loved and respected by all who knew him. His end was peace.

---

## COUNTY MEATH.

---

### Ardmulchan Churchyard.

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

‘Half of a lofty bell-tower forms a conspicuous object in this churchyard, which lies on the high ground overlooking the Boyne, three miles to the north-east of Navan. In the east end of the church ruins are placed two large, thick slabs, both remarkable in their way.

‘One is quite plain, except for a line and a half of an inscription at its upper end. Unfortunately the left top corner of the slab is broken off, and with it a part of the inscription, which is barely visible to the naked eye. The lettering is in sunk black letter, and (what is very unusual with that class of lettering) in English; it reads’ :—

[This st] one . pertainethe . to . porter .  
[. . . . . of] Kingestoune.

‘The inscription was not continued further, though it is plain that it is unfinished. Kingstown is the name of a townland close by.

‘The other slab (6 feet long and 2 feet 8 inches broad) is of a very uncommon design, as along its length, in the upper portion, are





four carvings in high relief, in the following order, commencing from the left, viz.' :—

' I. A shield, bearing two coats-of-arms, impaled.

' In the dexter half: "gules, three bells, two and one, argent," for Porter.

' In the sinister half: "gules, a fesse between five martlets (or swallows), three and two, argent," for Dowdall.

' Heavy diapering, or mantling, falls on either side of the shield, and on a fragment of scroll (incomplete) appear the letters ERO and LVS.

' II. A large ornamental S, which is the initial letter of the inscription.

' III. A full-faced sun, with short, wavy rays.

' IV. A large stag's head on a "wreath," to the mouth of which is attached a scroll, inscribed: INSIGNIA PORTERANA (several letters conjoined), i.e., "The Porter Crest." A big fragment is broken off the left top corner of the slab, carrying with it much of the left side of the coat-of-arms.

' An inscription (see opposite page), in small raised capitals, many of which are conjoined, occupies the lower portion of the slab; but it is quite worn away in a large portion of the commencement of the lines, which are seven in number, the last line containing the date—4 Junii . . 4 . . Except for the figure 4, the year is quite illegible, though it belongs to the seventeenth century. This slab closely resembles in design the Marward slab at Skreen in this county. From the fragments remaining of the inscription it is clear that this monument belongs to a Walter Porter and Ellenor Dowdall, his wife, whose arms appear on the shield. They are the persons referred to in the following Funeral Entry (see JOURNAL, "Funeral Entries," No. 292 vol, vii, p. [111]).'

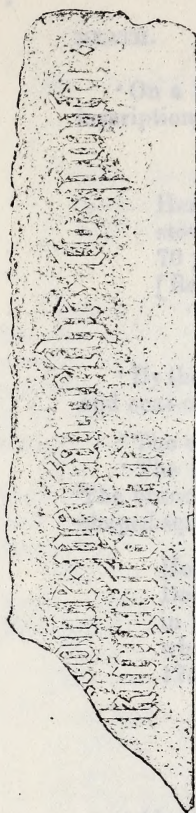
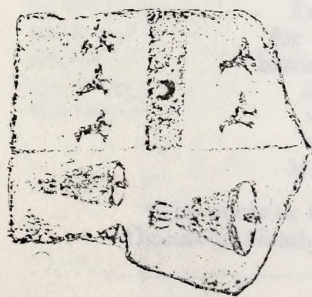
"Walter Porter of Kingstown in the County of Meath died July the 8 1623. His first wife was Jane Cusack, and had issue James; and secondly married Ellenor daught<sup>r</sup> of [Dowdall] of Staffordstown, by whom he had issue William and Nicholas, John, George, Marier, Elizabeth Katherin, and Joan."

' Walter Porter was the son of Simon Porter, who died on the 31st January, 1585. His wife Ellenor was the daughter of Matthew Dowdall (ob. 29th January, 1584), of Staffordstown. The Porter property consisted of lands in "Kingstone, Carnolse, Harrisstone, Angestone Barrett, Porterstone, Damalstone, Ballasare, and Moresone Curragh" (see County Meath Exchequer Inquisition, No. 22 (12) of Elizabeth).'

THE PORTER-DOWDALL COAT-OF-ARMS AND INSCRIPTIONS ON THE PORTER SLAB IN ST. MULLCHAN CHURCHYARD







TOVE ELLENORÆ DOWDALL SIGNA MARITAE  
 ET C. ET FRVG. V. L. ET. HABERE SIMUL  
 DEBITA SIGNA SVQ  
 LUMINE WAERVSNOIË PORER  
 ORTORIP PROPRIVSILLE EECVQ  
 SO GDVTVA PORERIAL

4 JUNIL 4

THE PORTER-DOWDALL COAT-OF-ARMS AND INSCRIPTIONS ON THE PORTER SLABS  
IN ARDMULCHAN CHURCHYARD.

[From rubbings by Lord Walter FitzGerald.]





‘On a headstone, at the east end of the burial-ground, is this inscription’ :—

+

I.H.S

Here lyeth the body of | William Reilly late of hay |  
stown who departed y<sup>s</sup> | Life Ian. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1737 aged |  
70 years | this Stone was | Erected by his son pat.  
[Remainder buried.]

‘By the side of the above is a flat slab bearing the O'Reilly crest and coat-of-arms, viz. :—

‘The crest is an arm, bent, holding a dagger.

‘The arms are two lions rampant, and between them a tree. The branches of the tree present the appearance of rows of diamond-shaped squares. The inscription reads’ :—

Here Lyeth the Body of Patrick Reilly | of Haystown  
DeParted y<sup>s</sup> | life y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day of May in y<sup>e</sup> year 1750 & |  
in y<sup>e</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> year of his Age. Also his wife | Mary Reilly  
who departed this life | y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Iuly in y<sup>e</sup> year  
1752 & | in y<sup>e</sup> 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
[A skull and cross-bones.]

Req: in pace.

‘About the middle of the burial-ground, on the south side, is a flat slab, with the inscription on it facing the west. As far as it can be deciphered, where the stone is not flaked away, it reads’ :—

+

I.H.S

Here lieth the body of the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Father Patrick D[un]an] who was  
for several [years in jail ] and  
banished for [Christ and the] true flo<sup>c</sup>  
and afterwards Pastor of Mont-  
newtown\* and Douth, and begs  
the Prayers of all the Faithfull.  
May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1761 aged 90 years.

‘The words in brackets have been supplied from Father Cogan's  
“Diocese of Meath.”

\* Monknewtown and Dowth are adjoining parishes to the east of Slane.





‘On a headstone at the west end of the graveyard’ :—

+

I. H. S

This Stone was Erect<sup>d</sup> | by Thomas McGavisk | in  
memory of his son | William McGavisk | who died  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22 1762. [Remainder underground.]

‘Just as I was leaving the churchyard I noticed a portion of a flat slab which was almost entirely buried in the ground. As it revealed large letters round the edge, I procured a spade, and after removing a great amount of sod and clay, laid it bare. It proved to be well worth the time and labour, as the result shows in the inscription on the opposite page.

‘The inscription round the edge, in large, deeply cut Roman capitals, is very clear; but that portion of it on the face of the slab was exceedingly hard to decipher, and of the Latin part only a few letters can be traced.

‘The sun-dial-like arrangement of Arabic figures is, as far as I know, unique, on a sepulchral slab, and what meaning it was intended to convey is unknown to me.

‘There is no date given of this Brian O’Hart’s death.

‘The translation of the inscription is’ :—

I Brian O’Hart, Official (i.e., Registrar) of the Consistory Court of Meath, believe that “this mortal shall put on immortality” (from 1st Corinthians xv. 52), and “in my flesh I shall see my Saviour” (or “God,” in Job xix. 26.)

### Athlumny Churchyard.

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

‘This churchyard lies a short distance to the south of Navan, on the opposite side of the road to the extensive sixteenth century ruins of Athlumny Castle. The burial-ground is large and thickly studded with tombstones; the earliest inscribed slab appears to be one broken in pieces, lying sunk in the ground at the east end of the church ruins; it bears the following inscription’ :—

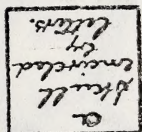
THIS TOMBS[TONE WAS] ERECTED  
BY NICHOLAS [MVR]RY OF THE  
LONGCASEWA[ ]Y AND OF Y<sup>E</sup>  
FAMILY OF CAS[TLE]MVERRY IN  
THE COVNTY OF ROSCOMON IN  
THE YEAR 17[0]8 FOR INTERING  
HIMSELF AND HIS POSTERITY





EGO BERNARDVS O'HAI RT  
 OFFICIALIS CVRIE MIDESIS Credo QVOD MORTALE  
 VANITEE HIS DAIES PAS  
 SETH AS A SHADOWE  
 A MAN IS MADE LIKE  
 MEMORIA VIVIT IO  
 VET A  
 O MORS  
 TATE ET INCARNE MEA SALVATORE MEV VIDERO  
 HOC INDVERIT IMORTALI

HERE. LEITH. BRIAN. O'HAI RT  
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 1 2 3



AMA A E  
 TVA EI  
 NERA

INSCRIPTION ON THE O'HART SLAB IN THE ARDMULCHAN CHURCHYARD.

[Sketched by Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

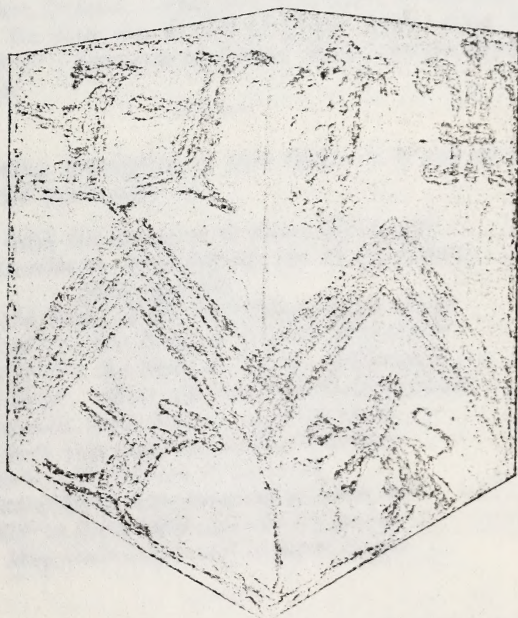




HERE LYETH THE BODY OF  
 MARY MURRY ALIAS EVERARD.  
 HIS WIFE OF Y<sup>E</sup> FAMILY OF RAN  
 DLESTOWNE WHO DYED Y<sup>E</sup> 18<sup>TH</sup>  
 DAY OF MARCH 1709 AGED 73  
 YEARS

REQVIESCAT IN PACE.

'Inside the church ruins lies a large unlettered slab, 6 feet 9 inches in length by 3½ feet in breadth, but bearing a coat-of-arms impaled, a helmet, and diapering, all cut in high relief; below them is a skull and cross-bones also in relief.



THE CHEVERS AND GOFF ARMS ON A SLAB IN  
 THE ATHLUMNY CHURCH RUINS.

[From a rubbing by Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

“The dexter coat consists of a chevron between three goats salient.” The Arms of the Chevers family.’

“The sinister or wife’s coat is a chevron between two fleurs-de-lis in chief, and a lion rampant in base; the Goff Arms (see vol. vii, p. 297).”





'The coffin, after being carried round the ruins, is rested on this slab previous to being carried to the grave.

'My thanks are due to Mr. G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, for the identification of these coats.'

'At the south side of the churchyard there is a flat slab thus inscribed':—

Here Lieth Interred Mary | Percivall Alias Pomfry  
Born in | Lannark City, Scotland, Died | y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> July  
1752. Aged 60 years. | Lived in Amity 33 years  
with | her Husband Thomas Percivall | Born in Long-  
ford Town, Ireland, | who laid this token of her true |  
Merit. He died the 3<sup>d</sup> day of | May, 1763, Aged 71  
years, 33 y<sup>rs</sup> | Surveyor of Excise, Rests | in the Merits  
of Christ.

'The following inscription is now faint; it is cut on a table-tomb, also on the south side':—

Here lieth the Remains of James M<sup>c</sup>Cormick<sup>k</sup>  
of Simonftown, dep<sup>d</sup> this life the 17 (?) of Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1800 aged 63.

Also the Body of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward M<sup>c</sup>Cormick<sup>k</sup>  
aged 45 y<sup>rs</sup>; the Body of Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Cormick<sup>k</sup>  
aged 54 y<sup>rs</sup>; the Body of George M<sup>c</sup>Cormick<sup>k</sup>  
aged 31 y<sup>rs</sup>. Here also lieth the Body of Nich<sup>k</sup>  
M<sup>c</sup>Cormick, their Father, aged 80 years  
And here also lieth the Mortal Remains  
of the late M<sup>r</sup> Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Cormick  
of Simonstown who departed this life on  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1822 aged 50 (?) years.

May their Souls rest in peace Amen

'In the eastern portion of the burial-ground there is a railed in plot enclosing an altar-tomb which bears a long inscription, stating that the tomb was erected by the parishioners of Navan, to the memory of Father James Joseph Gaynon, D.D., who died at the age of 26 in 1826, having been only two years in the ministry.

'Close beside this spiked railing is a headstone erected to the memory of Father "Hennery Magrath, Priest in y<sup>e</sup> Parish," who died on the 22nd of August, 1769, aged 48; the position of this headstone, so close to the railing, makes it very awkward to read the inscription.





**Crickstown Churchyard.**

[Contributed by Mr. Peirce G. Mahony.]

'The inscription given below has been copied from a document among the late Sir William Betham's papers, now in the British Museum. It is docketed "Additional MSS., 23685."

**D.O.M.**

IN MEMORIAM PATRICII BARNEWALL DE CRICKSTOUN, EQUITIS; ET MARGAROTÆ UXORIS EJUS, FILIÆ PATRICII BARNEWALL DE FIELDSTOUN, EQUITIS, EX ANNA LUTTERELL UXORE EJUS.

RICHARDI BARNEWALL, ARMIGERI, PATRICII PRÆDICTI EX MARGARET PRÆDICTA FILII; ET ELIZABETHÆ UXORIS EJUS, FILIÆ OLIVERI PLUNKETT DE RATHMORE EQUITIS, EX ELIZABETHA GUSACK UXORE EJUS.

PATRICII BARNEWALL, BARONETTI, RICHARDI PRÆDICTI EX ELIZABETHA PRÆDICTA FILII, OBIT 21 JUNII 1624; ET CATHARINÆ FLEMING UXORIS EJUS, FILIÆ 17 BARONIS DE SLANE, EX ELEONORA FITZGERALD UXORE EJUS.

RICARDI BARNEWALL, BARONETTI, PRÆDICTI, EX CATHERINA PRÆDICTA FILII, OBIT 6 JULII 1679; ET JULIÆ UXORIS EJUS FILIÆ GERALDI AYLMER DE DONADEA, BARONETTI, EX JULIA NUGENÆ UXORE EJUS.

PATRICIUS BARNEWALL DE CRICKSTON, BARONETUS, ET JOHANNES BARNEWALL, EQUES, RICHARDI ET JULIÆ FILII PARENTIBUS POSUERUNT.

[For this family see Burke's Peerage under the Barnewall baronets.]

**Dowth Churchyard.**

[From Mr. N. J. Synnott.]

'Copy of inscription on a marble monument in the old church at Dowth, County Meath, on the east wall of the chancel':—

This marble was erected by John the sixth Lord Viscount Netterville as a filial & fraternal mark of Respect to the Memories of Nicholas late Lord Viscount





Netterville, Catherine his wife, and Anne their daughter who lie interred near it.

He would think it wrong to have his name engraved or his effigy cut on a monument, without acknowledging his many heavy transgressions against the great just and mercifull God and his holy Christian Religion, The only sure and comfortable guide to mortals in this vain treacherous & uncertain world.

‘Lower down on the monument is the following inscription:—

Inscribed to the memory of The Honble M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Blake by John the Sixth Lord Viscount Netterville who was her affectionate brother.

‘This “Frances” had married Andrew Blake, of Castlegrove, in the County of Galway.

‘In Cogan’s “Diocese of Meath” (vol. ii, p. 308), published in 1867, these inscriptions are set out. Cogan also states that other members of this family were buried in this church.

‘There is no doubt that for centuries this had been the burial-place of the Nettervilles of Dowth.

‘I have found reference to the following:—Ellinor, wife of Nicholas, first Viscount Netterville of Dowth, who was second daughter of John Bath of Drumcondragh in the County of Dublin, was buried in the church of Dowth on the 9th November, 1634, (Funeral Entries, vol. vi, 1633–1652, and p. 4 of “Evidence in the case before the Committee for Privileges in 1830–1834,” by which James Netterville, of Frahane (or Coarsefield), in the County of Mayo, proved his title to succeed as seventh Viscount Netterville, John, the sixth Viscount, having died without issue).

‘Luke Netterville of Stalleen in the County Meath, the third son of the third Viscount, directed, by his will proved the 3rd July, 1742, his body to be buried “in the burying-place of my ancestors, in the church of Dowth” (Report of Attorney-General in above case, p. 10).

‘John, the sixth Viscount Netterville, was also buried there (same Report, p. 9).

‘It would be of interest to know whether there are still existing any monuments or tombstones in this church recording these burials, or those of other members of the Netterville family.

‘Another question upon which some members of this Association may throw light is whether this church of Dowth was ever really parochial, or whether it was not rather the private chapel of the old castle of Dowth, which is quite near, and which had been inhabited by the Netterville family from at least early in the thirteenth century (“Hibernia Dominicana,” p. 200). Dr. Cogan (p. 304) refers to Dowth as being a parish, and the church





parochial, but he gives no succession of pastors of the church, as in other cases. He states that Dowth parish was formerly incorporated in Grangegeith, but does not give any evidence.

'Dr. Cogan also (p. 300) refers to a "very handsome chalice" still in use in the parish (i.e., in 1867), presented by John, fourth Viscount Netterville, on the pedestal of which is inscribed':—

Illustrissimus Joannes Vicecomes Netterville hunc  
calicem donavit A.D. 1689.

'What exactly is the parish referred to, and is the chalice in use now?

'Lewis, in the "Topographical Dictionary," refers to Dowth as being a parish containing 1,600 acres, but the question is, Was Dowth church ever the parish church?'

### Dunshaughlin Churchyard.

[From the Rev. Hamlet M'Clenaghan.]

DEAN WEBB'S TOMB.

REVEREND<sup>S</sup> NOAH WEBB . . . . .  
DECANVS LEIGHLIN<sup>S</sup> NECNON . . . . .  
DVNSHAGHLIN HIC VNACV . . . . .  
SA PROLE TVMVLATVS IACET . . . . .  
OBIIT 7<sup>MO</sup> AVG<sup>T</sup> ANNO DOM<sup>I</sup> 1 [1696?]  
ÆTAT SVÆ 53  
HENRICVS FILIVS EIVS PR MOSEN . . . .  
AD DEF<sup>T</sup> ENCOM MVL<sup>T</sup>A DESV . . . .  
PAVCIS VTI TOTIS VIRIBVS AD ECCL . . .  
PATRIÆ BONVM SE CONTVLIT . . . .

'The slab bearing this inscription is fractured along the right-hand side and the pieces are missing. The edge of the stone had a rope-pattern. There is a large portion of the stone, above the inscription, in several fragments, on which is worked a nondescript floral design, but I could not make out any coat-of-arms, crest, or motto. The slab lies flat on the ground and was nearly overgrown with a grass sod when I first found it.

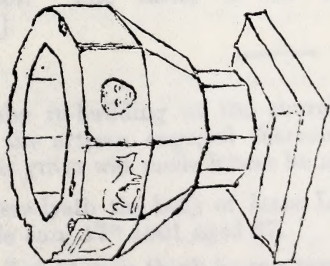
¶ 'Dean Webb was Rector of Dunshaughlin from 1670 to 1696; hence I have added the figures above as the possible year of his death. Our silver paten is inscribed:—"The gift of Henry Webb to y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Dunsayhtlin Anno 1711."



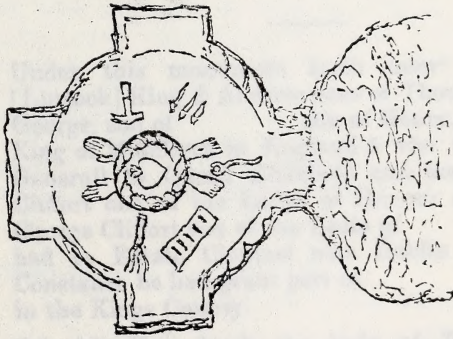


Carvings on four panels.

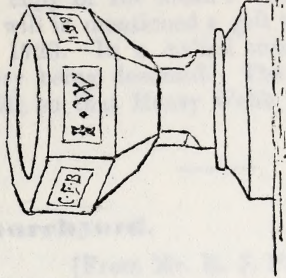
| S.W. | C.E.B. | S.W. | 1599. |



Ancient Font of Dunshaughlin Church, Co. Meath.  
Octagonal. Five panels carved; 1. Human or angel face, in relief; 2. Lion passant (s); 3. Pelican in her piety; animal at either side; 4. Shield with bet. or scotell above; 5. Animal, with raised line under feet. (6x?).



Old Cross in Kilmore Churchyard, Co. Meath.  
west side. Crucified form of Christ on the east side. Rough pillar built to support cross. Total height about 4 ft., 3 inches. Cross itself 20 inches high, 18 in. wide.



Font of Dunbryne Church, Co. Meath.  
Height 3½ feet. Diameter 2 ft. 1 inch.  
Diameter of basin 19 in. Depth 8 inches.  
Octagonal block of limestone.

## ANTIQUITIES IN THE COUNTY MEATH.

[From drawings by Miss Eileen Grace O'Mahony.]





'I have a copy of the Dean's widow's will, administered in 1731. In the will is mentioned a gift to her son Henry; the date of the will is 1729. In a codicil this gift is transferred to her daughter, Henry being deceased. The date of the codicil is the 3rd March, 1730, so that Henry Webb probably died in February, 1730.'

---

### **Galtrim Churchyard.**

[From Mr. E. J. French.]

Here lieth the body of James Hussy Baron of Galtrim who lived holy and died happily, regretted by all ranks of people. He was born the year 1663 & died February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1739 aged 76 years.

---

Under this monument lyeth inter<sup>d</sup> the bodys of [Lustock] King & Andrew sons of Thomas King, son of George, son of , son of Henry, son of Matthew King of Middlesex in England & who was Commissary Generall to Queen Elizabeth and married Constance Cliffort one of the Ladys of Honour she was dau<sup>r</sup> of George Cliffort son of the Earle of and had to Estate Clontarf neir Dublin where he and Constance he had grant part of and other lands in the Kings County.

J.J. 32 Here lyeth the body of Thomas King of Galltrom who was father to the forementioned Lostock King and Andrew King who departed this life January the in the year of Our Lord J.J. 188 aged 55 years.\*

\* The inscription appears here as it was sent in in manuscript. The latter is far from being satisfactory.—  
[EDITOR.]

---

'At the re-building of the church, as the tower was being finished, the artisan engaged thereon fell and was killed on the spot. His grave was made where he met his death':—

Here lyeth the body of Isaac Lunny who departed this life Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1801 aged 37.

Let no man think he can repent too soon  
For night comes on before we think it noon.





**Girley Churchyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'This churchyard is by the roadside, four miles to the north of Athboy. The only remains of the church now standing is a portion of the west end which looks like part of a tower. Through the burial-ground, being used as headstones, are mullions and window jambs of cutstone work. There are no lettered tombstones of any interest, nor apparently of an older date than the middle of the eighteenth century; but in the western part of the churchyard at the head of a grave is a slab with a bevelled edge and an ornamental cross in relief on it; it is more than half buried in the ground, and as it narrows from the upper end downwards, it must be of an ancient date.

'To the left of the entrance gate into the churchyard are portions of ornamental window lintels built in as coping to the wall, and alongside of them is a most interesting head of an ancient small ringed cross, decorated with Celtic patterns; one of the arms is broken off and the remainder of the cross is missing. Though only 18 inches across the arms, this little cross is of the same pattern as the famous high crosses of Kells and elsewhere.

'The "Martyrology of Donegal" on the 16th of December records the festival of St. Rodaighe, patron saint of Girley, or (as it was then called) Greallach-Bunna.'

**Kilmessan Churchyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'A Protestant church stands in this burial-ground, which latter is also used by the Roman Catholics. There are, however, no tombstones in it of any great interest. The earliest is a headstone bearing this inscription':—

+  
I.H.S.

HERE LYETH THE | BODY OF IOHN D | UNGAN WHO DEP  
ARTED THIS LIFE | FEBRUARY Y<sup>E</sup> 8<sup>TH</sup> 1739.

'On a flat slab at the south side':—

Underneath this Stone Lieth the | body of James  
Ingham third | son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> David Charles | Ingham,  
Vicar in the Parish of | Kilmelfon, who dep<sup>d</sup> this Life  
on | the twentyeth day of March in | the year of our  
Lord one Thousan<sup>d</sup> | Eight hundred & five Aged ninetee<sup>n</sup> |  
y<sup>rs</sup>. Here also are deposited the | Remains of the said  
Rev<sup>d</sup> David Charles | Ingham who for upwards of 32  
years | was Pastor of this Parish. He departed | this  
Life the 22<sup>nd</sup> of November 1823 Aged 82.





**The Moy Churchyard, Summerhill Demesne,  
Parish of Laracor.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

' This churchyard lies just inside Lord Langford's demesne wall, three-quarters of a mile to the south-west of the village of Summerhill (formerly called the Knock). There are no remains of the old church.

' On the south side of the burial-ground there are a flat slab and a table-tomb side by side, bearing the following inscriptions :

' On the slab ' :—

Beneath this Tomb lies Inter<sup>d</sup> | the remains of Mich<sup>l</sup>  
Ford, | Esq<sup>r</sup>, late of Summerhill, who | departed this  
Life the 16<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> | 1808, aged 76 years, he lived |  
Beloved & died lamented by | all that knew him ; this  
Tomb | Erected as a tribute of the | most affectionate  
respect to his | memory by his afflicted niece |  
S. Kellett. | Also near this lye intered the | Remains  
of his Nephew Lieut. | W<sup>m</sup> Ford, who departed this life |  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1790 Aged 30 years. | Also | Here are  
intered the Remains | of Sarah the beloved wife of | the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> John Kellett, Rector | of the Parish of Agher, who  
dep<sup>d</sup> | this life the 30<sup>th</sup> January 1835, | Aged 71 years,  
in the confiding hope | of a blessed immortality through |  
the merits of her most gracions | Saviour the Lord  
Jesus Christ. | She lived beloved and died | much  
regretted.

---

' On the table-tomb ' :—

Underneath this Stone lieth | the Body of William  
Henry | Willis, Esq<sup>r</sup>, who departed | this life the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 1832 Aged | 35 years.

---

' On a headstone ' :—

Here lyeth the Body of | RICHARD REYNOLD<sup>s</sup> | who  
departed this life | Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739 Aged 61 | And also  
the Body | of ROSE MEAD his | wife who departed |  
[Remainder buried].

---

' About the middle of the burial-ground is placed a square-topped headstone with a raised rim around it. The inscription is in small rude capitals, and so difficult to decipher that I had not time to puzzle out more than the first four lines. Unfortunately the left





top corner is broken off and with it is gone the first letter of the surname':—

[ON THE . . .] DAY OF NOVEMBER IN THE  
[YEA]R 1689 THE BODY OF GOOD MARY  
[ ]EAY OF SYMMERHIL WAS HERE  
LAIN SHE (WAS) ONE THAT IN CHARITY  
DID ABOVND SINCE FIRST SHE

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

### **Tara Church and Burial-ground.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'A modern Protestant church stands in this burial-ground. According to a tablet over the entrance in the belfry it was:—  
Rebuilt 1822.

'In vol. ii, and at page 88 of Grose's "Antiquities of Ireland," this church is shown as quite in ruins in 1792, except for the chancel, which is roofed.

'Inside the church, built into the north wall, is a sixteenth-century mural monument, which belonged to the Dillons, of Riverstown. It is in two portions, and these two stones were till lately lying neglected in the churchyard, until rescued by the present Sir John Dillon, Bart., of Lismullen House, who had them placed in their present position.

'The upper part of the monument contains a shield in a circular wreath surrounded with diapering. On the shield are two coats-of-arms, viz.:—

"Argent, a lion rampant gules, overall a fess azure," for Dillon.

"Per pale gules and argent, a fleur-de-lis per pale argent and sable," for Sarsfield.

'The sculpturing is in high relief.

'Below runs an inscription in raised letters, as shown on the opposite page, the translation of which is:—

Sir Robert Dillon, of Riverstown, K<sup>t</sup>, Chief Justice of the Lady Queen Elizabeth's Common Bench in her Kingdom of Ireland, and one of the Privy Council, together with the lady Katherine Sarsfield his wife, made (or built) this work, 5th of October, A.D. 1595.





ROBERT V  
S. DILLON DE R  
EVER STONMIL  
ES. CALISIVSTONER  
ELIS. COIS. BACI. REGNI  
SVI. HIBER. AC. VN. DE. P  
VATO. COSILIO. ET. DNI  
KATHRINA. SARSELD  
VXOR. EI. HOC. OPVS. SEC  
ERVTS. OCTOB. AD. NIS. S.



INSCRIPTION ON THE MURAL MONUMENT OF THE  
DILLON FAMILY NOW INSIDE THE CHURCH OF  
TARA, AND MASONRY OF THE OLD CHURCH,  
AND THE SO-CALLED ST. EUNAN'S  
(ADAMNAN'S) CROSS IN THE  
CHURCHYARD.

[From a rubbing and a photograph by Lord Walter FitzGerald.]





'The work here alluded to was probably connected with the old church, a handsome mullioned window of which is now (for preservation) built into the belfry.

'It will be noticed that in the eighth and ninth lines the stone-cutter has made a couple of errors by inserting Es instead of Fs in the words *Sarsfield* and *fecerunt*.

'According to Archdall's edition of Lodge's "Peerage of Ireland," Sir Robert Dillon, of Riverstown, was the son of Thomas Dillon, of Riverstown, by his wife Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Luttrell, of Luttrellstown, in the County Dublin. Sir Robert became very eminent in his profession of the law, being appointed in 1553 one of the Justices of the Court of Chief Pleas. In 1580 he was knighted by the Lord Deputy Grey, and in 1582 he was constituted Chief Justice of the said Court, an appointment he held till his death on the 27th July, 1597, when he was buried at Tara with his ancestors. The ruins of this castle of Riverstown are situated near the latter place.

'Sir Robert was twice married, first to Ellenor, daughter of Thomas Alen of Killeel, in the County Kildare; and secondly to Catherine, daughter of Sir William Sarsfield, of Lucan, Alderman of Dublin; by both wives he had issue, but his successor was a son named Bartholomew, by his second wife.'

'Except for a pillar-stone, known as "St. Eunan or Adamnan's Cross," there is nothing else of interest in the churchyard. "St. Adamnan's Cross" is a square pillar 5 feet 8 inches high, 1 foot 8 inches in breadth, and 11 inches in thickness; it is unsculptured except for a small full-faced, doubled-up human figure cut in relief on its east face; it is much weather-worn and so very hard to distinguish its limbs; some have taken it for a Sheelah-na-Gig, but this is very doubtful.

'The existing tombstones mostly belong to the Wilkinson family, a name numerous about Tara.

'The two earliest inscriptions given below were copied from a couple of headstones':—

Here Lyeth the Body | of patrick Sheill | who Departed  
This | Life Ian<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1711 | Aged 59 years and | Likewise  
the Body | of Mary Sheill al<sup>s</sup> M<sup>e</sup> | Mahon who depart |  
Ed Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> [sic] 1689 | This Stone was Erect | Ed  
by Richard Sheill | son to the said | Patrick and Mary  
for | Them & Their posterity | 1726.

HERE | LYETH Y<sup>e</sup> BODY | OF ANN MILSE | WHO DEPARTED |  
THIS LIFE Y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> | DAY OF MAY 1726 | AGED 13 YEARS.





'A blessed well, known as "St. Patrick's Well," is pointed out near the little village.'

'Mr. Peirce G. Mahony has sent in the following inscription':—

Here | Leth [*sic*] y<sup>e</sup> Body | of George Holmes wh<sup>o</sup> |  
 Departed this life Febr<sup>y</sup> | y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1752 Aged 35 year<sup>s</sup> |  
 Erected by his Wife | eleanor [*sic*] Holmes.

### Trevet Churchyard.

[From the Rev. Hamlet M'Clenaghan.]

'There is in the south-west of Trevet chancel a fine table-tomb in excellent preservation, except the inscription, which latter seems to have been chiselled with very light and heavy strokes. The lighter strokes have almost completely vanished. I paid several futile visits. At last, coating the whole deeply in chloride of lime, and leaving for a week or two of wet weather, I was able on my next visit to make out the few following words in the positions shown':—

THIS TOMB WAS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
JOHN FITZPATRICK	.	.	.	JUNE	.	.	.	.	.
1722	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61 <sup>ST</sup> YEAR	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	HIS	.
WIFE	.	.	DEPARTED THIS LIFE	1716	.	.	.	.	.
DAY OF APRIL	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	YEAR OF	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

'The crest is clearly engraved above the inscription; it consists of a dragon, surmounted by a lion, the dexter paw resting on the dragon's head.

'Inscription on flat stone, level with the earth, inside north-west of chancel of the ruined church':—

THIS TOMB WAS ERECTED BY MR ROBERT JEALLOUS MARCH  
 Y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>TH</sup> 1725 WHERE UNDER LYETH HIS FATHER &  
 MOTHER EDMOND JEALLOUS AND MARY WOODS W<sup>h</sup> ONE  
 CHILD AND HIS WIFES, MARY PETIT & EMELLIA HOLMS.  
 WHERE HE DESIGNS TO BE INTERED HIMSELF. WHERE  
 MANY OF HIS ANCESTORS HATH BEEN INTERED THESE  
 FIVE HUNDRED YEARS PAST.





'There is a crest on the stone, a hand grasping a short sword or dagger.

'The inscription given above is very worn in places, and may soon become illegible. The spelling is as above. Five hundred years before 1725 brings us back to the time of the De Lacys, who built a town at Trevet and rebuilt the church in honour of St. Patrick. There is a townland in Trevet Parish called Jealoustown, doubtless after the founder of the above family.'

## COUNTY MONAGHAN.

### Donaghmoney Church.

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

'I have obtained from Miss Hurst the inscription on a stone altar in this church. It reads':—

The Gift of Lady Anne Acheson, 1734.

'The slab, supported by iron brackets, is of green marble, and measures  $43\frac{1}{2}$  inches in length, 27 inches in breadth, and 41 inches in height.

'The lady mentioned may have been Anne, daughter of Sir Arthur Acheson, 5th Baronet, High Sheriff of the Counties of Armagh and Tyrone. Her eldest brother, Sir Archibald, was in 1776 created Viscount Gosford. She married in 1742 the Right Rev. Walter Cope, D.D., of Dromilly, County Armagh, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.

'Or it may be intended for her mother Anne, daughter of the Rt. Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland. But in either case she would not have been *Lady Anne*.

## QUEEN'S COUNTY.

### Aghaboe Churchyard.

[From Miss K. E. Younge.]

'Tablet in south wall of church, outside':—

In | hopes of a joyfull meeting | on the Day of Resur-  
rection | Here lieth the Body of Ed: | ward Laurensen  
late of | Archardstown Q: C who | Dep:<sup>d</sup> this Life x<sup>hr</sup>





1748 aged | 67 Also his wife and 4 Sons | John Ralph  
Edw.<sup>d</sup> Wm & 2 | Daughters & Sev.<sup>ral</sup> Grand | Children  
This Monument | was Erected by his Son | Robert  
Laurenson | of Capo- | nelan in Gratitude to a- |  
loveing Family who dep<sup>d</sup> this | life april 1794 Aged 90  
y<sup>rs</sup>.

---

‘Tombstone’ :—

Here Lies the Mortal Remains of Jane | the beloved  
Eldest Daughter of peter | Henry Shortt of Centry  
Lodge Esq<sup>r</sup> | and his wife Jane Shortt otherwise |  
Kettlewell. Born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1817 | and Died  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1833 Ag<sup>d</sup> | Fifteen Years Eight  
Months and Twenty | Days.

---

### Aharney Churchyard.

[From Miss K. E. Younge.]

‘Small tablet in wall of ruined church’ :—

Here Lyeth the remains | of the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Delany | who  
dep<sup>d</sup> anno 1726

---

I H S | HERE LYETH Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF | JAMES MVRPHY DYED Y<sup>e</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> | of MARCH 1740

---

+

I H S | JOHN BRILL | 1792

---

Here Lieth the Body | of Catherine Holesky | who  
departed this Life | Avgvst y 6<sup>th</sup> 1766 Aged 16 y<sup>rs</sup> |  
Lord Have Mercy on Her Soul

---

Here lieth the body of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Andrew Bowes | who  
departed this life the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January | 1751 Aged  
30 years. Lord have mercy on his soul.

---

Here lieth the body of M<sup>rs</sup> | Margaret Grogan al<sup>s</sup> Phelan  
who died | Novb<sup>r</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> 1771 aged 51 years | May she  
rest in peace Amen | Also her son John Grogan died  
May | 6 1781 aged 37 years





Erected by John M<sup>c</sup>cew in memory | of his mother  
Catherine M<sup>c</sup>cew | Al<sup>s</sup> Bridges who departed this life |  
Nov<sup>r</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> 1781 aged 54 years | Lord have mercy on  
their souls Amen

---

INS | Here Lieth the Body of | John Corrigan who  
de | parted this Life March | the 6: 1734 in the 64<sup>th</sup>  
year | of his age

---

Catty Healy Di<sup>d</sup> | Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1771 aged | 56 y<sup>rs</sup> Laughlin |  
Walsh her son | Died April 25 1759 | Aged 21 years

---

Here lieth the Body of Will<sup>m</sup> | Healy Son to Marks  
Healy and | Catherine Healy al<sup>s</sup> Curren who | Departed  
this Life April the 27<sup>th</sup> | 1756 Aged 27 Years. Lord  
have Mercy on his Soul

---

Within this Tomb are deposited | the remains of | Mr  
Henry Skehan of Coolcashin | who departed this life  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1803 | Aged 62 Years | Also the remains of  
his sec<sup>d</sup> son | M<sup>r</sup> Henry Skehan of the City of Kilkenny |  
who departed this life Sept<sup>r</sup> 5 1815 aged 29 years.

---

Here lieth the remains of | M<sup>rs</sup> Delany alias Grogan  
who | dep<sup>d</sup> this life August 9 1787 Aged 78 years

---

HONER GROGAN 1758 AGED 16

---

Here . Lyeth . the . Body . | of . Thomas DVLORD | &  
Catherine Dvlord A. M. ife | who departed this l |  
Dec<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 17 | y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> | 1754 Lord  
Mercy on their S

---

### Attanagh Church.

[From Miss K. E. Younge.]

'Headstone, Griffin [?] at top, no dates!':—

Here repose the Mortal Remains | of the | Rev<sup>d</sup>  
James Wills, D.D. | with the highest intellectual |  
powers, Historian, Poet, Philosopher | He dedicated  
his noblest gifts to | the service of his God & Saviour |  
This Stone is raised to his honoured | memory by his  
afflicted & | devoted wife





'Dr. Wills was for some time Rector of Attanagh. He was the father of W. G. Wills, the artist and dramatist; and of the Rev. Freeman Wills, author of his brother's life, and a playwright, too.'

**Ballinakill.**

[From Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

'In churchyard':—

M<sup>rs</sup> Meabella Jacob  
 Relict of John Jacob Esq. and daughter  
 of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Michael Clenaghan,  
 Formerly Rector and Vicar of  
 Dysart Galen.  
 Deceased October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779  
 Aged 80 years  
 Michael Jacob. Esq.  
 Son to the above-mentioned  
 Departed this life in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of his age,  
 On the first day of April 1798.  
 He lived esteemed by all who knew him, and  
 Died universally lamented.  
 With justice it may be said, he was  
 The noblest work of God—An honest man.  
 By his side are deposited  
 The remains of his most excellent wife,  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Jacob,  
 Who, after a pure and spotless life,  
 Resigned her soul to God  
 With calmness and submission becoming  
 So good a Christian.  
 She lived to the advanced age of 83,  
 In the full possession of all her senses,  
 And died sincerely lamented,  
 On the  
 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1806.

'The above is extracted from "An Historical and Genealogical Narrative of the Families of Jacob." Privately printed by A. H. Jacob, M.D., and J. H. Glascott, 1875.

**Clonenagh (Church-ruins) Graveyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'The people in the neighbourhood of Clonenagh speak of "the seven churchyards" there, though there are in reality only two, anyhow in use. The others pointed out appeared to be natural





hillocks; one, however, of which had a rough low slab erect in it.

'The inscriptions which are here given are copied from tombstones in the burial-ground containing the ruins of the church; the other graveyard is about a hundred yards nearer to Maryborough, and on the opposite side of the public road.

'The ruins of the church are to a large extent still standing, and consisted of a nave and chancel; the chancel arch is a pointed one, and, strange to say, the chancel is the larger of the two divisions. The ruins contain no cut-stone remains of either doorway or windows, except the east window, which had a central mullion, and an ornamental upper portion; a very little of the cut-stone work of the tracery now exists, and what remains is overgrown with ivy. There are no tombstones of any age, and the inscriptions given below are among the earliest.

'On a mural monument in the north wall, inside the ruins':—

Here Lyeth | The Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Jane | pounden alis  
camick wi | fe to M<sup>r</sup> patrick pounden of M<sup>t</sup> | rath who  
Departed this life | November the 30<sup>th</sup> 1759 | Aged  
53 years.

---

'Box-tomb on the south side of the ruins, inscription very faint':—

Sacred to the Memory of | the Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Despard |  
of Donore in the Queen's County | who died on the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
of June 1801 | Likewise | to the Memory of his  
Widow | Elizabeth Despard | who died at Leslie  
Cottage | near Kingstown | in the County of Dublin |  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> of February 1838 Aged 63 years. | This  
Stone is Erected | by her children | as a tribute of  
respect | and affection.

---

'On another box-tomb near the above':—

Under this Stone are deposited the remains  
of Thomas Morton of Castletown  
who departed this life the — of October  
1808. [More follows]

---

'On a table-tomb on the north side of the ruins':—

Here lieth the Body of | John Hodges | who departed  
this Life | March the 8<sup>th</sup> | in the year of our Lord |  
1781 | aged 50 years | Here also lies the Body | of  
Elizabeth Hodges | relict of M<sup>r</sup> John Hodges | died  
March the 22<sup>nd</sup> | 1802 | [More follows].





‘ On a table-tomb ’ :—

Here Lyeth the Body of | M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Higgins | wife  
of Thomas Higgins | of Mountrath who depart | ed this  
Life the 29<sup>th</sup> day of | December 1762 Aged | 32 years.

‘ On a flat slab ’ :—

Here Lieth the Body of  
The Rev<sup>d</sup> George Alcock  
formerly Prebendary of Mo-  
ville in the County of Done-  
gal and Diocese of Derry, &  
lately Incumbent of these uni-  
ted Parishes of Clonenagh & Clo-  
naheen. He departed this Life in  
the Town of Mountrath on the 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1784 in the 50<sup>th</sup> year of his  
Age. His two Surviving Sons the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> John Alcock of the Diocese  
of Raphoe, and M<sup>r</sup> George Al-  
cock of Sligoe Merchant, out of  
a pious Regard to his Memory  
have caused this Stone to be  
laid.

‘ On a box-tomb ’ :—

[Here] Lies The Body of  
[M<sup>r</sup>] George Southeren  
Died June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1794  
Aged 65 years  
Here lieth the Body of  
M<sup>r</sup> William Sothern who  
departed this life Dec<sup>r</sup> the —  
1839 Aged —.

‘ On a box-tomb ’ :—

Here lies the Body of Sam<sup>l</sup> Seale wh<sup>o</sup>  
departed this Life Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1808 Aged 58  
years.

‘ Box-tomb ’ :—

Here lies the Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Alicia Knaggs | wife of  
Mathew Knaggs, who dep<sup>d</sup> this | life 16<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1823.  
Aged 33 y<sup>rs</sup> | Also his son Robert Knaggs who died |  
17 May (?) 1822 Aged 10 years.





'Near the entrance gate are two box-tombs bearing these inscriptions':—

Here lieth the Body of Mary Dodd | who departed this Life the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June in | the year of our Lord 1791- aged 21 years. | Also the Body of Robert Dodd Jun<sup>r</sup> | who dep<sup>d</sup> this Life 8 of March | 1807 Aged 37 (?) years. | Also the Body of Robert Dodd Sen<sup>r</sup> their | Father who dep<sup>d</sup> this Life 12 of March 1812 | Aged 68 Years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Thomas Dodd | late of Woodbrook near Mountrath | who departed this life 18 of June | A.D. 1819 Aged 41 years | Here also lies the Body of | Robert only son of Thomas Dodd | Born 13<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815 died 30<sup>th</sup> April 1837. | May he sleep in peace and wake in Glory | Amen. | His affectionate and afflicted Mother | Hauiet [*sic*] eight [*sic*] daughter of the late | Vere Hunt of Cappaghwhite | Co. Tipperary caused this Tomb to be | Erected. | She was Born 11 August 1791 | Died the Seventh of May | 1838 Aged 46 years | And may the Lord have | Mercy on her Soul Amen.

---

'The burial-ground on the opposite side of the public road, and nearer to Maryborough, is situated on a hillock, and has no trace of the foundations of a ruin on it; like in most of the churchyards in this district, the tombstones are flat slabs; this is a very bad plan, as they get covered with clay from an interment beside them, from workings of ants, or from becoming sunk in the ground.

'On the ditch, on the opposite side of the road, stands a low-forked sycamore tree of no great age; in the hollow of the junction of the arms is lodged a certain amount of water, which is always there, no matter how dry a summer may be. On the branches of the tree are tied rags, as it is visited for cures, being reputed holy, because on St. Fintan's (or Fantan's) well, which formerly existed near by, being meddled with, the well is said to have transferred its water to this tree.

'The burial-ground contains no monuments of any age or interest; about the oldest flat slab I could discover was one bearing the following inscription':—

Thomas McDaniel  
Departed this Life  
January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1753  
Aged 50 years. This  
Stone was Erected  
By his wife Iudeth  
McDaniel alis Grant.





'In the lower portion of the slab is cut the outline of a skeleton holding in the right hand a scythe, and in the left an hour-glass. This slab is situated on the slope of the hillock facing the road.'

'Bishop Comerford, in his "History of the Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin," vol. iii, p. 298, states that at least three priests are interred here, and gives the inscriptions on their slabs thus:—

Here lieth the Body of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Lawrence Colleton,  
Pastor of Clonenagh, Bachelor of Divinity in the Sor-  
bonne, and Archdeacon of Diocese of Leighlin, who  
departed this life the — of September, in the year of  
our Lord 1788, Aged 66 years. Requiescat in Pace.

Hæc est requies mea in æternum;  
Hic habitabo quoniam elegi eam.

Here lieth the Body of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Daniel Horshan, who  
departed this life the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November in the year  
of our Lord, 1749, Aged 60 years.

Here lieth the Body of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Denis Lalor, who de-  
parted this Life the 26<sup>th</sup> March 1762, in the 44<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age.

### Lea Churchyard.

[From Mr. C. Drury.]

'Inscription on a tombstone lying flat on the ground; an adjoining tombstone encroaches along its left edge, making it impossible to see the letters and figures under it':—

[Here lieth] The Body of Dan  
[iel Wa] rren who departed  
[this life] December the  
[ ] 6 Aged 90 years  
[also ] Hanna Warren his wife  
[who ] departed this Life Feb.  
[ ] 1803 Aged 82 years

Here lies the Mortal remains of M<sup>rs</sup> | Anne French,  
Relic of Major George | French, Queens County Militia.  
She | died 21<sup>st</sup> April 1838 Aged 85 years





Erected | In memory of Joshua Warren | of Graigue  
 averne, Queen's County | who departed this life 19<sup>th</sup> of  
 June | 1838 in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of his age | And of his  
 sister Jessie | Warren who died on the 19<sup>th</sup> | of February  
 1858 in her 80<sup>th</sup> | year.

---

Here lieth the body of  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary C. Johnson who departed  
 this life on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December 1835  
 Aged 79 years.

Her hopes of a happy Immortality  
 being set upon the only sure foundation  
 Christ Jesus. Her surviving friends sorrow  
 not even as others which have no hope.

Here also was interred the body  
 of her husband Lieut<sup>t</sup> Clement Johnson,\*  
 R.N. who departed this life in the  
 year 1798 Aged 44 years.

---

## COUNTY ROSCOMMON.

### Kilmeane Churchyard.

[From Mr. W. P. Pakenham-Walsh, Royal Engineers.]

‘Flat slab lying inside church under east window of the  
 chancel’ :—

To the Memory of  
 THOMAS WALSH  
 of Mote Park who Departed  
 this life the 6<sup>th</sup> February 1827  
 in the 54<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 Whatsoever thy hand findeth to  
 do, do it with thy might, for there  
 is no work nor device nor know  
 [ledge nor wisdom] in the [grave]  
 whither thou goest Eccle ix 10.

‘The words in brackets are illegible owing to the stone being  
 cracked across. This Thomas Walsh was agent to Lord Crofton,  
 and married 7th July, 1819, Mary, eldest daughter and coheirress of  
 Robert Pakenham of Athlone, and was the father of the late Right  
 Rev. William Pakenham Walsh, Bishop of Ossory.’

---

\* The family tradition is that Lieutenant Johnson was expecting to rejoin  
 his ship from leave when the rebellion of '98 broke out. He took part against  
 the rebels, and was slain in a conflict in the neighbourhood.





'Slab on east wall on south side of window' :—

HERE LIETH the bo<sup>y</sup> | of M<sup>rs</sup> ELIZABETH Anthony |  
 Daugh<sup>ter</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Robert | Anthony of DVbLLIn who |  
 Managed S<sup>r</sup> EDWARD | CrOFton's house & farm | for 8  
 years w<sup>th</sup> greatt | Prvdence & DIScretion | the said S<sup>r</sup>  
 Edward caused | this Monvment in memory | of her to  
 be ErecteD | She DeParteD this LIFE | the 17<sup>th</sup> of  
 May 1713.

### Lissonuffly Churchyard.

[Contributed by the Rev. M. Devitt, s.j.]

'Mr. G. A. P. Kelly, M.A., B.L., has kindly supplied the following notes on the old County Roscommon family of Leyns, or Lyons, of Ashbrook, Parish of Lissonuffly and Barony of Roscommon, and previously of County Meath :—

'Date of Certificate 11th April, 1677.

'Grantee Alexander Leyns, son of Robert Leyns.

'The g. grandson of this Alexander conformed to the Established Church. Certificate signed by Rev. Maurice Mahon, Vicar of P. of Bumlin, 10/5/1783.

Their lands were Treenacrieve	...	...	191	3	13
Ashbrook or Knocknabarnaboy	...	...	246	2	6
Bellmount or Cloggernagh	...	...	50	0	0

'John D'Alton, in his "King James' Army List," vol. ii, p. 522, writing of Robert Lynch, or Leyns, who was transplanted in 1653, states :—"The will of this Robert Lynch, or Leyns (whose last male descendant, it may be allowed to mention, was the author's maternal uncle), bears date in 1667, in which he refers to his little grandchild, Christopher Leyns. Robert, the son of this little g. son, Christopher, married in 1712 Anne Everard, of Randalstown, and as they professed different religions the law necessitated their marriage out of Ireland. It took place at Holyhead, and an unusually massive ring commemorating the date is faithfully preserved."

'D'Alton's work was published in 1860, and he states that little more than twenty years had elapsed since the Crown asserted its title to the Roscommon Cromwellian Allotment as on failure of the *issue* made of Robert Leyns. This was, I presume, the Robert Leyns who was transplanted in 1653 and to whose son, Alexander, the grant by Charles II was made in 1677.

'There is in the ruined church of Lissonuffly, among some other very remarkable monuments, one tombstone of the Leyns family. This, curiously enough, has the inscriptions on it inverted in order





of date, the later inscription being cut over the earlier one, which is in raised letters' :—

Also for the soul of Peter Leyns Esq late of Ashbrook  
who died 2-<sup>th</sup> Feb 182 aged 68 years. Re-erected by  
his sister Alicia O'Ferrall.

God have mercy on his soul.

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF ROBIN LEYNS  
WHO DYED THE 27<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF JANUARY ANNO  
DOM 1726 THIS MONUMENT WAS ERECTED  
BY HIS LOVING WIFE ANNA LEYNS ALIAS  
EU . . .

'I would presume that the last word now undeciphered is *Everard* and that this "Robin" was the same as the Robert Leyns married in 1712 at Holyhead.

'In the pedigree as given by Father M. Devitt, s.j., this Robert is made to marry a Frances Leyns. Perhaps Anne Everard was his second wife. The Peter Leyns, whose demise is recorded on the tombstone as occurring in 182-, is likely to have been the son of Alexander, who conformed in 1783, and whose sister re-erected the old family stone. Alicia O'Ferrall is most likely to have been one of the family whose most prominent representative is Sir George Plunkett O'Ferrall, and which is also most respectably represented in Strokestown.

'The County Roscommon Census of 1821 throws little or no light on this old family of Leyns. The name appears to have become Lyons among its minor collaterals. There were over a dozen families named Lyons in Belmont of the smallest peasant class, and, strange to say, on Knocknabarnaboy the census records that it had no house nor any inhabitant residing on it. In the Poor Law Valuation of 1857 there were no families of the name residing on Trienacrieve, Knocknabarnaboy, or Bellmount.

'Sir Thomas Ross appears as immediate lessor, and George Kelly principal tenant of Ashbrook. He was there only about fifteen years and sold to a Mr. P. Hanly in 1864. Previous to Kelly, the occupier was an attorney named Farrell, or O'Farrell, who was most likely one of the same O'Ferrall family mentioned above.'

---

## COUNTY SLIGO.

---

### Skreen.

[From Mr. A. B. E. Hillas.]

Sacred | to the Memory of | John Crawford | who dep<sup>d</sup>  
this life | Febr<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1848 | Aged 52 years | Also | to the  
Memory of | his son Robert | who dep<sup>d</sup> | this life | when  
a child.





Pray for the soul of Bridget | Kavghny who died May  
27<sup>th</sup> | 1783 aged 66 years. Erected by her | brother  
John Kavghny.

‘The name is written on the slab Kaughny, but is probably only  
a local variant of Kaveny, or Kavanagh, both of which are common  
in the district.’

---

Sacred to the memory of | Patrick Devens who  
departed | this life November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1818 | aged 32 years |  
Also Mary Devens alias Gilgan | who departed this life  
Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1810 | aged 73 years | Erected by John Devens  
of Grang<sup>e</sup>.

---

Here (lieth) the body | of Richard Grier | who departed  
this | life Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1766 | aged 60 years also | his son  
John Grier | who died June the | 4<sup>th</sup> 1781 aged 34  
years.

---

Wood of Woodville | Here lie the remains of Ja<sup>s</sup> Wood  
Esq | Maria his wife who lived : (amidst) | a numerous  
family a life of exemplary | conjugal affection . . .  
domestic Hap | pinness died much lamented by the |  
Poor Respected & beloved by all | She died the 19<sup>th</sup> Oct  
1791 aged (? 61) | He the 16<sup>th</sup> April 1796 aged 63 |  
James Wood of Woodville the eldest | son of James  
Wood, Esq of Leckfield | died December 1814 aged 52  
years | Abraham Wood Esq youngest son of | James  
Wood Esq of Woodville died | 26<sup>th</sup> July 1833 aged 19  
years | Also                      wife of the above James Wood | of  
Woodville who died 3<sup>rd</sup> April | aged 78 years. This  
Tomb repaired by James Wood Esq of | Woodville the  
son of the above | James Wood Esq in 1860.

---

This stone was erected | by James McGowan in |  
memory of his brother Michael McGowan | who departed  
this life | April (?) - 1771 aged 34 | y<sup>rs</sup>.

---

Lord have mercy on the soul of | Mary McGowan who  
departed | This life Nov<sup>r</sup> (? 1<sup>st</sup>) 1825 aged 11 years |  
Erected by her father Michael | McGowan in memory  
of his | Beloved daughter.





Lord have mercy on the soul of Matthew M'Gowan |  
 who departed this life on the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1809 aged |  
 10 years also his brother Dennis M'Gowan who de |  
 part<sup>d</sup> this life on the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1813 aged 19 years |  
 This monument has been erected by their brother |  
 James M'Gowan.

'There are several other stones belonging to M'Gowans, and  
 dated 1780, 1782.'

To the memory of Alexander Black who | departed this  
 life the 30<sup>th</sup> of March 1810 | aged 63 years also his  
 daughter Anne | Black who departed this life the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
 March | 1799 aged 19 years and Elizabeth Black | who  
 departed this life the 16<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1800 | aged 14 years.

'On the other side of vault is written' :—

This monument was erected by his youngest son |  
 Andrew Black of Arnaglass in the year 1825.

Here are deposited the Remains of | William Scott much  
 Regretted by the Rich | and Lamented by the Poor  
 departed this life the | 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1822 aged 70  
 years.

'On another part of the vault' :—

This monument | was erected by | John Black of  
 Grange | 1824.

Beneath this stone are deposited | the mortal remains  
 of Folliaud Mostyn | who departed this life July 4<sup>th</sup> 1776 |  
 aged 56 years Also Mary Mostyn | alias Thornton his  
 wife who dep<sup>td</sup> | this life the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1798 [? 6]  
 aged | 76 years also their eldest son Thomas | Mostyn  
 who departed this life the        day of | Feb<sup>r</sup> 1798 aged  
 30 years.

Here lyeth the body of Sisly | Leighton alias M'Don-  
 nell | who departed this life Sep<sup>br</sup> | the 5<sup>th</sup> 1782 aged  
 70 years | Here are deposited the remains | of Susan  
 Kelly alias Leighton much | regretted by the rich and  
 lamented by | the poor depart<sup>d</sup> this life the 7<sup>th</sup> | of Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 1807 aged 58 years | This tomb was erected by | her  
 loving husband Thady Kelly.





Beneath | are deposited the remains of | Anne Kelly  
otherwise Madden | who departed this life 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1817 |  
aged 28 years | This simple testimonial was erected |  
by her husband | Andrew Kelly of Camphill | To  
commemorate her many virtues | to him well known |  
and by him duly appreciated.

---

Here are deposited the mortal remains of William |  
Kelly of Sligo dep<sup>d</sup> this life 8<sup>th</sup> March 1836 | aged 55  
years.

---

This tomb was erected by | Martin Madden of Sligo to |  
perpetuate the memory of his | beloved wife Sara  
Madden | alias Kelly who departed this | life the 3<sup>rd</sup> June  
1801 aged 23 | years.

---

Within this vault are | deposited the remains | of  
Martin Madden of Sligo who | departed this life on the  
25<sup>th</sup> Feby 1816 [? 46 in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of his age | Much  
and deservedly regretted | by his friends and fellow-  
towns | men whose high respect for his | character  
raised him to the honour | of being first Mayor of Sligo |  
under the Municipal Reform Bill | May they rest in  
Peace Amen.

---

## COUNTY TIPPERARY.

---

### **Ballingarry Churchyard.**

[From Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

Sacred to the memory of Monica | Rice, of the City of  
Dublin, but | late of Ballingarry who departed | this  
life July 11<sup>th</sup> 1833 aged 52 years.

---

John Smith, Clerk, late of | Lismacrory, who departed  
this | life Jan. 1813, in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

Sacred to the memory of Ralph | Smith, Esq. of Bally-  
mona House, | who died March 30<sup>th</sup> 1866, aged | 77  
years.



Here lieth the body of Thomas Smith Esq.  
late of Birr, in the King's County, who  
departed . . . Nov. 1808,  
aged 50 years.

---

. . . Ralph Smith,  
Who departed this life . . . 1748,  
aged 54 years.

---

. . . Thomas Smith  
. . . Sept 1755, aged 87.\*

---

Tho<sup>s</sup> Bunbury Exshaw died 24<sup>th</sup>  
April 1843, aged nearly seven years.

---

Here lieth the body of Tho<sup>s</sup> Stoney, | who died 18<sup>th</sup>  
August 1726 aged 49 | and | Sarah, his wife, who died  
Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> | 1748, aged 55.

---

Beneath this monument lie the Remains  
of John . Lamb . late of Ballingarry, Esquire  
who departed this life . . . Oct. 1803  
also the remains of his sister Mary  
. . . , late of Templemore. She  
departed this life . . . day of March 1804,  
aged 37 ; also the remains of M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Lamb,  
wife of Joseph Lamb, and only daughter  
of . . . S<sup>t</sup> Leger both of Ballingarry  
She dep . . . day of Jan. 1807, Aged . . .

---

. . . Thomas Thompson, of Ballingarry  
Castle, died 1812, aged 73.

---

. . . Marmaduke  
Thompson, of Ballingarry Castle, died  
. . . 1848, aged 75.

---

\* For an account of the Smith family of the County Tipperary by Mr. Sadleir see the "Miscellanea" to this part of the JOURNAL.





Underneath lieth the body of John | Gaynor who died  
in the Lord Sept 7<sup>th</sup> | 1845, Aged 50 years. | Blessed are  
the dead, which die in | the Lord.

Also his wife Lucy Gaynor, who | died 1<sup>st</sup> May 1868,  
aged 66 years.

Here lieth the body of | Sarah | the attached wife of  
Daniel Ashton | of Woodville, in the King's C<sup>o</sup>, and |  
beloved daughter of Captain Andrew | Robinson of  
Knockshigowna.

Underneath lie the remains of | Robert De La Pere  
Robinson, of | Ballynavin, Co. Tipperary, Esq. who  
dep<sup>d</sup> | this life Jan. . . 1821, aged 29 years | He was  
nephew of the late Gen. | Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson.

. . . Robinson, of Knockshigowna,  
died . . . aged 56.

Thomas Falkner, late of Ballingarry, Esq. died | 10<sup>th</sup>  
April 1804, in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

In memory of Susan Sophia, the beloved wife of |  
Thomas Falkner Fleetwood Esq. of Banagher, who  
died | 26 Jan. 1843, aged 59 years.

Erected by Anne Gregory in memory of her | beloved  
husband John Gregory, who died | July 19<sup>th</sup> 1849, aged  
32 years.

Erected by Tho<sup>s</sup> Ardill to perpetuate | the memory of  
his mother Honora Kill . . . | She departed this life  
16 March 1843, | Aged 56 years.

### **Ballymackey Churchyard.**

[From Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

‘The following inscription was copied over thirty years ago and  
is now indecipherable’ :—

I shall see the Lord in Glory  
Hereunder lieth the body of Anne, Lady  
Cole, daughter to John Spratt, of Grange, in  
Oxfordshire. Esq., first relict of Sir Robert  
Cole, of Ballymackey, in the Co<sup>s</sup> of Tipperary





Knt., with whom she came to Ireland in  
1670 ; afterwards the relict of Colonel Thos.  
Whitney, of Newpass, in Co<sup>y</sup> of Westmeath,  
who departed May 30 1716, in the 62<sup>nd</sup> year  
of her age

‘ Sir Robert Cole lived in the ancient Castle of Ballymackey,  
which was originally a stronghold of the O’Kennedys. It is now in  
ruins, but the remains are considerable, and cover an area 49 feet  
by 32 feet, the walls being 6½ feet thick.

‘ The marriage, in 1716 of Jane Cole to Robert Bowen of  
Kilbolane, County Cork, brought the Ballymackey estate to the  
Cole-Bowen family, by whom it was recently alienated.’

---

‘ There are many monuments in the old churchyard, which is on  
the townland of Cloonmore and close to the present church ’ :—

Here lieth the body of Philip | Kennedy who dep<sup>t</sup> this  
life . . . | 1761.

---

Here lieth the body of Mary Kennedy | alias Towhey,  
who departed this life | Oct. 1773, aged 33 years.

---

Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth | Rhodes, who departed  
this life | on the sixth day of Feb. 1763 in | the 25<sup>th</sup>  
year of her age.

---

In memory of W<sup>m</sup> Hamilton Esq. 51<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> | M.N.I.  
whose earthly remains rest in hope | at this spot, he  
died at Donnybrook\* on 6<sup>th</sup> | July 1852 in the 22<sup>nd</sup> year  
of his age.

---

Erected by Jane Hewey in mem . . . . . |  
of . . . . . |  
Thomas Hewey . . . . . |  
. . . . . April 1774, aged 46 years.

---

Here lieth the body of Richard | Hawkshaw. Esq.  
who . . . . . | . . . 1802 . . . |  
aged 66 [He was of Millbrook, Co. Tipperary.]

---

\* In the County Tipperary.





‘On an altar-tomb, nearly covered by brambles’ :—

William Poe, of Donnybrook\* . . . . .  
 . . . . . July 1830, aged 79 years.

Here lieth the body of John Johnston, late of Rath,  
 who . . . . . Feb. 1778.

‘Large double altar-tomb’ :—

Here lies the body of Daniel Toler  
 of Beechwood, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp. one of the Knights  
 of the aforesaid County . . . . .  
 . . . . . one of the Best of Husbands . . . . .  
 . . . . . Parent . . . . .

The Indulgent Landlord . . . . .  
 . . . . . Charitable to the Poor, Benign  
 to all. Nothing could shake the integrity  
 of his principles to betray the trust  
 delegated to him by his constituents.

. . . . . died lamented on . . .  
 day of June 1796, having Completed his 57<sup>th</sup>  
 year the day before.

. . . . . the death of  
 his . . . . . and only son.

‘Three altar-tombs, placed close together’ :—

Erected by Miss Dancer to the memory | of M<sup>rs</sup> Grace  
 Going, wife of Philip | Going, of Monaquil, Esq. who  
 departed | this life March 14, 1836.

Here lieth the Body of Philip Going, | Esq. of Mona-  
 quil, who departed this | life on . . . . . 1820  
 in the | Seventy-ninth year of his age.

Beneath this stone lie the mortal  
 remains of Thomas Going, Esq. only son  
 of Philip Going, Esq. of Monaquil,  
 . . . . . on the . . . . .  
 aged 46 years.

Here lieth the body of Thomas Kent, Esq. | who  
 departed this life Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> 1819 | aged 65.

\* In the County Tipperary.





Here lieth the remains of Mr<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth | Jackson, wife  
of George Jackson, Esq. | of Mount Pleasant, in this  
County, who | lived beloved and died April 23, 1799.

---

. . . . . remains of | George Jackson,  
Esquire of Mount | Pleasant, in the County of Tip-  
perary. | who departed this life on 25 April | 1823,  
aged 62 years.

---

Here lies the Body of Daniel Magrath, | who dep<sup>d</sup> this  
this life 14<sup>th</sup> day of March | 1771, aged 72 years. Like-  
wise his brother | James Magrath, who departed this |  
life on 8 December 1789, aged 70 years.

---

Erected by —bros Kyle in memory  
of his wife Margaret who died . . . .  
. . . . . 1799.

---

‘Flat tombstone in churchyard’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Lieut. | James Johnston, of  
Rath, who | departed this life the 12<sup>th</sup> | day of March,  
1748, aged | 69 years.

---

### Clonmel (St. Mary's Church).

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

‘On floor of porch’ :—

Here lyeth the body of the | Reverend Richard Moore |  
Treasurer of the Cathedral church of Lismore and  
rec | tor of the Parish of Clonmell | who departed this  
life the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1729 aged 36.

---

Mr Joseph Grinshilds | of Creag Clohie in the County  
of Tipperary | Erect'd this monument for his beloved |  
Wife Mrs Juliana Grinshilds | Daughter to Robert . . .  
of Ballinamona in the County of Waterford Esqre  
& relict of John Armstrong of Farny Bridge | in the  
County of Tipperary Esqre | who had by her 4 sons  
Will<sup>m</sup> Robert | and John Esq<sup>re</sup> & the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr James |  
She was a loving careful wife | a tender good mother |  
in Friendship sincere | and of most extensive charity





she was born Nov<sup>r</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1676 | and departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 1737. | Very much lamented by all her acquaintance.

---

‘A very large stone with two coats-of-arms at the top’ :—

Here lies the body of Cap<sup>n</sup> John | Moore Slougher borne in Gloucester | shire who died the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1687. | Here also lyes the Body of Cornet | John Batty grandson to | the above | named Slougher who dyed | the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1711 son to | Thos & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Batty of Clonmel and the body of Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Capt. Thomas Batty | who died y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1714 | Also the body of Corn<sup>tt</sup> Thomas | Batty of Clonmel who departed | this life at Killough the 7<sup>th</sup> of 7ber | 1722 and in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

Here lieth the body of Lieut William Kenrick | who died Nov<sup>ber</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1734. | aged 45 years. | Also the body of Elizabeth Kenrick his wife | who died Sept the 17<sup>th</sup> 1736.

---

‘In the churchyard’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Will<sup>m</sup>. Dixon jun<sup>r</sup> | who departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> of Sept. 1771, aged 45 yrs.

---

Beneath this stone are deposited the mortal | remains of  
LIEUTENANT FREDERICK CLOSE of His Majesty's 86<sup>th</sup>, or  
Royal County of Down Regiment of Infantry, and  
youngest son of John Close Esq, of Manchester,  
Merchant. He perished in the River Suir, near this  
town, on Sunday evening, the 26<sup>th</sup> February 1826, at the  
early age of 22. Lamented by all who knew him.

---

‘For an account of this tragedy, which also involved the death of the beautiful Miss Grubb, see “The Irish Packet” of January 28th, 1905.’

---

‘A headstone, with the emblems of our Lord's passion and crucifixion, cut in relief at the top’ :—

Here Lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of | John Slattery who | Departed this Life | March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1753 | Aged 29 years. & Jane | Slattery died y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1753 | Aged 68 years.





**Corbally Churchyard.**

[From Mr. Thomas Aliaga Kelly.]

'The illustration here shown is from a rubbing taken from a headstone in Corbally churchyard, which is situated in Mr. Patrick James O'Byrne's demesne at Corville, near Roscrea.

'In the upper portion of the stone are cut the crucifixion and emblems of our Lord's passion carved in relief. To the right of the cross appear the ladder, the Veronica handkerchief [?], two dice, three nails, a hammer, and a small object near it not identified.

'On the left of the cross is a cock, standing on a circular object not identified, a soldier piercing our Lord's side with a spear, and two scourges; while the thirty pieces of silver are placed in a row at the bottom of the panel.

'The inscription reads':—

Here lies the body  
of Roger Meagher  
Who dep<sup>d</sup> this life  
Janury [*sic*] the first  
1799, aged 45 yr<sup>s</sup>  
The lord have  
Mercy on his Soul  
Amen.

'An unusual feature is the foliage and bird design running down either side of the headstone.'

**Moycarkey Churchyard.**

'On page 675 of the seventh volume of the JOURNAL, and between the fifth and sixth lines from the top of the page, the name *Moycarkey* should have been inserted, as the Purcell and succeeding inscriptions belong to this place.'

**Rathronan.**

[From Mr. John Hewetson.]

'On the south side of the church, in a perfect state of preservation, is a large tombstone, containing the following':—

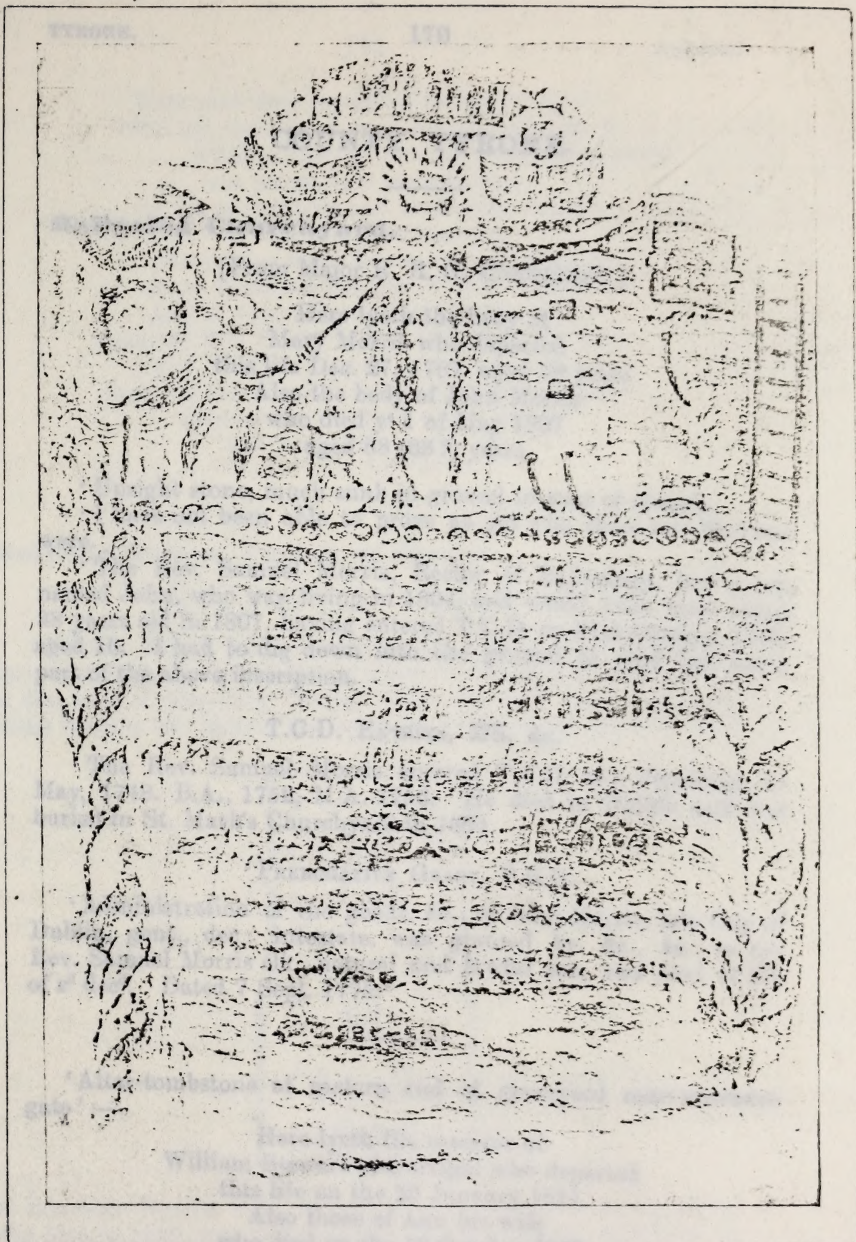
Sacred to the Memory | of | M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Stotesbury\* |  
who departed | this life at Carlow | on the 2 February  
1816 in the 42<sup>nd</sup> | year of her age | This stone was  
erected by her | affectionate Husband | Richard Stotes-  
bury Esq<sup>re</sup> | Richard Stotesbury | died March 10 1843,  
aged 76 years | Requiescat in Pace. Amen.

---

\* Née Hewetson.







CARVING ON THE MEAGHER HEADSTONE IN THE  
CORBALLY CHURCHYARD.

[From a rubbing by Mr. Thomas Aliaga Kelly.]





## COUNTY TYRONE.

---

### Ballyclog Churchyard.

[From Major R. R. G. Crookshank.]

Here lyeth the body of  
Mary Morris who departed  
this life Dec. 27. 1787. aged 58 years  
Also the body of John Morris  
who died y<sup>e</sup> 1 of May 1807  
aged 88 (88?) years.

‘Upright stone, much sunk in ground to west of church.

‘I have not been able to prove as yet who these two Morrisises were.

‘The Rev. Samuel Morris, Rector of Ballyclogg, had a son named John, who was living in 1804, and would have been about 38 years old in 1807, having entered T.C.D. on 27th October, 1786, aged 16. I had to dig down into the ground to read the lower part of the above inscription.

### T.C.D. ENTRIES, MS. &c.

‘The Rev. Samuel Morris entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner, 31 May, 1748. B.A., 1752, M.A. 1756. He died in Dublin and was buried in St. Mark's Churchyard in 1801.

### ‘PREROGATIVE GRANT, P.R.O.

‘Administration of the goods, &c., of John Morris, late City of Dublin, gent., dec: intestate, was granted by, &c., &c., to the Rev. Samuel Morris clk., natural and lawful son, and next of kin of s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. Dated 7 Sept. 1775.’

---

‘Altar-tombstone at eastern end of graveyard near entrance gate’ :—

Here lyeth the remains of  
William Stewart of Gortegal who departed  
this life on the 23 January 1811  
Also those of Ann his wife  
who died on the 1<sup>st</sup> October 1857  
Also those of their Son Robert  
who died on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of May 1834



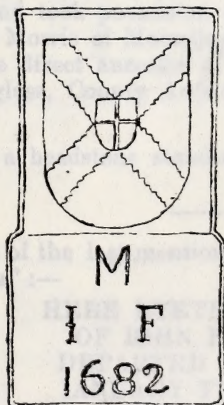


Here also were deposited on the 7<sup>th</sup> April  
 1862 the remains of Jane the beloved wife of  
 William Stewart Jun<sup>r</sup> by whom [this tomb]  
 was placed here in testimony  
 to his affectionate and Endeering regard  
 for her and their memory  
 Be ye also ready for in such an hour  
 as ye think not the Son of Man cometh  
 And of James Stewart of Gortegal who  
 departed this life 10<sup>th</sup> April 1876 aged 68 years  
 also William Stewart of Gortegal who  
 departed this life 10<sup>th</sup> April 1890 aged 84 years  
 Blessed are the dead which die in  
 the Lord. Rev : xiv. 13.

### Belville House, Parish of Clonoe.

[From Major R. R. G. Crookshank.]

'Belville House (*alias* Gortnaglogh), now in ruins, is situated about a mile to the north-east of Clonoe Church, and about a mile to the west of Mountjoy Castle. Over the hall door is a mural tablet bearing the Morris coat-of-arms, initials, and the date 1682.



At this time Captain John Morris, of Gortnaglogh (*alias* Belville), who died in 1685, was in possession of the property, and lived in the above-named house.

'I read the initials thus:—*M* stands for Morris; *I* stands for John; and *F* for his wife's Christian name, which I do not know.'





### Clonoe Church and Burial-ground.

'On the opposite page are shown four sketches of inscriptions on monuments connected with the Morris family of Belville and Mountjoy, both places situated near this church. They are numbered 1, 2, 3, and 4. The first three are inside the church, and the fourth is out in the burial-ground.

'Major Crookshank has kindly supplied the following particulars in connexion with them :—

'No. 1 is a mural monument built into the north wall of the church, and faces No. 2. I cannot say if this stone is in its original position, though it was very likely placed over the pew of the Thomas Morris named on it.

'No. 2 is in the south wall facing No. 1. The same remark with regards to position applies to this as to No. 1.

'No. 3 faces the entrance door of the porch, being built into the north wall.

'The two families of Morris, viz.: Morris of Gortnaglogh or Belville, and Morris of Mountjoy, were descended from a common ancestor—Patrick Morris of Gortnaglogh and Mountjoy, who died on the 23rd July, 1634. Gortnaglogh descended to the eldest son, and Mountjoy to the second.

'The Morrisses suffered severely during the rebellion of Sir Phelim Roe O'Neill in 1641, at the hands of Turlough "Groome" O'Quinn, who commanded the rebels in that part, and took possession of Mountjoy.

'Thomas Morris of Mountjoy, mentioned in the inscriptions, was the direct ancestor of the family of Morris-Jones of Moneyglass, County Antrim, afterwards Morris-Hamilton-Jones.

'No. 4 is a headstone standing in the churchyard to the west of the porch.'

---

'Alongside of the last-mentioned headstone is another bearing this inscription' :—

HERE LYETH THE BODY  
OF IOHN FINN WHO  
DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
JANUARY THE 4<sup>TH</sup> 1768  
AGED 35 YEARS.

---

### Desertcreat Church.

[From the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

'On the opposite page are given the arms and inscription on the Sanderson slab.



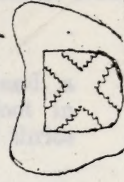


3.

THIS CHURCH  
WAS REPAIRD YE  
R<sup>p</sup> WIL DELGARN<sup>o</sup>  
RECTOR & THO  
MORRIS ESQ CH  
URCH WARDEN  
AN D<sup>o</sup>M 1699  
ONE LORD ONE FA  
ITH ONE BAPTISM

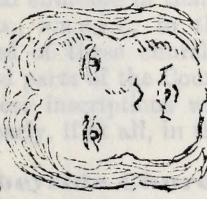
4.

HERE LYETH  
THE BODY OF  
MARIE MORRIS  
ALIES FINN  
WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE THE  
12 JULY 1708



2.

LAUS DEO AD  
SOLI DEO GLORIA

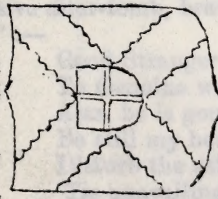


FEAR GOD  
HONOUR THE  
= KING =  
LOVE YOUR  
NEIGHBOUR  
PRAY ALWAYS  
THE GIFT OF  
THOS MORRIS  
ESQ<sup>r</sup> 1700

GOD IS OUR PORTION  
AND INHERITANCE

1.

LAUS DEO ADDI SOLI DEO GLORI  
... THE CHURCHWARDEN



THO  
HE AND  
ANCESTORS BUR  
ING PLACE FOR 142  
YEARS ANNO 1700

HERE LYETH  
THE BODY OF THOS  
MORRIS OF MOUNT  
JOY ESQ<sup>r</sup> WHO DEPAR<sup>d</sup>  
THIS LIFE THE 4 DAY  
OF SEPTEMB<sup>r</sup> ANNO  
1712 AGED 62 YEARS

MORRIS FAMILY MONUMENTS IN THE CLONOE CHURCHYARD.

[From sketches by Major R. R. G. Crookshank.]





'The former consist of a *crest*—an estoile, The *coat-of-arms* is "argent, three bendlets sable." This family is distinct from that of Saunderson.

'The inscription, when translated, runs thus':—

Here lies Alexander Sanderson, born in Scotland, a soldier in Belgium, a leader of horse and foot in Poland; in Ireland a Justice of the Peace, and thrice High Sheriff.

I commit my work to God. Death to the Faithful is a happy respite from toil.

He died on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year of Our Lord 1633.

---

## COUNTY WATERFORD.

---

'The following inscriptions from County Waterford churchyards, marked with an asterisk, are copied from the valuable articles on the old churches of that county, contributed by the Rev. P. Power, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., to the Waterford Archæological Journal. As several of these churchyards are situated in remote and seldom visited parts of the County Waterford, the probability is that many of these inscriptions would not otherwise make their appearance this early, if at all, in this JOURNAL.'

J. COLEMAN.

### \*Abbeyside Churchyard.

'Embedded in the earth, forming the threshold of the doorway, and occupying its full width, is an ancient inscribed slab, which bears, in Gothic lettering, the following hardly legible inscription:—

Hic jacet Donaldus Macrat q̄i obiit IX die Mensis Martii anno Dom MCCCC (?). [The remainder is undecipherable.]

---

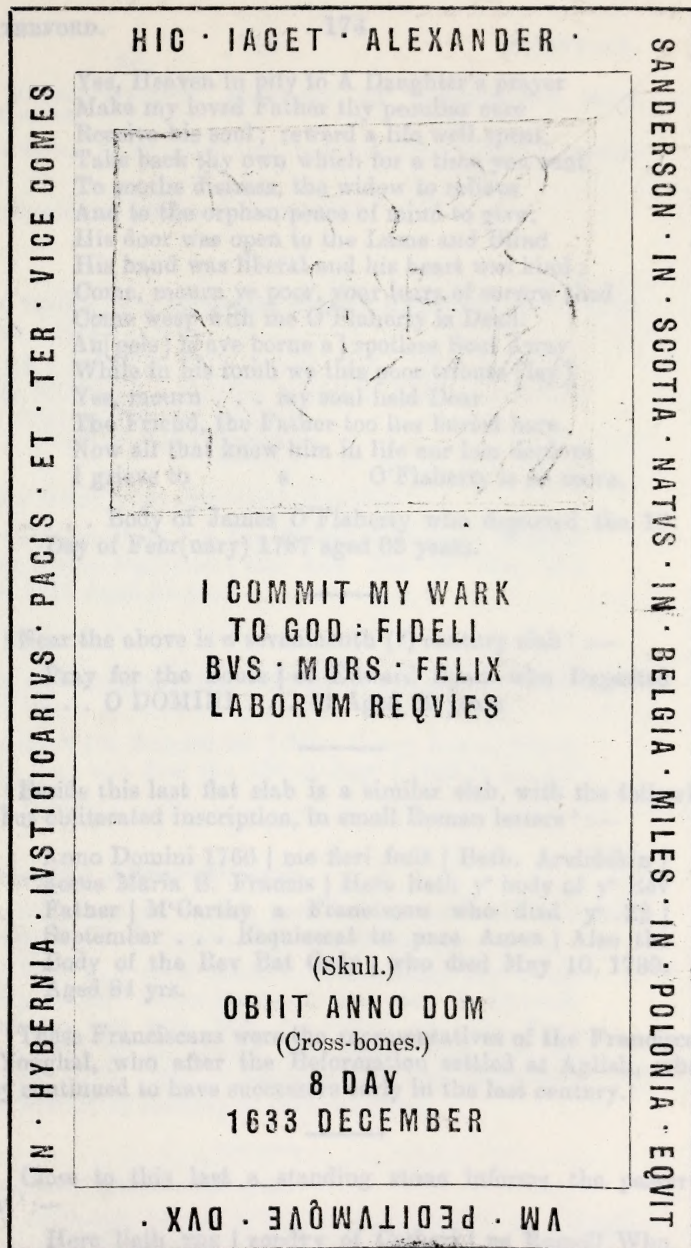
### \*Aglish Churchyard. Barony of Decies-within-Drum.

'In the south-east corner of the ruin in this churchyard is a massive altar-tomb, bearing the following elaborate poetic inscription':—

Good Stranger pay the tribute of a teare  
To Genuine worth which now lies buried here.  
Alas, he is gone the kindest and best of me<sup>a</sup>  
Be still my heart this tide of grief give oer,  
Disturb the ashes of the dead no more  
'Tis unavailing impious and vain.  
I bow my head and will from grief refrain.







SKETCH OF THE SANDERSON MONUMENT IN  
THE PARISH CHURCH OF DESERTCREAT,  
CO. TYRONE.

[By the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]





Yes, Heaven in pity to A Daughter's prayer  
 Make my loved Father thy peculiar care  
 Receive his soul; reward a life well spent  
 Take back thy own which for a time you sent  
 To soothe the distress, the widow to relieve  
 And to the orphan peace of mind to give;  
 His door was open to the Lame and Blind  
 His hand was liberal and his heart was kind;  
 Come, mourn ye poor, your tears of sorrow shed  
 Come weep with me O'Flaherty is Dead.  
 An[gels] h[ave borne a] spotless Soul Away  
 While in his tomb we this poor tribute [lay]  
 Yes, mourn . . . my soul held Dear  
 The Friend, the Father too lies buried here.  
 Now all that knew him in life our loss deplore  
 I grieve to s O'Flaherty is no more.

. . . Body of James O'Flaherty who departed the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Day of Febr(uary) 1787 aged 63 years.

---

'Near the above is a seventeenth (?) century slab':—

Pray for the Soule | of Edward Ryan who Departed  
 . . . O DOMINI . . . 44 Aged 69 years

---

'Beside this last flat slab is a similar slab, with the following  
 all but obliterated inscription, in small Roman letters':—

Anno Domini 1766 | me fieri fecit | Bath. Archdekin |  
 Jesus Maria S. Francis | Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Rev  
 Father | M<sup>c</sup>Carthy a Franciscan who died y<sup>e</sup> 22 |  
 September . . . Requiescat in pace Amen | Also the  
 Body of the Rev Bat Cody | who died May 10, 1739.  
 Aged 84 yrs.

'These Franciscans were the representatives of the Franciscans  
 of Youghal, who after the Reformation settled at Aglish, where  
 they continued to have successors early in the last century.'

---

'Close to this last a standing stone informs the passer-by  
 that':—

Here lieth THE | Boddy of Catheri | ne Russell Who  
 Departed From | This World Febr | VARY The 23 1745 |  
 Aged 63 years | May Her Soul Rest in Peace Amen.





**\*Aglish Churchyard, Barony of Coshmore and Coshbride.**

'In this latter, at its north side, is a large slab with the laconic inscription':—

The American | John O'Brien 1822.

---

'In the middle is a somewhat similar tombstone, lettering in large Roman capitals':—

HERE | LYETH THE BODY OF | THE REVER-  
END FATHER | JAMES KEANE DIED | MARCH  
10 | 1750 AGED 80 YEARS.

---

'Near the latter is an altar-tomb inscribed':—

Here lies the Body | of the Reverend Father | Michael  
Tobin | who DeParted | this Life The 29<sup>th</sup> Day of |  
June 1744 Aged 34-year<sup>s</sup>

---

'In the same vicinity the inscription on another altar-tomb records that':—

This tomb | is Erected for | John Carey, late of Straw-  
hall | Esq<sup>r</sup> who died the 13<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> | 1795 in his 59<sup>th</sup>  
year.

---

**\*Ballintemple Churchyard.**

'In the little modern church here is a tablet in the east wall bearing, under the Roche arms, this inscription':—

Here lieth in a vault beneath, the deceased part of the  
family of Coll: James Roche of Glyn, viz: He Himself,  
Susan his first wife, Wm. his eldest son, and Anna  
Maria, wife to his second son James, who died the  
9<sup>th</sup> July, 1775. The s<sup>d</sup> James caused this monument  
to be erected in memory of his s<sup>d</sup> relatives.

---

**\*Ballymacart Churchyard.**

'In the south-east corner of the ancient church is a single covering flagstone inscribed':—

Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> Body of Major | Michael Rowe who De-  
part<sup>ed</sup> | This life 12<sup>th</sup> March, 1733.





**\*Carrickbeg Churchyard.**

‘In this graveyard are the three following inscriptions’ :—

Pray for the Soul of Father Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Carthy, Parish Priest of CarrickneShure, who departed this Life the 14<sup>th</sup> of August, 1746, and in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

Here lieth interred y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Father John Duggan Parish Priest of Carrickbeg, who ruled s<sup>d</sup> parish 42 years and died y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March, 1762, aged 75 years

---

Here lie the remains of the Rev. William Lonergan, 37 years Parish Priest of Carrickbeg; he died the seventh day of April, 1804, in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age

---

**\*Clonegam Churchyard.**

‘On a massive slab, which lies against the south wall of this cemetery, is the inscription’ :—

Here lies the body of Mrs Magdalena Higgins alias Toole, wife of Mr. Maurice Higgins, of Finhalla who departed this life the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1716 and in the 41<sup>st</sup> year of her age

---

‘Clonegam is the family burial-place of the House of Waterford.

‘The following inscriptions are on tombs close to one another’ :—

Here lieth the body of Catherine Countess Dowager of Tyrone and Baroness le Poer, wife of Sir Marcus Beresford, Earl of Tyrone, who departed this life the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1769, in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

Here lies the body of Sir Marcus Beresford, Earl of Tyrone, who departed this life the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1768, in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

‘A son of the preceding was the Hon. W. Beresford, on whose tomb close by is’ :—

Here lieth the body of the Honourable William Beresford Archbishop of Tuam, Baron Decies &c, 3<sup>rd</sup> Son of Marcus Earl of Tyrone. He departed this life on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September AD, 1819, in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of his age.





**\* Drumcannon Churchyard.**

'A large altar-tomb, in the interior of the old church, marks the burial-place of the Porters of Ballydrislane, and bears the date 1759.

'A slab set in the floor marks the burial-place of a member of the Carew family, with the date 1709.

'On a slab in the cemetery is the inscription':—

Here lies the Body of the Reverend Richard Hogan, who departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1764, aged 66 years. Also the body of the Rev William Hogan, who departed      day of      Also here lies the body of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Patrick Leahy, Parish Priest of Drumcannon for 21 years, who departed this life the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1785, aged 54 years.

*(To be continued.)*

**Flower Hill, Parish of Lismore and Mocollop.**

[From Mr. John Hewetson.]

'This residence of the late Thomas O'Grady Ussher, Esq., is situated on the picturesque Blackwater, and nestles about two-thirds up the side of the steep on its northern bank, commanding beautiful views over the river in the south. Behind the house, on the hill-top, is the family burying-ground, known by the name of "Keil Duggaun." The enclosure has an iron entrance gate, is surrounded by very fine old trees, and some fifty feet square.

'The centre tombstone of the first row of graves records that':—

Jane | wife of | Barry Drew the second | died June 3  
1874 | aged 58.

'Then follows':—

Julia Catherine | daughter of | Barry Drew the second |  
died in 1843 | aged 3.

'The centre tombstone of the second row of graves records that':—

Barry Drew the first | died April 1 1837 | aged 76 |  
third son of | Doctor Francis Drew | of Mocollop Castle |  
who died September 3, 1787 | aged 72.

Julia | wife of | Barry Drew the first | (daughter of the  
Rev. John Hewetson, Suirville, Kilkenny) | died  
January 14, 1839 | aged 64.





Catherine | daughter of | Barry Drew the first | died  
January 24, 1849 | aged 51.

Richard | son of | Barry Drew the first | died March 27,  
1816 | aged 3.

Julia | daughter of | Barry Drew the first | died Sep-  
tember 29. 1822. | aged 12.

Isabella | daughter of | Barry Drew the first | died  
July 26. 1818 | aged 15.

Francis | son of | Barry Drew the first | died in 1833 |  
aged 25.

### Kilrush Churchyard.

[From James Buckley.]

‘The ancient church is well described by the Rev. P. Power in the series of articles on the ancient ruined churches of the County Waterford, contributed by him to the “Waterford Archæological Journal” (see vol. iii, p. 222).

‘There is a curious object here which now serves as a headstone. It is not unlike a small stone coffin; but Father Power considers that it was used in the early church as a baptismal font. It bears the following inscription on one side’ :—

P. K.  
S. Wrigh [chipped]  
Aged 32  
years  
1709.

‘It is not certain whether the year is 1709 or 1769.

‘Other inscriptions here are’ :—

+

I H S

Rich<sup>d</sup> Power die<sup>d</sup> 7ber 17<sup>th</sup> 1789 Aged 5 y<sup>s</sup> the body the  
rest inside [sic].

+

I H S

Here lieth the body | of Joan Collins Who | Dep<sup>d</sup> this  
life Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1801 aged 21 y<sup>rs</sup> | Also Margaret Casey |  
who died 14<sup>th</sup> June 1888 aged 80 | R.I.P.





†  
I H S

Here lieth | the body of | Tho Cuddy who | died May 1<sup>st</sup>.  
1805 | Aged 50 y<sup>rs</sup> May | he Rest in Peace.

\* \* \*

Here lieth the body | of Dennis Driscoll | Who died  
October 18<sup>th</sup> 1795 Aged 47 y<sup>rs</sup>.

†  
I H S

Here lieth the body | of John Delany who | died deceb<sup>r</sup>  
23 1806 | aged 48 y<sup>rs</sup> also | Mary Delany died | Feb<sup>r</sup> 22  
1803 aged | 48.

[Cherub.]

[Cherub.]

Here lieth the Body of Mary Carter wife of Edward  
Carter who Dep<sup>d</sup> this life 12 of November 1784 aged  
48 years.

†  
I H S

Here lies the bod | of Wil<sup>m</sup> Flynn who | Dep<sup>d</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
July | 1780 | Aged 4 y<sup>s</sup>.

†  
I H S

Here lies the body | of Richard Ivey who | Dep<sup>d</sup> this life  
August | the 2<sup>d</sup> 1776 aged 55 y<sup>s</sup>.

[Chipped] Memory of Bar Murp<sup>hy</sup> | who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 6  
1810 | ag<sup>d</sup> 68 | Also 4 of his child<sup>ren</sup>.

†  
I H S

Here lieth the | Body of Julian | Power who died |  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1808 aged 52.

‘ Outside the south-east corner of the church is a small, rough,  
brown stone (unfixed), with this inscription ’ :—

I Roys.





## COUNTY WESTMEATH.

**Killare Churchyard.**

[From Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

‘Some ruins of a church, on an eminence in the centre.

‘Large stone vault, erected in 1876, by John J. Nugent of Rosemount, fourth son of Edmund, Count Nugent, of Ballinacor.’

Have mercy, O Lord on the soul of  
Michael Guardner, who . . .  
16 April 1823, . . . Also  
. . . Mary . . .

Erected by Judith Daly, Alias | Bird in memory of her  
husband | Thomas Daly who departed this | life . . .  
1801, Aged 36. Also her father Patrick | Bird.

This monument was erected by the | Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas  
Walsh, in Greatful | Remembrance of his Parents |  
Loughlin Walsh who departed this | life Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1791  
Aged 81, Bridget | Bready, his Consort, who died | 18<sup>th</sup>  
August 1793, Aged 83.

O Lord have mercy on the soul | of Farrel Conolly, who  
departed | this life November 8<sup>th</sup> 1798.

God have mercy on the Soul of Thomas | Flannigan, of  
Rathskiagh . . . | . . . Soul of Thomas his son who |  
departed y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1782, Aged | 56 years.

Have mercy, O Lord, on the soul of | Michael Flannigan  
who departed | this life May 1790, Aged 36. Erected |  
by his wife Judith Beacon in memory | of him.

Pray for the Soul of Owen Connaughton | who departed  
this life Nov. 9. 1790, | Aged 38 years.

This monument was erected by Pat<sup>k</sup> | Sullivan | +  
Pray for the Soul of Philip Sullivan, | who died  
December 12 1789, Aged 52.





Have mercy, O Lord, on the soul of | Edward Mulrean,  
who died 3 August | 1845, Aged 67 years. Also his  
son Thomas, | Aged 14 years, died 12 Feb. 1848.

---

Pray for the soul of Garret Dillon, | who departed this  
life the 28<sup>th</sup>\* 1770, | Aged 49 years. This stone was  
erected | by his wife Christian Dillon.

---

Erected by Henry O'Neill, a token of gratitude, in  
memory of his Father, Mother, and Brother; Thomas  
O'Neill, died June 1841, aged 68 years; his wife Anne,  
died April 1851, aged 76 years; John O'Neill died June  
1824, aged 24 years.

---

Lord have mercy on the Soul of John Dillon, who  
departed this life December 17 1808, aged 8 years.  
Erected by his Father Garret Dillon, of Dongay.

---

### **Teaghbogan Graveyard. Churchtown Parish.**

[From Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

O Lord have mercy on the Soul of Christopher Seery,  
who departed this life Dec. 24 1785, aged 61. Erected  
by Nicholas Seery, in memory of his parent.

---

Lord have mercy on the Soul of Elenor Cox alias Leavy,  
who departed this life December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782, aged 64  
years. Also her daughter Elizabeth Cox, who departed  
January 1762, aged 16. Erected by her husband.

---

Pray for the Soul of | Eame Cologan, alias | Heavey

---

Pray for the Soul of Patrick | Gormley, who departed  
30 | March 1845, Aged 24 years. | Also his brother  
John, who | died 24 September 1845, aged | 26.

---

. . . . . Nally | . . . . . 17 . . . .  
1809 . . . . . | aged 72.

---

\* It is curious that no month is mentioned.





## COUNTY WEXFORD.

**Ardamine Churchyard.**

[From Mr. M. J. Ryan.]

'The following inscriptions are taken from tombstones in the graveyard at Ardamine Protestant Church, near Courtown, County Wexford.

'This is the spot where, according to tradition, St. Aidan landed, and there is an ancient stone in the hard by called "St. Aidan's Cross."

'In the vicinity there is a moat almost hemispherical, under which the local historian states the first man in Ireland who died was buried. This event happened seventy days before the Deluge.'

In this Church\* Lieth the Body of | Thomas Taylor  
who Dep<sup>d</sup> this | life March 1<sup>st</sup> 1707 Aged 82 years |  
Here Lieth the Body of John | Taylor of Mornecross (?)  
Grand Son | to the above Taylor who Dep | arted this  
Life the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Febr- | uary 1794 Aged 74 years.

Hear Lyeth the Body of | Thomas Qugly who De |  
parted this Life March y<sup>e</sup> | 29. 1747 Age 28 year.

Here Lyeth the Body of | Pirce Butler who Depart<sup>d</sup> |  
this Life February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> | 1753 Aged 52 y<sup>e</sup> Also his |  
wife Catharine Butler Depart<sup>d</sup> | this Life October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
1780 Aged 62 years Also | y<sup>e</sup> Body of Henry Butler |  
Departed this Life March y<sup>e</sup> | 8. 1840 Aged —

Here Lyeth the | Body of Garret | Murphy who |  
Departed this | Life April y<sup>e</sup> 24th | 1762 Aged 39.

Here Lyeth the | Body of John | Bryan who Dp<sup>d</sup> | this  
Life Mar y<sup>e</sup> 7th | 1764 Aged 84 year<sup>s</sup> | Also Anastasia  
Bryan | his Wife who Dp<sup>d</sup> this

[Rest covered.]

\* There was formerly an old church in this graveyard, long since disappeared. The present one is about fifty years old.





Here Lyeth the Body of | Michael Redmond | Who  
Dep<sup>d</sup> this Life Novem. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1777 Aged | 32 y<sup>rs</sup>. Also  
his Mother Mary | Redmond Dep<sup>d</sup> this Life | April y<sup>e</sup>  
21<sup>st</sup> 1786 Aged 72 year<sup>s</sup>

---

Dep<sup>d</sup> this Life Winfre<sup>d</sup> | Kingsly alias Lowry April y<sup>e</sup> |  
29<sup>th</sup> 1787 Aged 39 yr<sup>s</sup>.

---

this Stone was Erected by James | Byrne in memory of  
his Father Peter | Byrne who Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 14th 1787 |  
Aged 64 yrs.

---

Here Lieth the Body of | Edward Butler Dep<sup>d</sup> July  
31<sup>st</sup> | 1796 Aged 53 y<sup>rs</sup>.

---

Here Lieth the Body of | Mary Brian who Dep<sup>d</sup> this  
life June 7<sup>th</sup> 1798. Aged 36 y<sup>rs</sup>.

---

Here Lieth the Body of William | Taylor of Ballowall  
More (?) Who Dep<sup>d</sup> this life the 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1800  
Aged 7—years and | Also those of his children.

---

Here lieth the Body of Bridg<sup>t</sup> | Buildger Dpd Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
21st 1806 | Aged 23 yrs Also her Mother | Mary Kean.

---

### **Killinick Parish.**

[From Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

‘Inside the church’ :—

‘White marble tablet on slate, surmounted by urn in relief;  
beneath, crest, viz., a phoenix, with crown encircling neck; and  
the motto: “ Resurgere Spero.”’

Erected by the Parishioners and Friends | to the  
memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Nicholas C. Fenwick, | Rector of  
the Union for five years, removed | by a sudden and  
much to be lamented death | 25<sup>th</sup> October 1843, Aged  
44 years

---

‘Large white marble tablet on slate, surmounted by sarco-  
phagus in relief, bearing text, viz.’ :—

I know my Redeemer, and He shall stand at the latter  
day upon the Earth; And tho’ after my skin worms  
destroy this body, yet in my flesh, shall I see God.  
Job. xix · 25 & 26.





Sacred to the memory of | Charles Jacob, of Bushville Esq. | who died April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1847, and of | his wife Mary, who died July 22<sup>nd</sup> | 1862. Also their daughter Ellen | who died April 16<sup>th</sup> 1860. This | tablet is erected by Bostock Jacob Esq. | as a tribute of affection to his parents | and sister

---

‘In the churchyard’ :—

This was erected by Mr Wheelock; Wexford, in remembrance of his daughter Mary Anne, who died 1<sup>st</sup> November 1831, aged 25 years, also of his beloved son William, who died rejoicing in the Lord on the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1842, aged 22 years.

March 18, 1844 his dear son Samuel, aged 20 years.

Within this grave also lies the body of Mr Samuel Wheelock, who erected this stone. He died on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1851, aged 62 years. Also M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Maria Wheelock, the wife of Mr Samuel Wheelock, who departed this life January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861, aged 67 years.

---

Here lieth the remains of Jane, the beloved wife of M. Wilson Palliser Esq. who departed this life on the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1857, aged 72 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Hughes, who departed this life 14<sup>th</sup> of May 1841, aged Sixty-three, and twenty years Rector of the Union of Killinick.

---

Sacred to the memory of Rebecca Feltus alias Ball, the beloved wife of Adam Bloomfield Feltus, of Hollybrook in the County of Carlow Esq, who departed this life September 15, 1845, aged 78.

---

**Taghmon, the Batt Family Burial-place.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

‘A short distance to the south-east of Taghmon village, at the angle formed by the road leading to Harperstown, there is a small square gateless and walled-in enclosure, in the centre of which is a plain granite obelisk. This enclosure was the burial-place of several members of the Batt family, the first of whom was a New Ross merchant at the commencement of the eighteenth century.





His son—Samuel Batt—acquired property in the county and settled down at Ozier Hill, on the townland of Coolaw, close to Taghmon. The reason of their burying in this spot, from 1741 to 1840, and not in the burial-ground at the Protestant Church, is unaccountable.

‘Into the four sides of the base of the obelisk above mentioned are inserted tablets of white marble, bearing the following inscriptions:—

‘On the west side’:—

Here lies the Body of THOMAS BATT, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
of Ozier Hill, son of SAMUEL BATT, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
who died February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1741.

He married in 1713 Jane daughter of  
THOMAS DEVEREUX Esq<sup>r</sup>. She died Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1745, and was also buried here, as were their  
Daughters Sarah, Anne, & Jane.

‘On the north side’:—

Here lies the Body of SAMUEL BATT, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
of Ozier Hill, eldest son of THOMAS BATT, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
who died February 9<sup>th</sup> 1765 Aged  
31 years. Also his wife Jane, and their  
daughter Anne Batt who died January  
the 9<sup>th</sup> 1815, Aged 68 years.

‘On the east side’:—

Here lies the Body of ROBERT BATT, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
of Ozier Hill, formerly Captain in the  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment. He was the youngest  
son of THOMAS BATT, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Ozier Hill,  
and died the 26<sup>th</sup> of October 1783,  
Aged 54 years

‘On the south side’:—

Sacred to the Memory of  
NARCISSUS BATT, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Purdysburn  
in the County of Down. He was the Eldest  
son of Captain ROBERT BATT of Ozier Hill,  
And died 27<sup>th</sup> of January 1840,  
Aged 72 years.

‘An account of this family, now of Purdysburn, near Belfast, is given in Burke’s “Landed Gentry.”’

---





## COUNTY WICKLOW.

**Old Churchyards of Castle Timon, Ennereilly, Glenealy, Inishboyne, and Redcross.**

[Contributed by Stanley Lane-Poole, M.A., LITT.D.]

Continuing my lists of the graveyard inscriptions of East Wicklow, I have followed the same method which I used in describing those of Dunganstown (more correctly, Donganstown) in vol. vii, pp. 482-488; that is, I have given the names, dates, ages, and relationships, in the briefest possible form. There is nothing in the actual wording of these inscriptions which merits that literal transcription which is of course proper in cases of early, elaborate, and especially Latin, epitaphs. The object of these lists is mainly to put on record the names and dates of the population of East Wicklow before the gravestones become illegible by process of time, weather, and almost universal neglect. This record is the more important because the Parish Registers of East Wicklow are usually of very modern date; the majority, indeed, begin in the nineteenth century, and often well on in that; three date back to the first quarter of the eighteenth century; and five to the second half of the seventeenth century. The greater number by far of the names included in the following lists do not occur in any Parish Register; and as the age (here indicated in parenthesis) is often recorded, the approximate date of birth, as well as of death, is supplied. When the whole of the graveyards of East Wicklow (or "Byrnes' Country") have been recorded, we shall know fairly accurately what families, of all ranks above the labouring class, lived in the various parishes; and often we shall learn the names of their farms or houses, or (which is usually the same thing) of the townlands on which they lived. Such information may be of great value to the genealogist. A general index of the whole series of lists should supply a view of the population of "Byrnes' Country," from the Restoration to the date which I have chosen as the terminal limit—1850; after that date the Registers should suffice. Only in special cases, when it seemed desirable, have I included later dates.

ABBREVIATIONS :—h., husband; w., wife; s., son; da., daughter; f., father; m., mother; br., brother; sis., sister; er., erected by. Each surname indicates a separate stone; where several names occur on one stone they are numbered 1, 2, 3, &c. Etc. indicates that other inscriptions relating to dates later than 1850 follow.





**Castle Timon Churchyard.**

'The gravestones are inside and around the ruins of the old church, and Roman Catholic burials still take place there. Some of the slabs and headstones are broken or deeply imbedded, but the large majority are decipherable. There must, however, be many more that are buried or destroyed, for it is known that the O'Byrnes of Kiltimon (and probably other leading chiefs of that "nation") were buried at Castle Timon in the reign of Elizabeth, and doubtless long before that. The troubles of 1641 and the following ten years may account for much destruction of tombs and churches; no less than the rebellion and repression of 1798.'

- Bergin, 1. Michael, 20 Sept., 1847 (62).  
           2. Mary, w., of Rustigath, 3 July, 1865 (75).  
           3. Edward, 9 Nov., 1887 (66).  
 Breen, Maurice, 27 June, 1828 (80). Er. by f., James Breen.  
 Britt, 1. James, 21 Aug., 1826 (53).  
           2. George, s., 13 Dec., 1839 (26). Er. by w. of 1, Margaret.  
 Byrne, 1. John, 26 April, 1736 (72).  
           2. Agnes, w. . . . .  
 Byrne, Michael, . . . June, 1739.  
 Byrne, Mary, 17 Mar., 1749 (14).  
 Byrne, 1. Michael, 28 Dec., 1750 (20).  
           2. Joan, 27 April, 1759 (60).  
 Byrne, 1. Thomas, of Ballymoyle, 4 Feb., 1753 (77).  
           2. Elizabeth . . . . .  
 Byrne, John, 21 Jan., 1766 (66).  
 Byrne, Thomas, 16 April, 1766 (66).  
 Byrne, Janenoe (?), 17 Oct., 1766 (62).  
 Byrne, Bryan, 17 Oct., 1767 (43).  
 Byrne, Matthew, . . . . . 1769.  
 Byrne, 1. Charles, 22 July, 1770 (84).  
           2. Mary, w., 12 May (no year) (74).  
 Byrne, James, 1 Jan., 1772.  
 Byrne, Charles, 13 Jan., 1775 (40).  
 Byrne, 1. Mrs. Catherine, of Kilpatrick, 10 June, 1775 (72).  
           2. Nicholas, 24 Jan., 1816 (90). Er. by s., John Byrne of Kilpatrick.  
           3. John, of Kilpatrick, J.P., 3 Mar., 1838 (58). Inscribed by his sons John, Joseph, and Nicholas.  
 Byrne, Mathew, 10 Nov., 1779 (74).  
 Byrne, Thadee, 16 April, 1780 (16), and Margaret, 17 May, 1795.  
 Byrne, William, 7 July, 1786 (47).  
 Byrne, Er. John and Hester of Glanely to Anne Byrn, . . . .  
           Nov., 1800.  
 Byrne, 1. James, 23 Dec., 1800 (21).  
           2. Sarah, 24 June, 1815 (38). . . .  
           3. John, 29 Sept., 1838 (77).





- Byrne, Loughlin, late of Furzeditch, 4 Dec., 1806 (67).  
 Byrne, Morgan, 1 Feb., 1810. Er. by f., Daniel Byrne of Oughill.  
 Byrne, 1. John, 2 Feb., 1843 (54th). Er. by w., Catherine Byrne of Ballytony.  
     2. Catherine, 12 Jan., 1850 (56).  
 Byrne, 1. James, 8 Aug., 1845 (81).  
     2. Anne, w., 25 Feb., 1811 (40).  
     3. Margaret Revell, d. of 1 and 2, 1 April, 1860 (66). Er. by John Byrne, of Ballasala.  
 Byrne, Nicholas Weldon, of Kilpatrick, 16 Feb., 1846 (30), etc.  
 Byrne, John, 2 May, 1852 (75), and sons, Christopher and Paul, died young; and s., Michael, 1873. Er. by s., James Byrne of Sheephill.  
 Byrne, Colclough, of Ballyrogan, er. in mem. of his children who died young (1854).  
 Casgiol, Mary, 25 Mar., 1844 (48). Er. by s., James Casgiol.  
 Clary, John, 12 June, 1812. Er. by s., John Clary.  
 Connor, 1. Elinor, 15 June, 1749 (7).  
     2. Margaret, . . . 1764 (50).  
 Cullen, Thomas, 7 Feb., 1765 (60).  
 Cullen, 1. Charles, 21 May, 1852 (82).  
     2. Elizabeth, w., 11 Oct., 1857 (82), etc. Er. by s., Charles Cullen of Ballinameesda.  
 Darney, Thomas, 27 May, 1750 (88).  
 Dorney, John, . . Sept., 1766.  
 Delahant, 1. Elizabeth, 17 June, 1773 (73).  
     2. Richard Delehunt, 27 Dec., 1811 (75).  
 Delahunt, 1. Silvester, 17 May, 1802 (63).  
     2. Mary, w., 'died ditto' (53).  
 Delahunt, 1. Elizabeth, w. of Michael, 20 Oct., 1821 (32).  
     2. Thomas, s., 29 July, 1835 (22).  
     3. Michael, s., 21 Oct., 1867 (51).  
     4. Michael, h., 26 Mar., 1870 (92).  
 De Parie, . . . 1st, 8 June, 1777, (partly hidden by another headstone).  
 Dillion, Garret, 27 Nov., 1787 (56).  
 Dorney: See Darney.  
 Doyle, 1. William, 17 April, 1823 (42).  
     2. Bridget, w., 21 June, 1848 (64).  
     3. James, of Ballinalla, s., 18 Mar., 1860 (55).  
 Duffey, 1. William, 16 May, 1741 (95).  
     2. Margaret Ward, 1 Aug., 1720 (50).  
 Dunn, Margaret, . . Feb., 1754 (41).  
 Fallon, Patrick, . . Dec., 1758 (47).





- Gibson, Edward, 27 April, 1811 (28).  
 Giles, Captain Edward, of the Royal Navy, 25 Nov., 1842 (71).  
 Goodman, 1. Walter, 27 May, 1836 (78).  
     2. Margaret, w., 13 Aug., 1840 (78).  
     3. Catherine, da., 15 Mar., 1869 (68).  
 Goodman, Richard, 18 July, 1847 (95). Er. by nephew, David Goodman of Kilbride.  
 Goodman, Patrick, of Ballaharaw, 2 May, 1864 (64). Er. by br., David Goodman of Kilbride.  
 Hanlenn, Morgan, 12 Sept., 1778 (81).  
 Hogan, Mary, 16 April, 1844 (88). Er. by h., Miles Hogan.  
 Hyland, William, . . . . . 1814.  
 Kavanagh, Mary, 21 Aug., 1778 (19).  
 Kavanagh, Garret, 15 April, 1790 (or 95) (57).  
 Keegan, 1. Patrick, 27 June, 1837 (84).  
     2. Thomas, 6 Mar., 1847 (90).  
 Kinslo, Elizabeth, 9 Dec., 1776 (6).  
 Long, Patrick, 19 Feb., 1740 (50).  
 Long, 1. Mary, w., 3 Aug., 1807 (44).  
     2. Mary Tyer, da., 23 Mar., 1814 (26).  
     3. Anne, da., 1 June, 1824 (25).  
     4. Patrick, s., 10 Dec., 1825 (22). Er. by h. of 1, f. of 2, 3, 4, Patrick Long.  
 Mackdaniell, Elizabeth, . . Dec., 1726 (25).  
 M'Daniel, Alexander, 1 May, 1756 (Lo = 50?).  
 M'Daniel, Sarah, . . Dec., 1772 (74).  
 M'Daniel, John, 12 Sept., 1811.  
 M'Daniel, 1. Thomas, 26 Sept., 1825 (52). Er. by Mrs. Ros M'Daniel of Ballaharra.  
     2. Rosanna, 25 July, 1863 (80).  
 M'Loughton, 1. James, 15 Aug., 1766 (75).  
     2. . . . , his wife . . .  
 Mooney, James, 7 Mar., 1745 (70).  
 Mooney, Thomas, 14 Dec., 1772.  
 Mooney, 1. Terence, 12 June, 184x (84).  
     2. Mary, w., 4 May, 1850 (83), etc. Er. by s., William Mooney.  
 Neil, 1. Bridget, 16 Mar., 1744.  
     2. Bridget, 5 Feb., 1751 (44).  
     3. Mary, 7 April, 1777.  
 Neill, 1. Martha, 28 Sept., 1798 (32).  
     2. John, s., 24 Mar., 1801 (3).  
     3. Mathew, h., 8 July, 1831 (68), etc. Er. by s., Thomas Neill.





Nugent, James, 2 May, 1779 (67).

Penrose, Sarah, 7 Oct., 1802 (34th).

Redmond, Mary, 16 Sept., 1841 (68). Er. by h., John Redmond.

Roche, Catherine, 24 Dec., 1792 (19).

Russel, Catherine, 27 Feb., 1824. Er. by s., Peter Russel of Cullenthra.

Ryder, 1. William, 10 Jan., 1839 (52).

2. John, s., 14 April, 1851 (20).

3. Julia, w. of 1, 12 Feb., 1856 (69).

4. Ellen Murray, da., 1 Jan., 1877. Er. by s., Patrick Ryder of Ballard.

Tyer, *see* Long.

Ward, *see* Duffy.

### **Enereilly Churchyard.**

[Copied by F. G. Lane-Poole, Captain R.M.A.]

'A gable and one wall of the old church are still standing.'

Arthur, James, of Ballymurrin, 26 Jan., 1847 (78).

Beakay: *See* Byrne, Timothy.

Black, Hannah, 15 Jan., 1847 (47).

Bryan, Michael, 29 Sept., 1793 (95).'

Byrne: 'James Byrne & his Son & 2 Daughters died in 1690.'

Byrne, 1. Christopher, 'parted life' 10 Mar., 1737 (46).

2. Elinor, ... 1777 (19).

Byrne, Catherine, ... 1749 (24).

Byrne, Luke, 12 Nov., 1774 (37).

Byrne, Thomas, 5 June, 1778 (96).

Byrne, Judy, 11 April, 1781 (17).

Byrne, Thadee, 3 June, 1782 (84).

Byrne, Judith, 18 June, 1788 (100).

Byrne, 1. Sarah, 1 May, 1791.

2. Jane, of Kilpatrick, sis., 13 April, 1798 (39).

3. Mary, m., 8 May, 1819 (80).

Byrne, Maurice, of Ballyrogan, 1 Nov., 1801 (85).

Byrne, Loughlin, 23 June, 1808.

Byrne, Andrew, 22 July, 1809 (36).

Byrne, 1. Timothy, late of Redcross, 24 May, 1820 (52).

2. Mary Beakay, 21 Oct., 1832 (50).

Byrne, Edward, of Ballyrogan, 19 Jan., 1846 (66). Er. by w., Eliza Byrne.





Cullen, Thomas, 13 Nov., 1782 (82).

Hempenstall, Anne, 18 Feb., 1839 (64).

Hiland, Sarah, 13 April, 1771 (45).

Hyland, 1. John, 11 May, 1831 (80).

2. Mary, w., 29 April, 1823 (68).

Kerfool, Henry, 27 June, 1795 (26).

Norton, John, 12 Sept., 1741.

Peirson, Mary, 26 Jan., 1743 (84).

Peirceson, Elizabeth, 2 Mar., 1783 (22).

Richardson, Hugh, of Ballyrogan, 6 April, 1775 (82).

Richardson, 1. Mark, of Killmurry, 6 Feb., 1784 (90).

2. Mark, s., 3 Oct., 1787 (28).

### Glencaly (Old) Churchyard.

'The old graves are clustered round the small portion remaining of the wall of the old church, which is surrounded by yews and bushes, at one side of the new Roman Catholic burying-ground. Some of the headstones are too deeply sunk, or too much overgrown, to be deciphered, but these form only a small proportion.'

Booth, Mary, 3 Nov. 1800. Er. by Thomas Booth.

Boyd, Edmond, 19 June, 1777 (51).

Brown, John, 24 March, 1747 (34).

Bryen, Sarah, 12 Oct. 1802 (23). Er. by h., Morgan Brien.

Bryen: See O'Brien.

Butler: See Byrne.

Bvid (Bird or Boyd?), Rose, 6 Nov., 1741.

Byrn, Owen, 7 Feb., 1741 (62).

Byrn, William, 28 Mar., 1754 (74), and w. Margaret.

Byrn, 'John Byrn the son of Redmon Oauge' [i.e. Óg], 13 Feb., 1760 (81).

Byrn, 1. Michael, 24 Feb. 1811 (29).

2. Anne, 2 May, 1823 (68).

3. Patrick, 1 July, 1824 (46). Er. by h. of 2, and f. of 1 and 3, Garrett Byrn of Ballykilliy.

Byrn: See Elmond.

Byrne, 1. Ellen Butler, 16 Aug., 1801 (22).

2. Anne Byrne, 14 Jan., 1814 (60). Er. by Laurence Byrne, f. of 1.

Cafferry, Edmond, 17 Mar. 1731 (77).

Cafry, Michael, er. to his f., 15 April, 1806.





Canna, 1. Owen, 5 Feb., 1750 (39).

2. Edmond . . .

Carroll, Patrick, 12 Jan., 1792 (93).

Coffey, Henry, 9 Jan., 1761 (46).

Coffey, William, . . . Sept. . . . (older than preceding stone).

Cruse, George, 24 Dec., 1805 (66). Er. by w., Doraty Cruse.

Cullen, 1. James, 30 May, 1778 (80).

2. Luke, 23 March, 1790 (50).

Cullin, Patrick, 19 Feb., 1752 (4).

Daniell, Margaret, 1774 (48).

Davis, Margret, 13 Oct., 1841 (35). Er. by br., Thomas Davis.

Deleaney, William, 7 Nov., 1751 (67).

Develen, Patrick . . . (and another) . . . 1758.

Develen, . . . , 9 Aug., 1801.

Develin, Henry, 16 May, 1732 (77).

Develyn, John, 29 Dec., 1816 (14). Er. by f., Michael Develyn.

Devlin, 1. Ferdinand, 1 Nov., 1726 (60).

2. Margaret, . . Mar., 1746 (51).

Devlin, 1. James, 13 April, 1815 (74).

2. Hanagh, w., 20 May, 1831 (76). Er. by s., John Devlin.

Dillon, Mary, only child, 31 July, 1821 (12). Er. by m., Mary Dillon.

Dillon, 1. Elizabeth, of Glenealy, 22 May, 1834 (39).

2. Isaac, of Wicklow, h., 12 Sept., 1859 (61).

Elmond, 1. Mary B[yrn?], . . Dec., 1754.

2. Laurence Elmond, 23 Oct., 1805. Er. by Mrs.

Elizabeth Elmond, da. of 1, w. of 2.

Ennis, John, 10 Aug., 1782 (82).

Gallagher: *See* Murphy.

Hetherington, 1. Easter, 5 Aug., 1816 (60).

2. Mary, 23 Jan., 1817 (24). Er. by Henry

Hetherington, s. of 1, h. of 2.

Hetherington, 1. Arthur, 25 April, 1818 (75). Er. by Henry

Hetherington, s.

2. Henry, 13 Dec., 1850 (68).

Hetherington, 1. Michael, 14 Feb., 1816 (44).

2. Margaret, w., 26 Jan., 1846 (70).

3. Arthur, s., 25 Oct., 1853 (44). Er. by James

Hetherington, s. of 1 and 2.

Hetherington, Martha, 3 Oct., 1853 (67).

Hicks, Thomas, 1 Nov., 1744 (24).

Kavanagh, Elizabeth, . . April, 1767.





- Kavanagh, 1. James, of Ballymacsimon, 20 Jan. 1837 (77).  
 2. Catherine, w., 31 Jan., 1837 (77).  
 3. John, s., 25 Mar., 1850 (62).  
 4. Ellen, da., 3 Aug., 1850 (35). Er. by Mrs. Esther Kavanagh, da. of 1.  
 Keoghoe, Mary, 23 April, 1751 (64).
- M'Cabe, Daniel, 14 Nov., 1738 (57).  
 M'Donell, Alexander, 21 June, 1805.  
 Madden, Anne, 6 Jan., 1850 (84).  
 Murphey, John, 5 May, 1745 (60).  
 Murphy, 1. John, 2 Nov., 1798 (30).  
 2. Rosana, da., 28 July, 1813 (24).  
 3. Mary, 28 May, 1816 (21). Er. by Mary Murphy, w. of 1, m. of 2.  
 4. Rosana Gallagher, gr. da., 22 Mar., 1858.
- O'Brien, Andrew, 24 June, 1841. Er. by s., William O'Brien of Cumminstown.  
 O'Brien, Cornelius, 28 May, 1845 (63). Er. by w., Bridget O'Brien of Tyelash.
- Pluck, Re . . . er, 24 Nov., 1740.  
 Pluck, 1. John, 8 Nov., 1778 (63).  
 2. Mary, w., . . Nov., 1785.  
 Pluck, Anne, 10 May, 1805 (9).
- Qvin, John, 1 Nov., 1737.  
 Quinn, 1. William, of Kilmacray, 19 Mar., 1813 (76).  
 2. Sarah, w., 12 May, 1835 (78). Er. by s. of both, John Quinn of Ballindarrig.
- Radcliff, 1. Elizabeth, 9 Feb., 1851 (64).  
 2. David, 10 Nov., 1852 (74), etc. Er. by s., Patrick Radcliff.
- Riely, Bryan, 12 July, 1776 (44).  
 Rochford, 1. William, 21 April, 1834 (11).  
 2. William, 11 Feb., 1831 (86). Er. by John Rochfort, f. of 1, s. of 2.
- Toole, Peter, 7 Dec., 1768 (35).  
 Toole, John, 20 Mar., 1777 (70).  
 Tyer, John, 12 April, 1772 (63).
- Will[iams?], Henry, 19 May, 1757 (65).
- Doubtful*: HONER IPE | VER [Trever?], 12 April, 1744 (69).  
*Doubtful*: Dorety Ca . . llion, . . . 1836 (65).





**Inishboyne (Inisbaioithin) Churchyard.**

'The ruins of part of the old church remain. It was the parish church of the district (now Donganstown), and the rectors of Donganstown were inducted at this ruin as late as the middle of the nineteenth century according to O'Donovan. The graveyard is now used only by Roman Catholics.'

Barrett : *See* Laverty.

Byrn, Catherine, 30 May, 1740 (44).

Byrne, Michael, . . . 1755.

Byrne, 1. Christopher, 27 Jan., 1784 (54).

2. Honary, w. . . .

Byrne, 1. Michael, 1 Feb., 1804 (80).

2. Judith, w., 12 Sept., 1803. Er. by s., John Byrne.

Byrne, Lettice, 5 Mar., 1809 (20). Er. by m., Sarah Byrne.

Byrne, 1. Owen, 11 April, 1817 (60).

2. James, s., 25 Dec., 1836 (27).

3. Mary, w. of 1, 16 Aug., 1848 (75), etc.

Byrne, 1. Laurence, 24 Aug., 1834 (64).

2. Michael, s., 11 May, 1835 (32). Er. by Peter Byrne of Connorie, s. of 1.

Byrne. 'Erected by Miles Byrne of Dunburr in memory of his children' (no name or dates).

Castles : *See* Costelow.

Comerford, 1. William Comerford, 1893 (53).

2. Julia Dymphner Comerford, 24 June, 1848 (16).

Comerford : *See* Ellis.

Corcoran, Mary, died 'the yer of 1774 aged 3.'

Costelow, 1. Peter, 16 Sept., 1795 (74).

2. Anne Castles, his wife, 20 Aug., 1810 (70)

Dilon, Catherine, 25 Jan., 1772 (37).

Dillon, 1. Patrick, 10 Jan., 1788 (66).

2. Hannah, 4 Mar., 1774 (13).

Doyle, John, 27 Sept., 1747 (55).

Doyle, Edward, 28 Nov., 1761 (28).

Doyle, 1. Darby, . . Jan., 1763 (26).

2. Mary, . . Jan., 1763 (19).

Doyle, Timothy, 15 Nov., 1840 (78). Er. by s., Hugh Doyle.

Doyle, Ann, 12 July, 1841 (44). Er. by h., John Doyle.

Ellis, Miles, 11 July, 1768 (33).

Ellis, 1. Alexander, 17 Oct., 1783 (30).

2. Bartholomew, 18 Jan., 1785 (70)





- Ellis, 1. William, of Kilpoole, 1 Nov., 1834 (69).  
 2. Julia, w., 16 Dec., 1828 (64).  
 3. Mary, d., 21 Aug., 1818 (28).  
 4. Laurence, m.d., s., 15 Sept., 1829 (22).  
 5. Alexander, of Rathdrum, 19 Mar., 1836 (38).  
 6. Alexander Comerford, gr. s., of 1, at Hoole, Chester, 26 May, 1895 (51).
- Ellis, 1. Mary Ann, w. of William Ellis of Kilpoole, 1 Jan., 1849 (36), & 4 infant sons.  
 2. William, h., 31 Oct., 1852 (52).  
 3. Alexander, s., 24 April, 1887 (42).  
 4. James Charles Comerford of Ardavon, Rathdrum, 1907 (65).

Harrold, Elizabeth, 2 Jan., 1832 (68).

Kavanagh, Catherine, 29 April, 1769 (25).

Kavanagh: *See* Oulaghan.

Keane, Patrick, 5 Nov., 1782 (27).

Kelly, Patrick, 3 June, 1741 (42).

Kelly, Thomas: *See* Murray.

Kinselaugh, Hugh, 9 Sept., 1790 (53).

Lacy, Philip, 2 July, 1723 (72).

- Lacy, 1. Edmund, . . Jan., ? 1748 (66).  
 2. Judith, . . . (72).  
 3. John, of Killpool, 6 April, 1761 (55).  
 4. Elizabeth, w. of 3, 24 Mar., 1775 (66).  
 5. Edmund, s. of 3 and 4, 2 April, 1783 (44).  
 6. Thomas, 24 Sept., 1848 (88).  
 7. Judith, 15 Jan., 1861 (86).  
 8. Mary, 8 Oct., 1850 (32).

Lacy, 1. Mary, 17 Aug., 1811 (78). Er. by h., James.

2. James, 12 July, 1826 (86).

Larkin, 1. Edward, 2 Aug., 1839 (40).

2. Sarah, 27 June, 1840 (47). Er. by br., Patrick Larkin.

Laverty, 1. Patrick, 8 Jan., 1833 (62).

2. Margaret, w., 1 Mar., 1844 (46).

3. Hannah, d., 11 Aug., 1835 (21). Er. by da. of 1 and 2, Margaret Barrett of Killarney.

McCanna, Hugh, 5 . . . , 1702 . . .

Mallin, Elinor, 19 May, 1763 (60).

Mitchell, Philip, 29 April, 1816 (83).

Murray, 1. Elizabeth, 2 Nov., 1758 (30).

2. Thomas Kelly, . . .





Murray, 1. James, 31 Mar., 1787 (38).

2. James, s., 9 Feb., 1786 (2).

Murray, Mary, 5 Sept., 1800 (25).

Ollaghan, 1. John, 17 Feb., 1763 (46).

2. Patrick, s., 2 Feb., 1810 (51).

Ollaghan, 1. James, 7 Feb., 1793 (77).

2. Bridget, 13 Aug., 1848 (77). Er. by nephew, Hugh Ollaghan.

Olohan, Patrick, of Ballaguile, 27 Nov., 1831. Er. by s., Owen Olohan.

Oulaghan, 1. Ann, 10 Jan., 1792 (76).

2. Elenor Kavanagh, d. of 1, aged 36 (no year).

O'Neill, 1. Henry, 6 Jan., 1816 (34).

2. Owen, 1 Jan., 1818 (70).

Read, George, 10 Mar., 1814 (90). Er. by w., Mary Read.

Redmond, Judith, 18 Aug., 1756 (27).

ROACH  
1694 on a cubical block of stone.

Row, John, 26 Oct., 1814 (34). Er. by w., Eleanor Row.

Smyth, Judith, 10 Oct., 1838 (54), and children. Er. by s., Thomas Smyth of Wicklow.

Tracy, 1. Morgan, 27 Jan., 1827 (80).

2. Michael, s., 21 Dec., 1833 (31).

Travers, 1. George, 4 April, 1761 (78).

2. Mary, w., 6 Jan., 1783 (80).

Wall, 1. James, 12 Aug., 1750 (57).

2. Catherine, 15 Nov., 1790 (85).

### **Redeross (Old) Churchyard.**

‘No remains of the old church are now visible. The Protestant graves are on the left of the path, on entering from the new churchyard, and the Roman Catholic graves on the right; but towards the bottom the latter invade the left side’ :—

Annesley, 1. Thomas, of Ballykean, 29 Sept., 1750 (67).

2. Anne, w., 18 Aug., 1777 (73) (& children, died young).

3. Thomas, of Redeross, 7 Nov., 1803 (59).

4. Jane, w. of 3, 6 Jan., 1816 (75).

5. Francis, of Arklow, s., 4 Nov., 1839 (60).





- Annesley, 1. Richard, 27 Jan., 1795 (66).  
 2. Richard, of Spring Farm, 7 June, 181(3?), (39?).  
 3. Francis, of Spring Farm, . . Nov., 1816 (52).  
 4. Elenor, w. of 3, 11 Aug., 1824 (40).  
 5. James, of Spring Farm, 8 Mar., 1827 (6x).
- Arthur, 1. James, 27 Aug., 1770 (30th).  
 2. Thomas, of Ballycane, 19 April, 1733 (64).
- Beakey, Mary, 24 July, 1753 (40).  
 Beakey, John, . . Jan., 1756 (84).  
 Beakey, Thomas, of Ballabarrow, 24 June, 1826 (86), & his sons  
     John, Daniel, Thomas.
- Bergin, W., of Ballyrogan (partly covered by another stone).
- Blake, 1. Peter, 27 May, 1836 (76).  
 2. Mary, w., of Rahavell, 8 Mar., 1850 (70).  
 3. Peter, s., 5 Mar., 1855 (29), etc.
- Bourk, Vaentine [*sic*], 21 May, 1802 (77).
- Browne, 1. John, 5 Dec., 1845 (56).  
 2. Anne, w., 20 April, 1868 (56) [born Blake].
- Bryan, Darby, 8 Mar., 1800 (63). Er. by s., Patrick Bryan.
- Byrn, Catrin, 15 Oct., 1747 (50).
- Byrn, James, 7 Oct., 1755 (14).
- Byrne, Loughlin, 28 Oct., 1735 (58).
- Byrne, Bryan, 26 April, 1769 (74).
- Byrne, Martha, 17 Mar., 1788 (67). Er. by s., Garret Byrne.
- Byrne, Joseph, 15 Dec., 1796 (15).
- Byrne, Margaret, 17 May, 1804 (87).
- Byrne, 1. George, 22 Nov., 1816 (64).  
 2. John, 14 June, 1853 (47).
- Byrne, 1. William, 30 June, 1852 (72). Er. by s., Patrick Byrne  
     of Killanacrea [*sic*].  
 2. Jane, w., 17 Mar., 1855 (73).  
 3. John, s., 25 Dec., 1840 (24), etc.
- Carroll, 1. Mary, 9 April, 1828 (54).  
 2. Patrick, etc. Er. by Patrick Carroll, h. of 1, & s. of 2.
- Clancy, Richard, 17 Dec., 1756 (65).
- Connell, Laughlin, . . . 1765 (46).
- Connell, 1. Catherine, 8 July, 1778 (36).  
 2. James, 24 Nov., 1780 (24).
- Cullen, 1. Judy, . . . 1771 (71).  
 2. James Kerins, 1778 (59).
- Darby, Peter, 22 Sept., 1761 (56).
- Darlington, 1. Sarah, 22 May, 1783 (27).  
 2. Randel, 24 July, 1787 (29).  
 3. 'their parent Iasaac' [*sic*], 13 April, 1796 (66).





Darlington, Mary, w. of Thomas Darlington of the City of Dublin,  
24 June, 178~~x~~ (23).

Dempsey, 1. John, 24 Aug., 1771 (60).

2. John, s., 22 Sept., 1783 (23). Er. by Thomas  
Dempsey of Arklow.

Destournell, Elizabeth, 3 Nov., 1754 (28).

Doyle, Laraunce, 17 Oct., 1747 (23).

Doyle, 1. Martin, of Ballinapark, 25 Mar., 1833 (64).

2. Thomas, s., 30 April, 1836 (47).

3. Catherine, da., 21 Mar., 1844 (59).

4. Mary, w., 28 April, 1854 (94).

5. gr. grandda. Elenor Kavanagh, 21 Nov., 1854 (7 months).

Doyle, 1. Miles, of Enerily, 27 Mar., 1838 (95).

2. Thomas, s., 23 April, 1839 (40).

3. Ann, w. of 1, 1 April, 1858 (95).

4. Anne, w. of 2, 25 Feb., 1886 (83).

5. Miles, s. of 2 and 4, 5 Mar., 1888.

Doyle, John, 8 Sept., 1845 (20). Er. by f., John Doyle of Coolmore.

Duffy, Thomas, [no day] Dec., 1798 (52). Er. by da., Frances  
Duffy.

Dunn, Jane, 9 Jan., 1837 (46). Er. by s., James Dunn.

Earl, Thomas, 25 July 1825 (72).

Earl, Heatley, of Oughill, 26 Nov., 1838 (62). Er. by w., Martha  
Earl.

Earl, 1. Hannah, of Little Rock, 21 April, 1847 (60).

2. Thomas, h., 22 Nov., 1847 (56), etc.

Earl: *See* Revell.

Fitzgerald, 1. James, 1 Jan., 1758 (84).

2. Thomas, s.

Hall, Michael, 30 Nov., 1790 (93).

Headen, 1. John, 17 Jan., 1746 (24).

2. Patrick, 2 Nov., 1750 (26).

Hoult, 1. Margaret, 16 April, 1746 (55).

2. John, 17 Feb., 1767 (82).

Hoult, 1. Jonathan, 17 Nov., 1748 (25).

2. John, 26 July, 1756 (20th).

James, Patrick, 12 June, 1778 (74).

James, 1. Elizabeth, 1 Jan., 1812 (54).

2. Patrick, 16 June, 1814 (74).

Kavenagh, Anne, 19 Mar., 1814 (99) and children. Er. by h.,  
Bryan Kavenagh.

Kennedy, Laughlin, . . . 1756.

Kerrins: *See* Cullen.





- Keyhoo, 1. Mary, . . . Oct., 1791 (42).  
 2. Thomas (40). Er. by h. of 1, br. of 2, Andrew Keyhoo.
- Leary, Mary, 16 Aug., 1760 (14).  
 Leazenby, Thomas, 20 June, 1783 (50).
- M'Cann, Byran, 2 Feb., 1764 (30).  
 M'Coy, 1. Robert, 6 Nov., 1777 (56). Er. by s., John M'Coy.  
 2. Darcus, 9 April, 1799 (69).
- M'Daniel, 1. Thomas, of Killmurray, 29 Oct., 1825 (67).  
 2. Mrs. Jane Margaret, w., 27 June, 1838 (85).
- M'Donnel, Ann, 16 Mar., 1779 (39).  
 M'Donough, Thomas, 24 Sept., 1822 (8). Er. by f., Henry  
 M'Donough, of Dublin.
- M'Owen, 1. Patrick, 3 July, 1791 (87).  
 2. Arthur, s., Breeches Maker, 18 Jan., 1793 (63). Er.  
 by s. and br. James M'Owen of Cooke Street, Dublin.
- Malone, Thos., erected to his f., m., br. (No dates.)
- Manlier, Mrs. 11 April, 1797 (85).
- Moran, 1. James, 26 Dec. 1791 (64).  
 2. Mrs. Anne, March, 1802 (72).
- Morren, Mathew, 25 Feb., 1744-5 (63).
- Murphy, Patrick, 23 May, 1822 (36). Er. by m., Judith Murphy.
- Murphy, Michael, . . . March, 1842 (72). Er. by s., Miles  
 Murphy of Ballinabraney.
- O'Leary, Alexander, May, 1791.
- Penrose, 1. Thomas, 17 Jan., 1875 (59).  
 2. Mary Anne O'Kennedy alias Penrose, 27 May, 1866  
 (23). Erected by s. and br., William Penrose.
- Phillpot, James, 27 June, 1779 (77).  
 Phillpot, George, 13 Feb., 1799 (73).
- Quinn, Thomas . . . (and brother) . . . 5 Oct., 1800.
- Redmond, 1. Grace, 23 Dec., 1787 (21).  
 2. Owen, h., of Ballybrough, April, 1800 (52). Er. by da.
- Revell, 1. Jane, 27 Sept., 1758 (77).  
 2. John, 5 June, 1761 (88).
- Revell, 1. Henry, 12 Aug., 1809 (7a).  
 2. Mary Anne, w., 2 May, 1797 (60).  
 3. Sarah, 10 Oct., 1821 (45 ?).
- Revell, 1. Joseph, of Ballagilarow, 9 Dec., 1817 (74).  
 2. Margery, w., 1 July, 1805 (52).  
 3. Elenor, da., 9 Sept., 1804 (10).
- Revell, 1. Francis, of Arklow, 12 Sept., 1836 (72).  
 2. Anne, w., 6 Jan., 1867 (82).  
 3. Diana Earl, born 16 Dec., 1848, d. 7 Feb., 1859, 'aged  
 11 years 10 months and 9 days.'





Runkett, James, 18 July, 1748.

Stephens, Edward, 27 Sept., 1769 (54).

Stephens, 1. William, of Croncriben, 2 Feb., 1839 (73).

2. Jane, w., and children.

Stringer, Elizabeth, 13 Sept., 1769 (56th).

Stringer, Richard, 1 May, . . . (46).

Toole, Marten, . . . 1750 (75).

Toole, 1. Mathew, 8 April, 1797 (64).

2. Margaret, 27 Oct., 1793.

Treasey, Thady, 17 Mar., 1746 (77).

Ward, Thomas, 'and daughter of his,' 27 Oct., 1747.

Watson, Jacob, 21 April, 1775 (57).

Watson, 1. Henry, 3 Mar., 1782 (66).

2. Mary, 27 April, 1790.

Williams, 1. Christopher, 22 Oct., 1825 (92).

2. Jane, 16 Aug., 1826 (86). Er. by s., Richard Williams of the Lodge.

Winder, 1. Thomas, 20 April, 1817 (70).

2. Phoebe, w., 27 Nov., 1829 (77).

3. Robert, s., Oct., 1833, (60). Er. by William Winder, s. of 1 and 2, br. of 3.

Winder, 1. Henry, of Kilcandra, 5 Feb., 1856 (85).

2. Dorethy, w., 12 Feb., 1859 (77). Er. by s., Thomas Winder of Gormanstown.

Wolverston, Rev. William, '44 years priest of this parish,' 17 Dec., 1767 (64).

Wood, Henry, 26 Jan.?, 1752.

### Boystown, or Baltiboys Churchyard.

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'This is a large churchyard, crowded with tombstones, lying by the side of the road leading from Burgage to Poul-a-phooka; there are no remains of the old church, but lying about the centre of the burial-ground is a plain, square font of granite. I had only time to copy an inscription from a priest's grave, the inscription facing the west having caught my eye; it is on a table-tomb or flat slab':—

+  
(Cherub)      I H S      (Cherub)

Philipus Keogan monumentum  
hoc Erexit in Memoriam sui  
Carissimi fratris Rev<sup>di</sup> Michaelis  
Keogan nuper Parochi de  
Dunlavin et Davidstown.





Obdormavit in Domino die 11  
Martii 1826, Annos 58 habens.  
Also Philip Keogan who dep<sup>d</sup> this  
life the 18<sup>th</sup> of February 1835, aged  
77 years.

Requiescat in pace.

P Duffey, Sculptor.

‘The inscription is faint; in two semi-circular lines under the  
†  
I.H.S. is the verse’ :—

Quis est homo qui vixet  
et non videbit mortem. Ps. 88

### **Tornant Churchyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

‘This churchyard lies in the fields away from the public roads, about three quarters of a mile as the crow flies to the south of the town of Dunlavin; it is the principal burying-place for the Catholic inhabitants of that town.

‘St. Nicholas (6th December) is the patron saint, and his well lies a short distance to the north of the churchyard.

‘There are no remains of the old church; about the middle of the graveyard, rather to its northern side, is a small headstone bearing the following inscription, facing the west’ :—

†  
I. H. S.

HERE LIES Y<sup>E</sup> BODY OF DR. IA<sup>S</sup>  
CAVFIELD PASTOR OF  
DUNLAVINE WHO DEPAR  
TED THIS LIFE JANVARY  
Y<sup>E</sup> 19<sup>TH</sup> 1736 AGED 38 YEARS  
AND ORDERD [sic] HE SHOD [sic]  
BE INTERRD [sic] WITH HIS  
FLOCK.

‘Another priest’s grave is marked by a headstone on which is inscribed’ :—

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Paul Byrne  
who dep<sup>d</sup> this Life 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1799  
in the 34<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
May he rest in peace Amen.



This is inscribed to his Memory  
by his Brother John Byrne of  
Rathsallagh.

On a large headstone, the inscription is faint and damaged near the end, owing to the flaking of the stone':—

This	+	Stone
was erec	I.H.S.	ted in

Memory of M<sup>r</sup> Denis  
Delany who departed This  
Life the 15<sup>th</sup> of December 1776  
Aged 78 years Likewise  
M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Delany his wife who  
Departed This Life . . . . .  
November 177 . . . . .

+

I.H.S.

Hear lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body  
of Iohn Nowland who  
Departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of Ivne 1744  
In y<sup>e</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

+

I H S

HEAR LIETH THE BODY OF  
IOHN MOORE WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE 9<sup>BR</sup> Y<sup>E</sup> 20<sup>TH</sup> 1734 AGE<sup>D</sup>  
45 YEARS.

This headstone is much sunk in the ground; some of the letters in it are conjoined.'

'On a small, rough slab used as a headstone':—

+

I.H.S.

Here lyeth | Luke Nowlan | aged 70. Inter<sup>d</sup> | 1754.





**Bray—St. Paul's Churchyard.**

[From the Rev. R. S. Maffett, B.A.]

*(Continued from page 482, vol. vii.)*

'Before beginning Row II it may be allowable to give a recently carved addition to the inscription on No. 7 of Row I, and to mention that the "covering stone" of this grave of Major Arthur's is now again completely concealed by sodding. It is as follows':—

Also | Georgina Gisburn | wife of | Edward Shirley  
Trevor | (Barrister) | died 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1907 | aged 81.

'It is well to say here that the "rows" in future will follow the position of the memorials in the churchyard, as I find it impossible to adapt them to the sequence of the numbers in the map and MS. The numbers in these documents, however, will be generally, if not always, appended. The memorials in "Row I," according to this plan, would doubtless have been arranged by me in two rows, seeing that some of them are close to, and others 8 feet from, the boundary wall, as mentioned in the notes prefixed to the inscriptions.

'Row II, No. 1.—About 5 feet from the south wall, in front of a tree, is a large limestone headstone with blackened surface. The MS., under No. 44, has "Gorey, & late of S. Valerie" after the first name, and gives "Feb. 4," apparently, as the date (of burial?) with respect to the boy. The stone has as follows:—

ERECTED | BY | Her Children | To the Fond Memory  
of | MARY ANNE BROWNE | who dep<sup>d</sup> this life 13<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>  
1878. | Aged 66 Years. | Also Their Sister ELIZABETH  
JANE | who dep<sup>d</sup> this life 15<sup>th</sup> May 1868. | Aged 24  
Years Also Their Brother | ISAAC who dep<sup>d</sup> this life  
9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> | 1855. Aged 13 Years. | Blessed are the dead  
who die in the Lord.

M. Grannan.

Gorey.

'No. 2.—The limestone headstone on the grave adjoining stands somewhat behind the line of No. 1. The MS., under No. 45, gives "Bray Strand" as the place of residence of deceased':—

SACRED | to the memory of | JOHN NIXON READ ESQR |  
late of H.M 69th Regt | died 1st Decr; 1864 | Aged  
72 years.

P. NOLAN. F<sup>r</sup>  
Glasnevin.





'No. 3.—A limestone slab, sloping to the north and south, rests on blocks of granite which rise higher than the surrounding kerb, to which is attached a railing. The MS., under No. 46, says:—"This burial is not entered in the Register, but appears to be the first in the grave, as the record of it occupies the whole of the flat stone which apparently first covered the grave, the other names being on a headstone." With the exception of the text, which is in italics, the inscription, with larger letters in the first and third lines, is in block capitals.

'On the side facing the north is':—

Sacred  
to the memory of  
Ellen. Jane. Maria  
the beloved daughter of  
John Freke Aylmer, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
who departed this life. Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1859  
aged 27 years.

---

'On the south side':—

In life she adorned religion | Throughout a protracted  
illness she exemplified | the Christian | Her latter end  
was peace. | I have finished my course, I have kept the  
faith, | henceforth there is laid up for me a | crown of  
righteousness. II Tim. iv. 7. 8.

'On the perpendicular end of the slab':—

R. Ballantine & Son | 11 Up<sup>r</sup> Dorset St Dublin.

'The headstone of later date has the following particulars in block capitals, the names being larger':—

In memory of | John Freke Aylmer | youngest son of |  
Sir Fenton Aylmer Bart. | of Donadea Castle, County  
Kildare, | who departed this life Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1874 | aged  
67 years. | "I reckon [*sic*] the sufferings of this present  
time | are not worthy to be compared with the glory |  
which shall be revealed in us." | Also of | George  
Edward Aylmer Heffernan | aged 7 years, who died  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1873. | "Suffer little children to come unto  
me." | Also of | Annie Sumner Heffernan | aged 16  
years, who died June 27<sup>th</sup> 1874. | Children of George  
Heffernan of Bray | and Grandchildren of the above |  
John F. Aylmer. | "Safe in the arms of Jesus."

---

'No. 4.—A headstone on granite base, in front of which is a granite slab sloping to each side and placed on granite, in which a railing, some three feet high, is set. The MS., under No. 47, gives





"Sloperton, Kingstown," as the residence of the deceased. The inscription is in block capitals, the third and sixth lines being of larger size :—

In memory  
of  
Charlotte Arthur  
eldest daughter  
of the late  
Thomas Arthur Esq<sup>re</sup>  
of Glanomera C<sup>o</sup> of Clare,  
died October 9<sup>th</sup> 1861  
aged 57 years.

"So teach us to number our days, | that we may apply  
our hearts | unto wisdom." Psalm xc. 12.

'No. 5.—A Celtic cross with marble slab, standing on a granite base, in front of which is a granite stone representing at the top a recumbent cross, and protected by a railing of two bars. On the circle is "Thy will be done," and at the junction of the arms "I H S" interlaced. The age given in the MS. differs from that on the stone in being "66." The MS. also has in the second entry of burial "aged about 55." The inscription proper is in leaded block capitals, the third line and first words of the thirteenth and fourteenth lines being larger :—

Frances | widow of | William Mayne Esq. | of Freame  
Mount | in the County of Monaghan | died 29<sup>th</sup> March  
1864 | aged 64 years. | Erected by her Children | as a  
memorial of | affection, sorrow and hope. | Also | two of  
her daughters | Isabel died 15<sup>th</sup> March 1878. | Annette  
died 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1895. | "Blessed are the dead,  
which | die in the Lord."

'No. 6.—About a foot from No. 5 is a small marble cross to "Charles R. M. Walker," 1873.

'Close to the last is ground enclosed by wire netting. A shrub is at the head of this space, but no stone. Outside the netting, at the lower corner to the right hand, is a block of cut granite, into the top of which something had apparently been leaded.

'No. 7.—Some ten feet further on, and more to the west, touching No. 5 of Row I, is a small marble headstone to the infant children of "John & Marianne Morgan," 1865 and 1866. The MS. under No. 56 adds "23 Stephen's Green, Dublin"—the residence, according to the directory, of Professor J. Morgan,  
F.R.C.S.I.





'No. 8.—On a line with, but some fifteen feet from, the "Morgan" memorial is the head of an enclosed ground, twelve feet square, surrounded by a large granite kerbing, surmounted by heavy railings. There is a gate into this space, but no monument inside. A marble slab, however, is attached to the inside of the south railings, the inscription on which, in leaded block capitals, and reading from the inside, is as follows':—

BURIAL PLACE  
OF  
THE EDWARDS FAMILY  
OLD COURT.

'The Rev. G. D. Scott's MS., under No. 84, gives the following list of burials for this family from the Parish Registers of Bray, which, according to the "Thirteenth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland" (1881), begin in the year 1666':—

'The first entry under this name in the register is David, son of Richard Edwards, Esq<sup>re</sup>., July the 9th, 1668.

(Then follow according to the MS.)

Kenhelm son of John Edwards Gent.	Sep. 27 1712
Richard Edwards Esq <sup>re</sup>	Nov. 17 1722
John Edwards Esq <sup>re</sup>	Nov. 11 1728
John Edwards Esq <sup>re</sup> in the Church of Bray	May 14 1749
James Edwards Esq <sup>re</sup> of Old Court Co. Wicklow	Nov. 24 1780
Tennyson Edwards Esqr (from Dublin) of Old Court	Apr. 22 1792
Charlota Edwards, Daughter of Jn <sup>o</sup> Edwards Esq <sup>r</sup> of Old Court	May 24 1792
? Master Edwards fifth son of John Edwards Esq of Ould	
[sic in MS] Court County Wicklow	March 20 1796
Frances Margrat [sic in MS.] 2 <sup>d</sup> daughter of John and	
Edwards Esq <sup>re</sup> Ould [sic in MS.] Court	Jan. 8 1799.
Mrs. Edwards from Dublin, formerly of Old Court, Bray	
	May 8 1800
William James Edwards, son of Colonel Edwards, formerly of Old	
Court, near Bray.	Dec. 27 1815
James Edwards, aged 68 of the Parish of Wicklow	Nov. 16 1824
Thomas Wentworth Edwards, aged 18, of the Parish of Wicklow	
	May 4 1830
John Edwards Esq <sup>r</sup> aged 81 of this Parish and late of Booterstown	
	March 30 1832
Richard Edwards, Dublin, aged 55,	Feb. 20 1844
James Kynaston Edwards, Old Court, age 69,	Feb. 22 1850
Emily Edwards, 2 Clarinda Park E. Kingstown; age 95:	
	Apr. 11 1885.'





In connexion with this "Old Court Burial Place," it may be of some interest to add here that the second volume of the "Dublin Penny Journal" (1833-34) gives, at page 125, an illustration of the remains of the old castle, with the following statement:—"In the reign of Henry the Sixth, Sir Thomas Mulso, an English Knight, obtained a grant of a district of land, in the territory of the *O'Tools*, now the County Wicklow, then called the Marshes [*sic*] of the County of Dublin, on condition of reducing it to a state of order and obedience to the English government. He, accordingly, took possession by force of arms, and drove the *O'Tools* from their strongholds, and built a castle and town called *Mulso's Court*. It is said he was killed in a skirmish with the Irish, and his followers were expelled from the country. It continued in the possession of the Irish till the time of Charles the Second, when it was granted to Richard Edwards, Esq, a Welsh gentleman, in whose descendant it still remains, by the name of Old Court."\* The Rev. P. L. O'Toole, in a note at page 365 of his "History of the Clan O'Toole," says, "Old Court, it would appear, was the place where Wingfield lived." This note is connected with the year 1595, but which bearer of that name is intended is not very clear. Lewis in his "Topographical Dictionary," speaking of the ruins of the castle at Old Court, "consisting of a tower, with some fragments of the walls," says, "Near these is a rude pyramidal block of granite, on which are some faint traces of ancient sculpture, which, from a print taken before it was so much mutilated, appears to have represented the sacrifice of a ram. On the top of it is a cavity apparently designed for the reception of a cross."†

---

\* See, however, the "Journal of the R.S.A.I.," for December, 1905, for a somewhat contradictory account in connexion with its ownership by the Earls of Ormond.

† O'Curry (Ordnance Survey MSS.) gives a more lengthy account of the castle, and especially of the sculptured stone, with a drawing of the latter, and the story of its removal to its present position. This I may perhaps include in my next notes on Bray.





## MISCELLANEA.

The Smith Family of Ballingarry, Lismacrory, Ballymona, and Milford in the County Tipperary; and of Birr and Shinrone in the King's County.

By MR. T. U. SADLEIR.

The following account of the Smith family, who had several residences in the Ballingarry neighbourhood, is compiled from wills, marriage licences, &c., and will, I hope, be found accurate, as far as it goes. Notwithstanding the statements in Burke's "Landed Gentry," under "Smyth of Gaybrook," I very much doubt if this family belonged to that stock, and an examination of the dates will, at any rate, show that the descent could not be as is outlined there. But it is quite likely that this family of Smith, owing to inter-marriage with the Smiths of Violetstown, came to believe that they also belonged to the Westmeath family:—

Thomas Smith, of Ballingarry, C<sup>o</sup> Tipperary, b. 1666, m. Hannah Cooke (who d. 1755), and d. 1754 (will, dated 24 Jan. 1754, proved 1754), leaving issue four sons & two daus.:—

I. Ralph, of whom hereafter.

II. Thomas, of Dublin, who d. 1751, leaving, by Mary, his wife, two daus. Dorcas & Mary, and a son Ralph, of Dublin, who m. Anne Moon, and d. 1786.

III. Oliver b. 1706, d. 1726.

IV. William, of Ballingarry Castle, b. 1711, m. Mary . . . , and d. s. p. 1771, having devised his estate to his nephew Thomas Thompson (see inscription to the latter, *ante*, under Ballingarry Churchyard).

V. Samuel, of Shinrone, King's C<sup>o</sup>. In will (dated 23 Jan. 1737; proved June 1738) he mentions his sister-in-law Elizabeth Compton, his cousin Anna Maria Bryan, and appoints his wife residuary legatee. He seems to have left an only dau. Hannah, who was under age in 1737.

I. . . m. Robert Jackson, of Knockinglass, Co. Tipp., who d. 1722, leaving George Jackson, (of Knockinglass), Sarah, who m. 1719 Francis Percy, of Ballintemple, King's C<sup>o</sup>, and Mary, m. 1712 Francis Biddulph, of Rathrobin, King's C<sup>o</sup>.





- II. Sarah m. . . . Thompson, & had a son, Thomas Thompson, of Ballingarry Castle.
- III. Mary b. 1692, d. 1710.

The eldest son

Ralph Smith, of Lismacrory, C<sup>o</sup> Tipperary. b. 1694. m. Anne, dau. of John Drought, of the Heath, King's C<sup>o</sup>, and d. v. p. 1748 leaving a son :—

Thomas Smith, of Lismacrory, b. 1720, who m. 1744 Dorcas, who d. 1797, dau. of William Smith, of Violetstown, C<sup>o</sup> Westmeath, and died 1774, having had issue :—

I. Ralph, who settled at Milford.

II. John, (Rev<sup>d</sup>) of Lismacrory. b. 1748. m. 1772 Jane, dau. of Thomas Bernard, of Castletown, King's C<sup>o</sup>. and d. 1813 leaving two sons, viz.

1. Robert, of Lismacrory, in 30<sup>th</sup> Foot. m. 1814 Abigail, dau. of John Doolan, and had a son John, m. Frances, d. of Capt. James Sheppard, of Clifton, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp. and had a dau. Abigail, who m. Craven Westenra Doolan.

Robert Smith m. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1826 Priscilla, d. of Thomas Doolan, of Wingfield, King's C<sup>o</sup>, and by her had issue

Thomas Bernard d. unm.

Robert	} Emigrated to America.
Frederick	
Henry	

2. John m. 1808 Jane, d. of William Brownè, of Warrenstown, C<sup>o</sup> Down.

III. Robert, of Dublin.

IV. William, of Gurteen, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp. b. 1755. m. 1776 Sarah, dau. of George Stoney, of Greyfort, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp. and d. 1824 having had issue :—

1. Thomas m. Nicola, d. of Col. Irwin.

2. Ralph, of Ballymona, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp. b. 1789 m. Mary, d. of Richard Turner, of Welshpool, North Wales, and had issue

Henry m. Elizabeth d. of Bunbury,  
by whom he had a dau. Florence

William

Matilda m. Patrick Hobart

Elizabeth m. Edward Gilborne





3. William Drought, of Northland, who served at Waterloo in 71<sup>st</sup> Foot. b. 1793. m. 1830 Mary Markham, of Clonmel, and had five sons & six daus, viz.

Markham b. 1834. d. unm. 1899.

Edward b. 1835 m. Mary Farrington

Thomas George b. 1836 m. Rose McKnight, & d. 1877 leaving a son William, settled in Ontario.

William Markham, of Kimberley, South Africa b. 1838 m. . . . widow of . . . Eddington, and d. 1892, leaving a son William.

Ralph Ellis b. 1841. d. 1876.

Sarah m. Percy Kirton M.D.

Mary Grace

Henrietta m. Rev<sup>d</sup> William Cripps Ledger.

Wilhelmina

Frances

Julia

4. George, who also served at Waterloo. b. 1798. m. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Palmer, of Ivy Hall, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp., and d. leaving three sons & four daus. viz.—

Richard, of Ivy Hall, d. s. p.

Frederick d. s. p.

George, of Dove Grove, King's C<sup>o</sup> m. Jane Crawley, & d. 1908.

Maryanne

Maria m. Thomas Fraser

Sarah m. Percy Bicknell.

Frances m. Benjamin Bunbury

1. Rebecca m. 1833 William Webb

2. Elizabeth

3. Sarah

4. Frances

5. Mary m. . . . Moroney, of Miltown Malbay, C<sup>o</sup> Clare.

- V. Thomas, of Birr m. 1771 Margaret, d. of Joseph Baldwin, of Castlecuffe, Queen's C<sup>o</sup> and d. 1808, leaving a son

John, of High Park, King's C<sup>o</sup>, who d. 1840.

- VI. Isaac, of Shinrone b. 1757 m. the eldest dau. of Joseph Baldwin, of Castlecuffe, and d. 1831, leaving a son Thomas, b. 1788.



Ralph Smith, of Milford, C<sup>o</sup> Tipperary m. 1772 Elizabeth, dau. of George Stoney, of Greyfort, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp. and d. 1814 leaving one son & two daus.:

- I. Ralph, who s. to Milford
- I. Rebecca m. 1795 Joseph Bernard, of Frankford, King's C<sup>o</sup>.
- II. Sarah m. 1812 Col. Charles Andrew Bayley, who served in the Peninsula, & was subsequently Governor of Gozo.

The only son

Ralph Smith, of Milford. b. 1782. m. Ellen, dau. of Richard Flood Firman, of Firmount, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp. and d. 1835, having had issue, three sons & six daus.

- I. Ralph Smith, the last owner of Milford. b. 1813. m. Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, of Lisbryan, C<sup>o</sup> Tipp. and had a son Richard Flood, and a dau. Adelaide.
- II. Richard Flood, b. 1814. d. unm.
- III. William Sidney, of Miltord House, Christ Church, New Zealand. b. 1816. m. Louisa, d. of John Darcy, of Clifden Castle, C<sup>o</sup> Galway, and had issue
  1. Henry
  2. Norman
  3. Ralph
  4. Louisa m. Philip Henry Cannon
  5. Ellen
  6. Anne
  7. Elizabeth.

- I. Ellen m. Thomas Pierson Firman
- II. Elizabeth
- III. Horatia
- IV. Anne
- V. Margaret
- VI. Henrietta

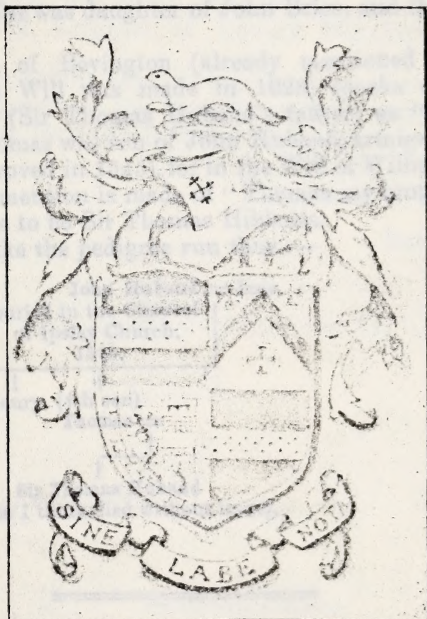




## NOTES.

### The Crawford Arms.

On page 503 of the seventh volume of the JOURNAL reference is made to the distinguished sons of the Rev. T. Crawford, Presbyterian Minister of Crumlin, County Antrim.



We here reproduce the Family Arms kindly drawn for the JOURNAL by Miss C. L. Long.

### Sir Thomas Hibbotts.

[From the REV. H. R. HUBAND, Kimsbury House, Gloucester.]

Sir Thomas Hibbott's Funeral Entry in Ulster's Office shows his coat-of-arms: "Sable, three leopards faces jessant-de-lis argent." This is the coat of the Hubands of Ipsley Court, Warwickshire.





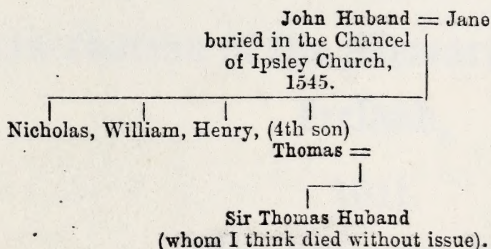
Hibbotts was an alternative way of spelling Huband or Hubande, and occurs as an alternative in the will of John Huband of Bevington, who is described as "alias Hybotte. It is of frequent occurrence in other documents. This Sir Thomas Hibbotts was son of Thomas Huband (see "Visitation of Worcestershire," 1682-83, page 62), where it records:—

Thomas Hunt of Lindesey=Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Huband  
buried in Inkberrow of Inkberrow father of Sir Thomas  
Church. Huband.

In Ulster's Office Sir Thomas Huband's wife's name is mentioned as Mary. She was daughter of John Brice, and this was her fourth husband.

John Huband of Bevington (already mentioned as "alias Hybotte"), whose Will was made in 1623, speaks of Thomas Huband the elder (Sir Thomas Huband's father) as "cosin." I think the elder Thomas was son of John Huband, armiger, of Ipsley (whose Will was proved in 1545), for in the Will of William Huband (son of this John) mention is made of "Thomas my brother's son." This appears to me to be Sir Thomas Hibbotts.

This would make the pedigree run thus:—



## QUERY.

Concerning the Browne Family of the County Mayo.

John Browne of the Neale, Co. Mayo, was Sheriff of Co. Mayo in 1583 and 1587, and was so serving when on 8th February, 1587, in an expedition against the Bourkes of the Owles, he was ambushed in the sand-dunes, near Fahy or Doona Castle, at Beal-na-gorp, and killed. A rock at the spot is still called Carrig





Browne. He married Ann, daughter of Thomas Kardyffe of Dunsink, Co. Dublin, whose sons were John and Nicholas. John Kardyffe applied to be made guardian of John Browne's infant son Josias, in support of which application Nicholas' letter to Lord Burghley of 11th September, 1595, is published in the "Galway Archæological Society's Journal," vol. v: *vide* Mr. Martin J. Blake's article, pp. 145-158.

It is still uncertain of what family was this John Browne—whether of the Brownes of Cowdray, Viscounts Montague, whose title became extinct in 1797 under "the curse of fire and water" [*vide* Mr. Charles Randall's "Cowdray"]—or of the Brownes of Kilpatrick in Co. Westmeath, or elsewhere. His son Josias married Joan or Jane, daughter of Edward Bermingham of Carrick, Co. Kildare.

Are there extant any marriage registers of either the father or son, or any papers of the Kardyffe or Bermingham families which mention John Browne's parentage or descent?

DODWELL F. BROWNE,

Rahine, Castlebar.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE  
Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead,  
Ireland,

1911.

VOL. VIII. — No. 4.





JOURNAL  
OF THE  
ASSOCIATION  
FOR THE

Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead,  
Ireland,

1911.

VOL. VIII. — No. 4.





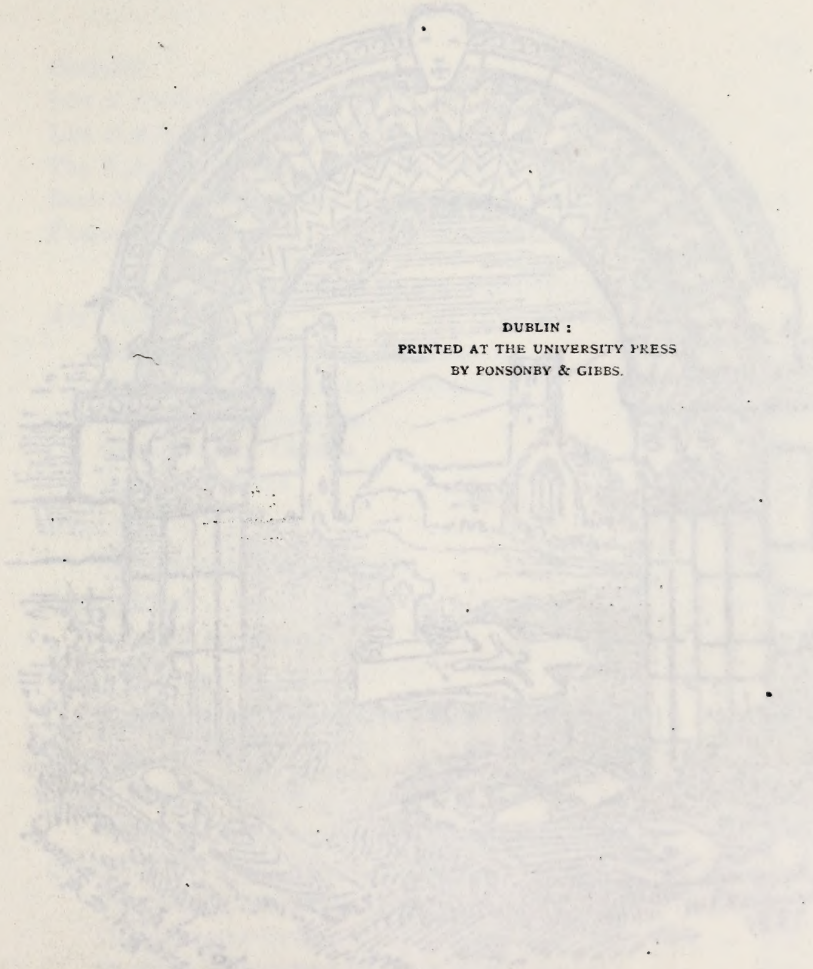
## ASSOCIATION

FOR THE

Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead,

IRELAND.

JOURNAL FOR THE YEAR 1911.



DUBLIN :  
PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY PONSONBY & GIBBS.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

THE MOST REV. NICHOLAS DONNELLY,  
D.D., M.R.I.A., Lord Bishop of Clogher.  
REV. CANON J. F. M. FRENCH, M.R.I.A.,  
EDWARD ALGER PITTSFORD, M.R.I.A., Editor.

THE REV. E. O'LEARY, D.D., M.R.I.A.,  
R. E. MCINTOSH, M.A., M.R.I.A.,  
Honorary Treasurer.  
THOMAS V. SADLER, M.R.I.A.





# ASSOCIATION

FOR THE

## Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead,

# IRELAND.

JOURNAL FOR THE YEAR 1911.



### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT:

THE MOST REV. NICHOLAS DONNELLY,  
D.D., M.R.I.A., Lord Bishop of Canea.

REV. CANON J. F. M. FFRENCH, M.R.I.A.

LORD WALTER FITZGERALD, M.R.I.A., Editor.

THE REV. E. O'LEARY, P.P., M.R.I.A.  
E. R. M'CLINTOCK DIX, M.R.I.A.,

Honorary Treasurer.

THOMAS U. SADLEIR, M.R.I.A.





# CONTENTS OF THE JOURNAL FOR 1911.

	PAGE
Contents ... ..	v
List of Illustrations ... ..	x
List of Members ... ..	xii
The Hon. Treasurer's Account for 1911 ... ..	xx
Book Notices, Miscellanea, Notes, Queries, etc. ...	333, 468
Funeral Entries ... ..	...[197]

## REPORTS FROM COUNTIES.

### ANTRIM—

BALLYKEEL CHURCHYARD, ISLANDMAGEE ... ..	215
BALLYPRIOR GRAVEYARD, ISLANDMAGEE ... ..	221
BONAMARGY CHURCHYARD ... ..	226
CARRICKFERGUS CHURCH ... ..	230
DUNEANE CHURCH ... ..	236

### ARMAGH—

MULLAGHERACK CHURCHYARD ... ..	237
--------------------------------	-----

### CARLOW—

TULLOW CHURCHYARD ... ..	237
--------------------------	-----

### CAVAN—

BAILIEBOROUGH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	238
--	-----

### CLARE—

CLONDAGAD CHURCH ... ..	239
KILLONE ABBEY ... ..	244

### CORK—

BALLYFEARD GRAVEYARD ... ..	244
CASTLEMARTYR CHURCH ... ..	245
CLONMEL CHURCHYARD (in error called CONNELL) ...	246
DUNGOURNEY GRAVEYARD ... ..	248





CORK—*continued.*

KILBOLANE CHURCH	...	...	...	250
KILLANULLY GRAVEYARD	...	...	...	251
MARMULLANE CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	252, 255
MARSHALSTOWN CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	253
PASSAGE WEST CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	254

DONEGAL—*Nil.*

## DOWN—

BANBRIDGE CHURCH	...	...	...	256, 257
CLONALLON OLD CHURCHYARD (in error called CLONMALLON)	...	...	...	258
DONAGHADEE CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	258
DOWNPATRICK CATHEDRAL	...	...	...	262
DRUMBALLYRONEY CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	263
DRUMBEG CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	265 267
DRUNGATH GRAVEYARD	...	...	...	269
HOLYWOOD CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	272
KILBRONEY OLD CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	272
KILLYLEAGH OLD CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	273
KILMORE CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	274

## DUBLIN—

BALBRIGGAN CHURCH	...	...	...	274
BALDONGAN CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	277
CLONDALKIN CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	278
COOLOCK CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	278
CRUAGH CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	279
DRUMCONDRRA CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	280
DUBLIN, MOUNT JEROME CEMETERY	...	...	...	284
„ ST. AUDOEN'S CHURCH	...	...	...	286
„ ST. KEVIN'S OLD CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	292
„ ST. LUKE'S CHURCH	...	...	...	300
„ ST. MARY'S CHURCH	...	...	...	306
„ ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH	...	...	...	314
GLASNEVIN CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	315
HOWTH (ST. MARY'S) CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	321
KILBARRACK CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	322
KILCREA CHURCHYARD	...	...	...	323



	PAGE
DUBLIN— <i>continued.</i>	
KILLOSSERY CHURCHYARD ... ..	324
MALAHIDE CHURCHYARD ... ..	326
MONKSTOWN CHURCH ... ..	329
NEWCASTLE (LYONS) CHURCHYARD ... ..	330
FERMANAGH— <i>Nil.</i>	
GALWAY—	
BALLYDONNELLAN CASTLE ... ..	339
BUSHEY PARK (BALLAGH) ... ..	339
INISHCALTRA OR HOLY ISLAND ... ..	341
KILMACDUAGH CHURCH RUINS ... ..	341
ORANMORE CHURCH ... ..	343
KERRY—	
CLOGHERBRIAN CHURCHYARD... ..	344
DINGLE CHURCHYARD ... ..	344
KILTOMY CHURCHYARD ... ..	347
KILDARE—	
BODENSTOWN CHURCHYARD ... ..	350
CASTLEDILLON CHURCHYARD ... ..	351
GLASSEALY CHURCHYARD ... ..	353
KILKENNY—	
KELLS PARISH CHURCH ... ..	360
KILKENNY (ST. JOHN'S) CHURCHYARD ... ..	361
KING'S COUNTY—	
KILMANAGHAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	361
MONASTERORIS CHURCHYARD ... ..	364
TULLAMORE CHURCH ... ..	367
LEITRIM—	
MOHILL CHURCH ... ..	367
LIMERICK—	
CAHERCORNEY CHURCH ... ..	369
DUNNAMAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	369
LIMERICK (ST. JOHN'S) GRAVEYARD ... ..	370





	PAGE
<b>LONDONDERRY—</b>	
BALLYAGHRAN, OR AGHERTON, CHURCH ... ..	377
MONEYMORE GRAVEYARD ... ..	378
<b>LONGFORD—</b>	
CLONBRONEY CHURCHYARD ... ..	381
LONGFORD (ST. JOHN'S) CHURCH ... ..	389
<b>LOUTH—</b>	
DROGHEDA (ST. PETER'S) ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH ...	392
DUNDALK (ST. NICHOLAS'S) CHURCHYARD ... ..	392
KANE CHURCHYARD (PRESBYTERIAN) ... ..	395
<b>MAYO—</b>	
CASTLEBAR OLD GRAVEYARD ... ..	399
KILLEDAN CHURCH ... ..	399
TURLOUGH CHURCHYARD ... ..	399
<b>MEATH—</b>	
ARDBRACCAN CHURCH ... ..	400
KILLEEN CHURCH RUINS ... ..	401
RATOATH CHURCHYARD ... ..	418
<b>MONAGHAN—</b>	
INISHKEEN CHURCHYARD ... ..	420
<b>QUEEN'S COUNTY—</b>	
CASTLETOWN CHURCHYARD .. ...	422
RATHDOWNEY CHURCH ... ..	425
<b>ROSCOMMON—</b>	
TULSK CHURCHYARD ... ..	426
<b>SLIGO—</b>	
SLIGO ABBEY ... ..	428
<b>TIPPERARY—</b>	
BALLINTEMPLE CHURCHYARD ... ..	432
BALLYGRIFFIN CHURCH RUIN ... ..	432
DONOHIL CHURCHYARD ... ..	433
EMLY CATHEDRAL... ..	434
FINNOE CHURCHYARD ... ..	434
KNIGH CHURCHYARD ... ..	436





	PAGE
TYRONE—	
DROMORE CHURCHYARD ... ..	436
WATERFORD—	
CLONEA CHURCHYARD ... ..	439
DUNGARYAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	441
WESTMEATH—	
BALLYMORE CHURCHYARD .. ..	443
WEXFORD—	
FETHARD CHURCHYARD ... ..	448
KILTENNELL GRAVEYARD ... ..	448
WICKLOW—	
BRAY, St. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD ... ..	449
KILFEA GRAVEYARD ... ..	461
KILLADREENAN CHURCHYARD ... ..	450
KILLOUGHTER CHURCHYARD ... ..	453
NEWCASTLE CHURCHYARD ... ..	456, 462
NUN'S CROSS (KILLISKEY NEW) CHURCHYARD ... ..	460
WICKLOW CHURCHYARD ... ..	464
10. The Youngusband Arms ... ..	267
11. The Maxwell Arms ... ..	267
12. The White Arms ... ..	267
13. The Greens Arms ... ..	267
14. The Newcome Arms ... ..	267
15. The Howard Arms ... ..	267
16. The Megill Arms ... ..	267
17. The Jamieson Arms ... ..	267
18. The Law Arms ... ..	267
19. The Wright Arms ... ..	267
20. The Riddell Arms ... ..	267
21. The Burdett Arms ... ..	267
22. The Naylor Arms ... ..	267
23. The O'Grady Memorial Monument ... ..	267
24. Description on the Blue Slab, 1823, at Dingle, Co. Kerry ... ..	267
25. The Mac and Treast Arms ... ..	267
26. An old Spoiled Coat-of-Arms at Ballyn, Co. Kerry ... ..	267



## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
1. The (?) M'Ilvain Coat-of-Arms ... ..	216
2. The Kincaid Arms ... ..	220
3. The Kane Arms ... ..	221
4. The Wilson Arms ... ..	224
5. The Brown Slab (1657) at Ballyprior, Co. Antrim ..	225
6. The Lucas Mural Monument at Killone Abbey, Co. Clare	244
7. The Synan Slab (1720) and Coat-of-Arms at Kilbolane, Co. Cork ... ..	250
8. The Brown Monument at Passage West, Co. Cork ...	254
9. The Ronane Slab in the Marmullane Churchyard, Co. Cork ... ..	255, 256
10. The Younghusband Arms ... ..	266
11. The Maxwell Arms ... ..	267
12. The White Arms ... ..	281
13. The Greene Arms ... ..	298
14. The Newcome Arms ... ..	306
15. The Howard Arms ... ..	306
16. The Magill Arms ... ..	306
17. The Jameson Arms ... ..	308
18. The Law Arms ... ..	308
19. The Wright Arms ... ..	308
20. The Riddell Arms ... ..	313
21. The Burdett Arms ... ..	313
22. The Nutley Arms ... ..	313
23. The O'Grady Mural Monument (1703) at Inishcaltra, Co. Galway ... ..	341
24. Inscription on the Rice Slab, 1629, at Dingle, Co. Kerry	345
25. The Rice and Trant Arms ... ..	345
26. An unidentified Coat-of-Arms at Ratass, Co. Kerry ...	349





	PAGE
27. The Tone Headstone at Bodinstown, Co. Kildare ...	350
28. The Prior's Slab at Castledillon, Co. Kildare ...	352
29. Portions of a FitzGerald Altar-tomb at Glassealy, Co. Kildare ...	354
30. Portions of a FitzGerald Cross (1615) at Glassealy ...	355
31. The Charleville Monument in Tullamore Church, King's Co. ...	367
32. The MacNamara Arms ...	373
33. The Brogue-maker's Slab at St. John's, Limerick ...	376
34. The FitzPatrick Arms ...	383
35. Position of the Tombs in the Chancel of the Killeen Church Ruins, Co. Meath ...	401
36. Plan of the Chancel of Killeen Church Ruins ...	403
37. Portion of a double-effigied Plunkett Tomb at Killeen ...	403
38. Fragment of an Inscription on the above ...	404
39. Shields bearing Coats-of-Arms and Religious Symbols from an Altar-tomb at Killeen ...	405
40. Portions of Inscriptions on the Bishop's Slab at Killeen	406
41. The Plunkett and Browne Mural Monument (1681) at Killeen ...	408
42. The lower portion of a Fifteenth-century Cusack Slab at Killeen ...	409
43. The Plunkett and Forster Arms at Killeen ...	410
44. The Inscription on the Plunkett Altar-tomb Slab of <i>circa</i> 1445 at Killeen ...	411
45. The Cusack and Plunkett Arms at Killeen ...	413
46. The Inscription on the Plunkett Slab of 1521 at Killeen	414
47. A Knight's Effigy on a Slab in the Nave of the Killeen Church ruins ...	415
48. The Quatermas Slab (1570) at Killeen ...	416
49. The Plunkett Wayside Cross in the Killeen Demesne ...	417
50. Portion of the MacAleare Slab in Dromore Village, Co. Tyrone ...	438
51. The [Mac] Mahon (of the Co. Clare) Coat-of-Arms on a Slab at St. John's in the Barbadoes ...	469





# LIST OF MEMBERS FOR 1911.

[The names of "Life Members" are printed in "heavy-faced" type.]

A \* prefixed to a name indicates that the subscriptions for the years 1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911 are still due; a ‡ that the subscriptions for 1909, 1910, and 1911 are due; and a † that the subscriptions for 1910 and 1911 are due.

Arms, The Office of	...	Dublin Castle
Academy, The Royal Irish	...	19 Dawson Street, Dublin
Antiquities, The National Museum of		Queen Street, Edinburgh
Atkinson, The Ven. E. Dupre, Archdeacon of Dromore		Waringstown, Co. Down
Ardilaun, Lady	...	St. Anne's, Clontarf, Co. Dublin
Armstrong, Edmund C.	R.,	Cyprus, Eglinton Road, Dublin
F.S.A., M.R.I.A.		
Aungier, John	...	8 Gray's Inn Square, London, E.C.
Aylward, Mrs. Toler	...	{ Shankill Castle, Whitehall, Co. Kil- kenny Verona, Monkstown
Bagwell, Mrs. Richard	...	Marlfield, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
Ball, F. Elrington, M.R.I.A.	...	6 Wilton Place, Dublin
Barry, J. G., J.P.	...	Sandville House, Ballyneety, Limerick
Barrymore, The Right Hon. Lord, F.R.S.A.I.		Fota, Cork
Bernau, Charles A.	...	Pendeen, Bowes Road, Walton-on- Thames, England
Berry, H. F., M.A., LITT.D. (Dublin), I.S.O., M.R.I.A., Assistant Deputy Keeper Public Records		51 Waterloo Road, Dublin
Bigger, F. Joseph, M.R.I.A.	...	Ardrie, Belfast, Co. Antrim
Blake, Martin J.	...	Heath House, Maryboro', Queen's Co.





Board of Education ...	South Kensington, London, W.C.
Bolton, C. Perceval, J.P. ...	Brook Lodge, Halfway House, Waterford
Boyle, E. M. F. G. ...	Gorteen, Limavady, Co. London- derry
Buckley, James, M.R.I.A. ...	11 Homefield Road, Wimbledon, Surrey, England
Bunbury, Hamilton J. ...	Hardwick House, Studley, War- wickshire
Burke, H. Farnham, C.V.O., F.S.A., <i>Somerset Herald of Arms</i>	Heralds' College, London, E.C.
†Burnett, Rev. R. ...	The Rectory, Graigue, Co. Kilkenny
Burrowes, William B. ...	Ballynafeigh House, Belfast
Cary, Captain George Sydney...	c/o Captain C. F. Cary, Clovelly, Carlow
Carrigan, Rev. Wm. Canon, P.P., M.R.I.A.	Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's County
Castletown of Upper Ossory, K.P., The Right Hon. Lord	Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Co. Cork
Chainney, William ...	15 Elgin Road, Dublin
Clark, Mrs. Godfrey ...	Tal-y-Gam, Llandrissant, Wales
Cochrane, Robert, LL.D., I.S.O., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.	17 Highfield Road, Rathgar, Co. Dublin
†Conlan, The Rev. R., P.P., M.R.I.A.	6 Dartmouth Square, Dublin
Connellan, Major J. H., D.L. ...	Coolmore, Thomastown, Co. Kil- kenny
Cosgrave, E. M'D., M.D. ...	5 Gardiner's Row, Dublin
Cox, The Rt. Hon. Michael F., P.C., M.D., M.R.I.A.	26 Merrion Square, N., Dublin
Crimmins, John D. ...	Emmet Arcade, 624 Madison Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A. ...	<i>Grove Park Press</i> , 270 Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crofton, Miss Henrietta...	Rushington Manor, Totten, Hants
Crookshank, Major R. R. G. (the late)	Sloperton, Kingstown, Co. Dublin
Crossle, Philip ...	2 Roden Place, Dundalk
Cust, The Lady Elizabeth ...	18 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.
Damant, Mrs. H. Castell ...	Lammas, East Cowes, Isle of Wight
Dames, Longworth-, R. S., M.R.I.A.	21 Herbert Street, Dublin
Daniell, Robert ...	Newforest, Tyrrell's Pass
Darling, Rev. J. Lindsey (the late)	Mariners' Church Parsonage, Kingstown, Co. Dublin
Davies, Seymour G. P. ...	The English, Scottish, & Australian Bank, Melbourne, Australia
Day, Robert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A.	Myrtle Hill House, Cork





- †Denny, Arthur Douglas ... John's Hill, Waterford  
 Denny, Rev. H. L. L. ... Holy Trinity, Sloane Street,  
 London, S.W.
- de Vesci, Rt. Hon. Viscnt. Abbeyleix, Queen's County  
 Dix, E. R. M'C., M.R.I.A., *Hon. Treasurer* 17 Kildare Street, Dublin
- Donnelly, The Most Rev. N., D.D., St. Mary's, Haddington Road,  
 M.R.I.A., Lord Bishop of Canea Dublin
- †Drogheda, Countess of ... Moore Abbey, Monasterevan  
 Duguid, John ... 16 Waterloo Crescent, Dover
- Ewart, Sir William, Bart.... 9 Bedford Street, Belfast
- FitzGerald, The Hon. J. D., K.C. 33 Harrington Gardens, South  
 Kensington, London, S.W.
- FitzGerald, Lord Walter, V.P., Kilkea Castle, Mageny, Co. Kildare  
 R.S.A.I., M.R.I.A., *Hon. Editor*
- FitzGerald, Rev. William The Hut, Howth, Co. Dublin
- Fogerty, George, M.D., R.N. ... 67 George Street, Limerick
- French, Rev. Canon J. F. M., Rostellan, Greystones, Co. Wicklow  
 V.P., R.S.A.I., M.R.I.A.
- Fry, M. W. J., F.T.C.D., M.R.I.A. Vanduara, Cowper Road, Rath-  
 mines
- Garstin, John R., D.L., M.A., Braganstown, Castlebellingham,  
 F.R.S.A.I., M.R.I.A., F.S.A. Co. Louth
- †Gogarty, Rev. T., C.C. ... Termonfecken, Drogheda
- †Gorges, Raymond ... 15 Royal Terrace, East, Kingstown
- Gough, Rt. Hon. Viscount Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Gal-  
 way
- Green, Thomas G. H., M.R.I.A. Lisnegar, Temple Gardens, Rath-  
 mines, Dublin
- Green, Col. J. S., R.A.M.C. ... Air Hill, Glanworth, Co. Cork
- Guinness, H. S. ... Burton Hall, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin
- Hackett, J. Dominick ... 66 Jamaica Avenue, Flushing, Long  
 Island, New York, U.S.A.
- Hade, Arthur, C.E. ... Dublin Street, Carlow
- Harrison, C. L., & Son ... 178 Great Brunswick Street, Dublin
- Healy, Rev. John, LL.D. ... The Rectory, Kells, Co. Meath
- Hewetson, John ... 32 Cornwall Road, Bayswater,  
 London, W.
- Higgins, Patrick, F.R.S.A. ... 35 Catherine Street, Waterford
- †Hillas, Arthur B. E., A.B. ... 8 Fitzwilliam Street, Lr., Dublin
- Hobson, C. J. ... 518 West 179th Street, New York





- Hodges, Figgis, & Co., Ltd. ... 104 Grafton Street, Dublin
- Huband, Rev. H. R. ... Ipsley, Farnham, Surrey
- Hussey-Walsh, V. ... 16 Avenue de Trocadero, Paris
- Iveagh, Viscount, K.P., 5 Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.  
M.R.I.A., F.S.A.
- Jones, Captain B. J. ... Lisnawilly, Dundalk
- Keene, Most Rev. James B., 34 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin  
D.D., M.R.I.A., Lord Bishop of Meath
- Kelly, Miss ... Clareville, Westport, Co. Mayo
- Kelly, T. A. ... 1 Mountjoy Square, Dublin
- Knox, Miss P. J. ... Cranmore, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo
- Lamacraft, Charles T. ... 20 Huntingdon Road, East Finchley,  
London, N.
- La Touche, C. D. ... James's Gate, Dublin
- Lawlor, Rev. Canon H. J., D.D., 32 Palmerston Road, Rathmines  
M.R.I.A., Precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral.
- Lecky, Mrs. ... 38 Onslow Gardens, London, S.W.
- Leinster, His Grace the Duke of, M.R.I.A. ... Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare
- Leslie-Ellis, Lt.-Col. H., D.L., Magherymore, Wicklow  
F.S.A.
- Lett, The Rev. H. W., M.R.I.A., Aghadery Glebe, Loughbrickland,  
Canon of the Cathedral of Co. Down  
Dromore
- Leveson-Gower, The Hon. A. F. H. Athenæum Club, London
- Library, The Chief Secretary's Dublin
- \* " The Armagh ... Armagh
- " The Royal Dublin Society Kildare Street, Dublin
- " The Bodleian ... Oxford, England
- " The Boston ... c/o G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star  
Yard, Carey Street, Chancery  
Lane, London, W.C.
- " The Cleveland Public c/o Messrs. Sotheran & Co.,  
140 Strand, London, W.C.
- " The, of Congress ... Washington, U.S.A.
- " The Dublin Corporation Lower Kevin Street, Dublin
- " The Free Public ... Belfast
- " The Free Public ... Lower Glentworth Street, Limerick
- " The John Rylands ... Manchester
- " The Public, of Victoria Melbourne, Australia
- " The King's Inns ... Henrietta Street, Dublin





Library,,	The Linen Hall	...	Donegall Square, Belfast
„	The London	...	St. James's Square, London
„	Marsh's	...	St. Patrick's, Dublin
„	The New York Public	...	(Per Stevens & Browne, 4 Trafalgar Square, London)
„	The Newcastle-on-Tyne	...	Newcastle-on-Tyne
„	The Public	...	Edinburgh
„	The Mitchell	...	Miller Street, Glasgow
„	The National	...	Kildare Street, Dublin
„	The New York State...	...	c/o G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Stan- Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.
„	The Newberry	...	Chicago, U.S.A.
„	The Reference	...	King Street, Manchester
„	The Trinity College	...	Dublin
Linn, Richard	...	...	Iveagh, Worcester Street, Christ- church, New Zealand
Long, Mrs.	...	...	4 Palmerston Villas, Upper Rath- mines, Co. Dublin
Lynch, P. J., C.E., F.R.S.A.I.	...	...	5 Sandycove Avenue, West, Kings- town
Maffett, Rev. R. S.	...	...	17 Herbert Road, Sandymount
Mahon, Major-Gen. R.	...	...	Brookhill, Claremorris
†Mahony, Peirce Gun, M.R.I.A.	...	...	24 Burlington Road, Dublin
†Mahony, Mrs. Peirce Gun	...	...	„ „
*Mayler, J. E.	...	...	Harristown, Ballymitty, Wexford
Mayo, The Earl of, K.P.,	...	...	Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare
Meade, The Rt. Rev. W. E., D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork	...	...	The Palace, St. Finbarre's, Cork
†Meares, G. M.	...	...	Grindelwald, Foxrock, Co. Dublin
M'Clintock, Rev. F. G., F.R.S.A.I.,	...	...	Drumcar Rectory, Dunleer
M'Kenna, Rev. James E., Adm.	...	...	Dromore, Co. Tyrone
*MacGilycuddy, Major John, M.R.S.A.	...	...	Ballingroun, Annascaul R.S.O., Co. Kerry
Magrath, Rev. J. R., D.D.	...	...	Queen's College, Oxford
Meehan, Rev. J., C.C.	...	...	Mullagh, Kells, Co. Meath
Millner, Mrs. Susan E.	...	...	Galtrim, Bray, Co. Wicklow
Mills, James, I.S.O., M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers	...	...	Public Record Office, Dublin
Molony, Alfred, M.R.S.A.I.	...	...	48 Dartmouth Park Hill, London, N.W.
Mulhall, John, M.R.I.A.	...	...	14 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin
Museum, The British, Dept. of Printed Books	...	...	London





- Nesbitt, R. ... Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts  
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, The ... c/o Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.  
 New York Historical Society, The ... 170 Central Park, West, New York  
 Nicholson, The Rev. James N. ... 170 Osborne Road, Forest Gate, London, E.  
 Nolan, Pierce L. ... 6 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin  
 Nolan, Rev. T. V., S.J. ... Clongowes Wood College, Sallins
- O'Connor Don, The, H.M.L. for the County Roscommon Clonalis, Castlereagh  
 O'Grady, Guillianore, M.A., T.C.D., 49 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin  
*Dublin Herald of Arms*  
 O'Grady, Major Standish de C., Holloden, Bagenalstown  
 R.A.M.C.  
 O'Grady, Mrs. S. de C. ... Holloden, Bagenalstown  
 O'Hanrahan, T. W.... ... Parliament Street, Kilkenny  
 O'Leary, Rev. E., P.P., M.R.I.A. Portarlinton, Queen's Co.  
 O'Mahony, Miss Eileen Grace Highfield, Drumcondra, Dublin  
 O'Neill, Lord ... Shane's Castle, Antrim  
 †O'Neill, His Excellency The, 59 Rua das Flores, Lisbon, Portugal  
 Comte de Tyrone (Grand Officer de la Maison du Roi)  
 O'Reilly, P. J., F.R.S.A.I. ... 6 Brighton Square, Rathgar, Co. Dublin  
 Ormsby, George ... St. David's, Farnborough, Kent
- Pack-Beresford, D. R., M.R.I.A. Fenagh House, Co. Carlow  
 Parkes, John ... Woodside, Shrewsbury Road, Co. Dublin.
- Pennsylvania, The Historical Society of 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.  
 Pigott, William Jackson, M.R.I.A. Manor House, Dundrum, Co. Down  
 Plunkett, Count, M.R.I.A., Director of the Science and Art Museum 26 Up. Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin  
 Poë, Col. William Hutcheson, Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.  
 C.B., D.L.  
 Poer, Count de la, D.L. ... Gurteen-le-Poer, Kilsheelan, Co. Waterford  
 Poole, Stanley Lane-, M.A. ... Dunganstown Castle, Wicklow
- Reform Club, The ... Pall Mall, London, S.W.  
 Reynolds, William Fleck ... Moy-Rein House, Andersonstown, Belfast  
 Rice Lieut.-Colonel R. Justice Bushmount, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry





Robertson, Herbert, M.P.	...	8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.
	...	Huntington Castle, Clonegal, Co. Carlow
Roper, Charles E. A.	...	55 Leeson Park, Dublin
Sadleir, Thomas U., M.A., T.C.D.		Newcastle, Hazlehead
Sheehan, The Most Rev. R. A., D.D., F.R.S.A.I., Lord Bishop of Waterford		Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford
Sindall, Alfred	...	2 Harefield Road, Brockley, London, S.E.
Somerville, B. A.	...	Clermont, Rathnew, Co. Wicklow
Stack, Right Rev. Bishop, D.D.		Knockballymore, Clones
+Stanley, J. F.	...	557 Fifth Avenue, New York City New York, U.S.A.
Stewart, Andrew W.	...	Seaforde, Park Road, Belfast
Stubbs, Henry, F.R.S.A.I.	...	Danby, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal
Swanzy, Rev. Henry B.	...	Ivy Lodge, Newry
Synnott, Nicholas J.	...	Furness, Naas, Co. Kildare
Synnott, H. J.	...	Innismore, Glenageary
Tenison, C. M., M.R.I.A.	...	c/o Hibernian Bank, Dublin
Thompson, Charles Herbert, M.D.		The Junior Constitutional Club Piccadilly, London, W.
Thynne, The Hon. A. J.	...	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Upton, Henry A. S....	...	Coolatore, Moate, Co. Westmeath
Vanston, George T. B., LL.D.	...	Hildon Park, Terenure Road, Rathgar
Vesey, Mrs.	...	Dunleckney Manor, Bagenalstown
Vigors, Mrs. ( <i>Hon. Life Member</i> )		Holloden, Bagenalstown
Vigors, Rev. Richard W.	...	The Grange, Claines, Worcester
Waldron, The Right Hon. Laurence A., P.C.		10 Anglesea Street, Dublin
Walsh, W. P. Pakenham	...	c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, London
Walsh, His Grace The Most Reverend William J., D.D., M.R.I.A., Lord Archbishop of Dublin		Archbishop's House, Drumcondra
Webster, Rev. Charles A.	...	Marmullane Rectory, Passage West, Co. Cork
Weldrick, John F.	...	12 Booterstown Avenue, Blackrock





West, Captain Erskine E.	...	Shoyswell, Cowper Gardens, Palmerston Road, Dublin
Westropp, Thomas J., M.A., M.R.I.A.	...	115 Strand Road, Sandymount, Dublin
Wheble, Mrs. E. M.	...	Monasterevan, Co. Kildare
Wheeler, Capt. H. E. de Courcy	...	Robertstown House, Co. Kildare
Whish, Mrs.	...	3 Pembroke Road, Dublin
White, Colonel J. Grove, J.P., D.L., M.R.S.A.I.	...	Kilbyrne, Doneraile, Co. Cork
White, W. Grove	...	13 Upper Ormond Quay, Dublin
Woolcombe, R. L., M.A., LL.D., M.R.I.A.	...	14 Waterloo Road, Dublin
Younge, Miss K. E.	...	Upper Oldtown, Rathdowney, Queen's Co.

# NOTE FOR MEMBERS.

Members will kindly notify any change or correction of address to Mr. E. R. M'C. DIX, M.R.I.A., 17 Kildare Street, Dublin, Hon. Treasurer, or to Mr. S. BOLTON, Assistant Treasurer, 113 South Circular Road, Kilmainham, Dublin.

Members whose subscriptions are due, will kindly remit the same to either of the above. Members so desiring may pay their subscription for two years. Annual Subscription, 10s.; Life Composition, £7.

PAYMENTS.	
Pennycuik & Gibbs, Printing of Part II of Journal for 1910, and on account for printing Part I of Journal for 1911	82 11 6
Milford Lewis, for Illustrations	4 5 6
Irish Photo Engraving Co. for Illustrations	10 7 3
Purchase of Back Volumes of price of blocks (Antrim)	5 10 0
Mr. C. T. Lamcraft, Balance of Account for Photographs of Arms	5 18 0
Remittances, Postages, &c.	5 18 2
Credit Balance	18 10 0
	£191 0 7

1st December, 1911.

N.B.—The balance of the cost of Printing Part I of the Journal for 1911 is still due to the Printers.

The value of the Back Numbers of the Journal is not included in above Account.





1911.

Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of  
the Dead in Ireland.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Amount of thirteen Life Subscriptions at £5 each and six at £7, to 30th November, 1911, as per List of Subscribers ... ..				£107	0	0
Interest on Post Office Savings Bank Account for 1909				2	11	8
" " " " for 1910				2	11	10
				£112	3	6

PAYMENTS.

Amount of interest transferred to Income Account ...				5	3	6
Balance in Post Office Savings Bank ...				100	0	0
In Bank ... ..				7	0	0
				£112	3	6

E. R. M'C. DIX,

1st December, 1911.

Hon. Treasurer.

SUMMARY OF INCOME ACCOUNT.

December 1st, 1910, to November 30th, 1911.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year ... ..				£37	10	7
Annual Subscriptions and Donations ... ..				70	1	0
Sale of Journals and Indexes ... ..				11	5	0
Interest on Capital ... ..				5	3	6
Life Subscription of C. T. Lamacraft ... ..				7	0	0
				£131	0	1

PAYMENTS.

Ponsonby & Gibbs, Printing of Part II of Journal for 1910, and on account for printing Part I of Journal for 1911 ... ..				82	11	6
Milford Lewis, for Illustrations ... ..				4	6	6
Irish Photo-Engraving Co., for Illustrations... ..				10	7	3
Purchase of Back Vols., and on account of price of blocks (Antrim) ... ..				3	10	0
Mr. C. T. Lamacraft, Balance of Account for Photo- graphs of Arms ... ..				5	18	0
Sundries, Postages, &c. ... ..				5	16	2
Credit Balance ... ..				18	10	8
				£131	0	1

E. R. M'C. DIX,

1st December, 1911.

Hon. Treasurer.

N.B.—The balance of the cost of Printing Part I of the Journal  
for 1911 is still due to the Printers.

The value of the Stock of Back Numbers of the Journal is not  
included in above Account.





# REPORTS FROM COUNTIES.

## COUNTY ANTRIM.

### Ballykeel Churchyard—Islandmagee.

[From Mr. W. F. Reynolds.]

'An old graveyard lies in what is locally called "The Slack of the Island," in the townland of Ballykeel, about one half mile, north-west, from the foot of Muldersley Hill, and the same distance, east, from the Ballycarry Station of the Northern Railway, running from Belfast to Larne, on the opposite shore of Larne Lough.

'This graveyard is a very small one, and contains the ivy-covered, ruined walls of an old rectangular church, about 60 feet long by 24 feet wide. Many interments have taken place in the enclosed area, access to which is had by means of a few rough stone steps built at the lowest point in the southern wall. The grave-stones, all of which are upright, are numerous, relative to the size of the place; their inscriptions may be read without much trouble, having doubtless been preserved owing to the sheltered position of the burying-ground; many stones also have been cleaned or painted, and a few of them have had their lettering renewed':—

Sacred to the memory of Thomas Hill, formerly School-master of Islandmagee, who died 24<sup>th</sup> March 1821 aged 62 years.

His kind attention to his scholars & benevolence to all is the cause of this stone being erected.

Here lieth the body of James Hill who deceased 13<sup>th</sup> February 1816 aged 88 years. Also his wife, Jane Hill, otherwise Brennan, who deceased 14<sup>th</sup> January 1818, aged 83 years.

These lines by Samuel Broadford in memory of his aunt Serra Hill who died on the 24<sup>th</sup> of April 1850, aged 84 years.

'Above inscription is cut on the back of the stone; on the front,





on either side of, and below a coat-of-arms, the following inscription appears':—



Here  
y Body  
el M<sup>e</sup>l  
died Ja

Lyeth  
of Isab  
wen who  
nuary

y 22 1746. Aged 43 years.

Sacred to the memory of Thomas Colville who died 17<sup>th</sup> September 1840 aged 86 years. His wife, Mary Milliken died 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1850 aged 86 years. Their son, James, was lost at sea, May 1808, aged 19 years: their son, Thomas, died 6<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1875 aged 74 years.

Erected by Richard Thompson, of Belfast, to the memory of William Thompson who departed this life 20<sup>th</sup> July 1813 aged 90 years. Also his wife, Marg<sup>t</sup> Thompson who departed this life 12<sup>th</sup> January 1778 aged 47 years.

Here lyeth the body of Mr William Hill who died Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1734 aged 54 years.

Here also lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of his wife Elez<sup>th</sup> Hill who died Ian<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1752, aged 52 years.

Here lyeth the body of James Hill who departed this life July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1733, aged 62 years. Also Jean Hill, his wife, who departed this life February the 12<sup>th</sup> 1751, aged 72 years.





Here lieth the body of John Brackenridge who departed this life January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1763 aged 63 years. Likewise his wife, Agnes Brackenridge, who departed this life Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1794 aged 73 years.

Erected by To<sup>s</sup> Hill to the memory of his father, Wil<sup>m</sup> Hill who departed this life the 13<sup>th</sup> of April 1821 aged 61 years. Also his wife, Sarah Nelson, who departed this life the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1817 aged 48 years

Erected by Robert Wilson, of Belfast, in memory of his beloved wife, Margaret Hill, who departed this life 24<sup>th</sup> July 1744 aged 40 years. Also their eldest son, Robert, who was drowned from on board the ship "Amoy," of Belfast, in Quebec River on the 11<sup>th</sup> August 1845 aged 16 years.

Erected by William Hill of Islandmagee to the memory of his wife, Mary Boyle, who deceased the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1807 aged 41 years. Also their son, Samuel, who deceased the 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1797 aged 8 days. Also the said William Hill who departed this life on the 12<sup>th</sup> of June 1847 aged 90 years.

'The foregoing are all inside the old building.' 3

'On the outer side of the eastern gable six mural tablets stand, side by side, bearing inscriptions referring to the name Nelson :—

Here lyeth the body of Gilbert Nilson who departed this life January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1720 aged 59 years. Also his son, Thomas, who died Janury y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1787 aged 62. J. N. who departed this life Agust y<sup>e</sup>—2<sup>th</sup> 17— aged 72 years.

Erected in memory of Robert Nelson who departed this life Nove<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1814 aged 6 years. Also Margaret Nilson who departed this life December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1815 aged 3 years. Also Andrew Nelson, their father, who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1856, aged 79 years. Marg<sup>t</sup> Nelson, his wife, died 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1859 Æ 77 years.

—ere lieth the body — Agness Holmes other — is— Nilson wife to John Nilson — depart— this life — —h —20<sup>th</sup> of April 1789 — d 33 years. Also 2 of —children, Jennet & Mary. Also Mary Faires otherwise Nilson wife to the said John Nil— —ho deceased 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1817 aged 57 years. Also the above named John Nilson who departed this life 15<sup>th</sup> February 1821 aged 60 years.





Here lieth the body of Gilbert Nelson who dep<sup>d</sup> this life the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1774 aged 64 years. Also Jannet Rea who departed this life 19<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1791 aged 53 years. Also her husband, Thomas Nilson who departed this life the 16<sup>th</sup> of August 1815 aged 84 years.

---

Thomas Nelson in memory of his wife, Mary Nelson, who departed this life 20<sup>th</sup> January 1856 aged 39 years. Also his son, William, who died 11<sup>th</sup> January 1849 aged 7 months. Also the above Thomas Nelson died 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1858 aged 40 years.

---

Erected by William & Jenny Gray in memory of her brother, William Nelson who died 27<sup>th</sup> July 1839 aged 5 years: her mother, Jenny Nelson, who died 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1861 aged 60 years: her father John Nelson who died 4<sup>th</sup> April 1875 aged 78 years.

---

'In the yard, around ruins, are to be found the following':—

Here lyeth ye body of John Brynan who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1729 aged 70 years.

---

Erected by William Adam in memory of his mother, Isabella Lemmon who died 5<sup>th</sup> December 1821 aged 37 years.

---

Here lyeth the body of Robert Brynan who departed this life April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1802 aged 73 years. Also Margaret Brynnan, his wife, who departed this life the 16<sup>th</sup> of October 1807 aged 78 years. Also his son, Henry Brenan, who departed this life 14<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1845 aged 88 years and of John Brenan, his son, who departed this life in Feb<sup>r</sup> 1837 aged 78 years. Also Henery Brenan died the 3<sup>rd</sup> of June 1847 aged 54 years. Also Robert Brenan died the 21<sup>st</sup> of September 1851 aged 87 years.

---

Erected in memory of Randal McMurtry who died 6<sup>th</sup> April 1862 aged 79 years: also his wife Jenny who died 15<sup>th</sup> January 1878 aged 88 years.





Here lieth the body of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James M<sup>c</sup>Cauley who departed this life the 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1822 aged 81 y<sup>rs</sup>. Also his daughter, Jane M<sup>c</sup>Cauley, who died 17<sup>th</sup> March 1798 aged 22 years.

---

Here lieth the body of W<sup>m</sup> Long who died 5<sup>th</sup> June 1793 Æ 55 years, also 2 children, John & Mary. Also his wife, Jane Long, who died 4<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1838 aged 88 yr<sup>s</sup> & their son, William Long, who died 1<sup>st</sup> March 1861 aged 70 yr<sup>s</sup>. Also his wife Anne died 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1869 aged 72 years, also their daughter, Jane, died 6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1875 aged 39 years and Eliza died 21<sup>st</sup> March 1876 aged 48 years.

---

Here lieth the body of Alex<sup>r</sup> Brennan who departed this life 10<sup>th</sup> March 1787 aged 52 years. Also his wife, Abigail Wilson, who deceased 10<sup>th</sup> January 1807 aged 69 years Likewise their son, Joseph Brennan, who died 24<sup>th</sup> May 1824 aged 64 years. Also two of his brothers, Ja<sup>s</sup>. & W<sup>m</sup>, and of their sister, Sarah Brennan who died 7<sup>th</sup> June 1847 aged 82 years. Likewise Thomas Brannan who died 18<sup>th</sup> August 1851 aged 78 years.

---

‘This stone is inscribed on both sides. Older inscription’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Henry Brynan who departed this life 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1753 aged 53 years. Also his wife, Sarah Brynan, who departed this life April 12<sup>th</sup> 1786 aged 77 years. Also Jenny Neiper, wife to William Brennan, who departed this life 1<sup>st</sup> November 1818, aged 68 years. Likewise the aforesaid W<sup>m</sup> Brennan who died 28<sup>th</sup> January 1837 aged 83 years. Also Thomas Hill Brennan Kain who died 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1837 aged 7 months & of Sarah Brennan Kain, sister of the above Thomas, who died 28<sup>th</sup> July 1842 aged 19 months.

‘Newer inscription’ :—

Turned by William B. Cain in memory of his children William Brennan Cain, ju<sup>r</sup> who died 4<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1858 aged 24 years. Thomas Hill Brennan Cain died 23<sup>rd</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> 1857 aged 7 months & Sarah Brennan Cain died 28<sup>th</sup> July 1842 aged 19 months. Also their mother, Mary

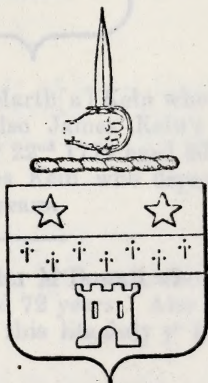




Hill B Cain died 8<sup>th</sup> October 1864 aged 66 years also the above William B. Cain, their father, who died 8<sup>th</sup> August 1867 aged 72 years.

Erected by William Hamilton in memory of his wife, Abigaill Brennan, who departed this life 8<sup>th</sup> Janu<sup>r</sup> 1838 aged 34 years. Also the above named William Hamilton who departed this life in Glasgow on the 15<sup>th</sup> March 1878 aged 73 years.

Here lieth the body of Henry Branin who departed this life the 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1804 aged 57 years.



Here lyeth the body of Robert Kinkaid who dyed the 22 of Januar<sup>y</sup> 1697 aged 66 & also Agnas Donaldson, wife, who dyed the 27 of May 1718 aged 70 years and their son, Andrew Kinkaid who dyed the 18 of May 1725 aged 47 years. Also Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Kinkaid died January y<sup>e</sup> — 1730 aged 68 years.

‘On top edge of stone’ :—

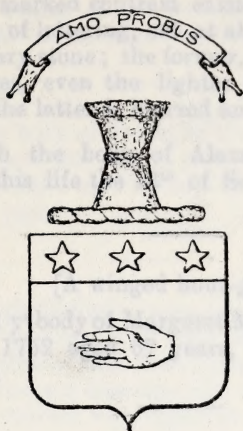
Who whilst (alive) will defend my life & honour to the end.

‘A coat-of-arms is cut on the back of this stone.’

Here lyeth the body of George Kain who departed this life 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1785 aged 62 years also his grandaugh<sup>r</sup>, Jenny Neiper Kain, who died the 19<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1804. Also Sarah Brennan, wife to John Kain, who died 12<sup>th</sup> April 1837 aged 73 years. Also the above John Kain who died 4<sup>th</sup> March 1844  $\text{Æ}$  79 years.







Here lyeth the body of Marth[a] Kein who died May 11 1752 aged 5 years. Also James Kein's wife, Janet McIlwain, who died May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774 aged 56 years. Also the above named James Kein who departed this life 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1793 aged 80 years.

Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> body of John McDowall who departed this life May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1748 aged 72 years. Also his son Edw<sup>d</sup> McDowall who departed this life July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1744 aged 34 years.

‘On the back of this stone.’

Here lieth the body of George Allen who died in y<sup>e</sup> year 1770 ÆT 9 mo<sup>s</sup>. Robert Allen who died in July 1807 aged 27 years. John Allen who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1816 ÆT 36 years. George Allen died same year & mo ÆT 40 years. Also their father John Allen died Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1819 aged 90 years.

### **Ballyprior Graveyard. Islandmagee.**

[From Mr. W. F. Reynolds.]

‘This graveyard lies at the north end of the peninsula, on rising ground, commanding a fine view of the Antrim coast, from Larne northwards. It is unsheltered by trees or shrubs, and apparently contains no remains of an architectural nature. It is thickly filled with graves; many of the stones, from their exposed position, are so weather-worn that their inscriptions have long since





disappeared. A marked contrast exists here, as elsewhere, in the present condition of lettering, cut at about the same date, on slate and on the ordinary stone; the former, after a little rubbing, shows clean, sharp edges, even the lighter incisions being distinct and legible, whereas the latter is blurred and difficult to follow':—

Here lyeth the body of Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Calmont who departed this life the 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1758 aged 38 years.

---

[A winged hour-glass.]

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of Margaret M<sup>c</sup>N [in]ch who departed Oct y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1752 aged 67 years, late wife to Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Kinstry.

---

Here lyeth the body of Isabel Davison who departed this life 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1790 aged 79 years. She was wife to Hugh Jeffreay first and wife to Samuel Hill last.

---

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of Mary Hill who died March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1748 aged 49 years, late wife to Thomas Gillis who also died Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1766 aged 73 yr<sup>s</sup>.

---

'This stone is inscribed on both sides':—

Here lyeth the body of Nathan Man who died Oct<sup>br</sup> the 10 1714 aged 66 years & Elizabeth Firrie his wife died Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 1724 aged 75 years with 8 sons & 7 daughters.

'On back of headstone: A shield, bearing three human legs conjoined in the fesse point at the upper part of the thighs and flexed in triangle. Underneath this the following inscription':—

Here lyeth the body of Robert Man, son to the aforementioned Nathan Man, y<sup>e</sup> said Robert departed this life May y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1737 aged 51 years.

---

Here lieth the body of Jane Allen who dep<sup>t</sup> this life June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1779 aged 45 years. Also her husband James M<sup>c</sup>Gown, who dep<sup>t</sup> this life April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1817 aged 88 years.





Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> bodies of William Davies who died Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1736, aged 72 years also his brother John Davies.

---

Here lyeth the body of James M<sup>c</sup>elwnes who died June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1728 aged 35 years: also Catrien Sayer died December 25 1729: also John M<sup>c</sup>Elwne died Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5 1740 aged 77 years.

---

Set up by Joseph Gifford in memory of Elizabeth Gifford, his wife, who died Jan<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1800 aged 40 years. And Martha, his mother, who died March 16<sup>th</sup> 1793 aged 63 years. Here also are deposited the remains of the above named Joseph Gifford who departed this life 27<sup>th</sup> August 1835 aged 66 years.

---

‘In another part of the graveyard’ :—

Set up by Joseph Gifford in memory of Jane Gilliland who died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1781 aged 5 years & Hugh Gilliland who died 27<sup>th</sup> January 1795 aged 32 years.

---

Here lyeth the body of David Beggs who died March 30<sup>th</sup> 1798 in the 23<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.

---

Here lyeth the body of William Wilson who died August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1703 & Jenet Wilson, his wife died July 20<sup>th</sup> 1704.

---

Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth Neeper who departed this life August the 10<sup>th</sup> 1739 aged 23 years. Also William Neeper who dep<sup>t</sup> this life January 20<sup>th</sup> 1762 aged 9 years.

---

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> bodies of James Bool who died Oc<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1735 aged 95 years & his son, John, died June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1749 aged 80 years. Also William Bool, son to John Bool, died April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1757 aged 49 years.







Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of James Wilson who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1732 aged 82 years. He had one son, viz, Joseph, who died abroad (*sic*).

‘About the centre of the graveyard there is a large grave-space protected by iron railings. There are three stones—an upright one at the head, and two flat ones in the centre. The latter lie side by side, each being carried by six carved supports so that the lettered faces of the slab stand about 2½ feet above the surface of the ground. The supports belonging to the older slab have ornamented capitals. On the headstone the following inscription is clearly cut’ :—

Erected by Eliza Wilson in memory of her husband, Alexander Wilson, who died 31<sup>st</sup> January 1846 aged 49 years. And their son, Joseph, who died in infancy. Also in memory of her father, the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Murphy, 53 years minister of the Presbyterian Church, Islandmagee, who died 12<sup>th</sup> June 1842 aged 87 years. Jane Brown, his wife died 29<sup>th</sup> April 1833 aged 78 years. Robert B. Murphy died 10<sup>th</sup> April 1813 aged 19 years. Margaret Murphy died 15<sup>th</sup> August 1841 aged 52 years. Arch<sup>d</sup> Dounan died 30<sup>th</sup> August 1850 aged 59 years.

‘The older of the flat slabs measures 6 feet 2 inches long, 2 feet 8½ inches broad, and is 4½ inches thick. An ovolo, 1 inch broad, runs around the upper edge. On the surface two parallel lines are cut





3½ inches apart, the outer one being ¾ inch distant from edge of ovolo. These lines are continued around the stone, and so form a border within which the following inscription appears :—

HER · LYS · THE · CORPS · OF · ROBERT · BROWN ·  
WHO · LIVED · IN · BELLIPRIORBEG · AND · DE-  
PARTED · OF · THIS · LYF · ON · THE · FIRST ·  
[The remainder of this part of the inscription is cut  
across the stone] OF · AVGST · 1657 ·

Mary Brown, wife of the late Robert Brown, lyeth here  
who died 4<sup>th</sup> May 1807 aged 84 years,

‘In the middle of the slab a shield of arms, of unusual outline, is carved. On either side of the centre of this shield are the initials R. B. The bearings are: A chevron, between three fleurs-de-lys. Underneath’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Samuel Brown who died  
January the 29 1726 aged 32, Also the body of Margaret  
Legg, who died the 21<sup>st</sup> of July 1782 aged 89 years.

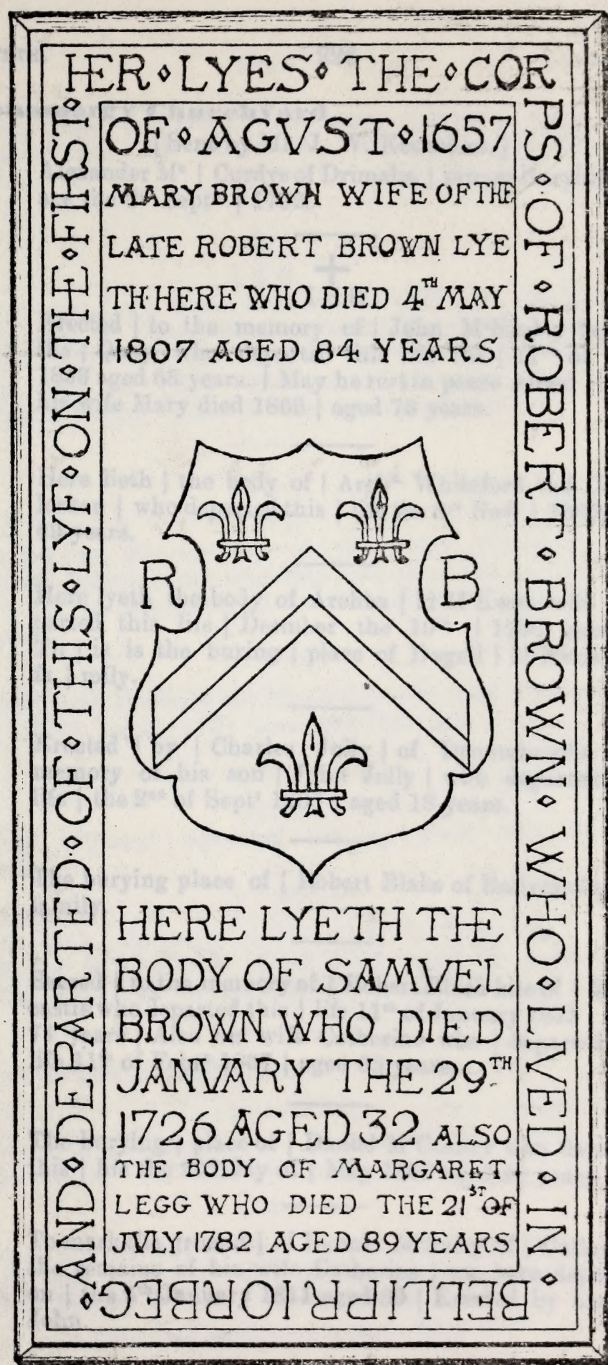
‘The carvings and lettering on this stone are beautifully executed, and in an excellent state of preservation.

‘The neighbouring slab bears, at its head, the same arms, with the addition of helmet, mantling, and crest: a goat statant ppr. The inscription on it is’ :—

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF JAMES BROWN, OF  
BALLYPRIORBEGG, WHO DECEASED SEPTEMBER THE  
10<sup>TH</sup> 1695 ÆTATIS 73 ALSO JEAN METCHIL, HIS  
WIFE WHO DIED THE 16<sup>TH</sup> NOVE<sup>BR</sup> 1687 & THAY  
HAD 5 SONS & 6 DAUGHTERS. ALSO WILLIAM  
BROWN OF BALLIPRIORBEGG WHO DIED MARCH  
THE 30<sup>TH</sup> 1738 AGED 80 YEARS AND JANET  
MARTEN, HIS WIFE, DIED JULY THE 30<sup>TH</sup> 1740  
AGED 80 YEARS. ALSO JANET BROWN WHO  
DIED AUGUST THE 23<sup>RD</sup> 1753 AGED 8 MONTHS  
DAUGHTER TO ROBERT BROWN OF BALLYPRIOR-  
BEGG WHO ALSO DIED MAY THE 21<sup>ST</sup> 1758 AGED  
33 YEARS. MARY MURPHY LIETH HERE WHO DIED  
29<sup>TH</sup> JULY 1804 AGED 14 YEARS. MATTH<sup>W</sup> MURPHY  
LIETH HERE WHO DIED 20<sup>TH</sup> MAY 1809 AGED 16  
YEARS.







THE BROWN SLAB (1657) IN THE CHURCHYARD  
OF BALLYPRIOR, CO. ANTRIM.

[From a drawing by Mr. W. F. Reynolds.]





**Bonamargy Churchyard.**

[Sent by Mr. J. W. Kernohan.]

Alexander M<sup>c</sup> | Curdys of Drimaha | mmon Burying pl |  
ace the 8<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>or</sup> | 1792.



Erected | to the memory of | John M<sup>c</sup>Kinley late of  
the | Quay who departed this life the | 17<sup>th</sup> of June  
1853 aged 63 years. | May he rest in peace Amen | and |  
his wife Mary died 1866 | aged 73 years.

---

Here lieth | the body of | Arch<sup>d</sup>. Whiteford | of Garta-  
lorkan | who departed this | life the 8<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> | 1809 aged  
49 years.

---

Here lyeth the body of Archba | ld M<sup>c</sup>Kwon who de |  
parted this life | Desmber the 19<sup>th</sup> | 1756 aged 60  
Th | is is the buring | place of Dugell | M<sup>c</sup>Kwon and  
fa | mily.

---

Erected | by | Charles Jolly | of Drumahamon | In  
memory of his son | John Jolly | who departed this  
life | the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1838 | aged 18 years.

---

The burying place of | Robert Blake of Ballycastle and  
family.

---

Sacred | to the memory of | Robert Black late of | Bally-  
castle who departed this | life 11<sup>th</sup> of January 1845 | aged  
74 years | Also his wife Catherine who | departed this  
life 11<sup>th</sup> of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1837 | aged 63 years.

---

The burying | place of | Daniel M<sup>c</sup>CLARTY who departed  
this | life the 20<sup>th</sup> day of | May 1808 aged 40 years.

---

To mark the ground | of Dennis M<sup>c</sup>Auley of | Cullaveely  
the remains of his wife Catherine | are here deposited  
on | the 5<sup>th</sup> January 1811 aged 69 | Erected by his son  
John.





Here | lyeth the bod | y of CATRIEN | WHYTE who |  
departed this | life March the | 25 1758 aged | 60  
years.



I H S

In memory | of | James Keenan who died | 8<sup>th</sup> March  
1860 aged 82 years | also his wife | Harriett Keenan  
who died 11<sup>th</sup> June 1861 aged 49 years | also their son  
John died 26<sup>th</sup> | Feb<sup>y</sup> 1839 aged 10 years | Their  
daughter Harriett | died 5<sup>th</sup> May 1859 aged 33 years.



I H S

Erected | to the memory of | Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Alister |  
late of Ballynagard | who departed this | life on the  
14<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Domini 1858 aged 77  
years.

---

Here | lyeth the body of | Hugh Hill who died April y<sup>e</sup>  
... 1732 | aged [15 ?] years also John Hill ...

---

1756.

NEAL<sup>x</sup> M<sup>c</sup>NEAL<sup>x</sup> | Apointed burying | place and his  
family.

---

Here lieth | the body of Mur | phy M<sup>c</sup>Duffee wh | o  
died the 24<sup>th</sup> | day of March 1760 | aged 70 years |  
Done by order of his son Neal M<sup>c</sup>Duffee.

---

Arch<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Lain's Burying Place.

---

Erected to the memory of | Randall M<sup>c</sup>Lister of Torr  
who died 28<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1808 aged 58 years.

---

Roger M<sup>c</sup>Farland | burying place of | Ballycastle Here  
lyeth the body | of John M<sup>c</sup>Farland | who departed  
this | life May 9<sup>th</sup> 1773 | eaged 9 years.

[Fine red sandstone monument.]





This stone restored | in memory of | Coll M Donnell  
 who | died 20<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1773 aged | 61 years | Also his  
 grandson Alex<sup>r</sup> | M<sup>c</sup>Donnell who died 8<sup>th</sup> | March 1868  
 aged 59 years | and his son Randall M<sup>c</sup> | Donnell who  
 died 14<sup>th</sup> June 1871 | aged 33 years.

---

‘The headstone adjoining the previous one has’ :—

Sacred to the memory of Alex<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup> | Donnell late of  
 Ballycastle | who departed this life 29<sup>th</sup> | Dec<sup>r</sup> 1813 aged  
 44 also his | wife Helen who departed this | life 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1838 aged 65 years | This stone erected through  
 filial and piety [*sic*] of there son Alex<sup>r</sup>.

---

1764.

Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Donnell | wrought this monument for his  
 family. Here ly | eth his daughter Frances M<sup>c</sup>Donnell  
 who died | May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1763 Aged 3 | quarters.  
 [With arms at top.]

---

1788.

Con O’Sheil’s | appointed bury | ing place and his  
 family.

---

Here lieth the body | of James Hyndman | who departed  
 this | life the 11<sup>th</sup> day of | October 1779 aged 57 |  
 years.

---

1779.

James M<sup>c</sup> | Atyre’s Burying | place of Broom | beg

---

Here lieth the body | of Daniel Roe M<sup>c</sup>Cor | mick of  
 Murloch who | died Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 aged 74.

---

Here | lieth the bo | dy of William M<sup>c</sup> | Elroy who  
 died | the 16<sup>th</sup> of March | 1771 aged 76 years | Erected  
 by John O’Haran.

---

+

I H S

Erected | in memory of John M<sup>c</sup>Killop | of Knocka-  
 hara and family | A.D 1841 | “May they rest in peace,  
 Amen.”





Burying place of . . . Williamson's family. Memento  
Mori | I heard a voice from Heaven | saying unto me  
write hence | forth, Blessed are the dead | which die in  
the Lord even | so saith the Spirit for they | rest from  
their labours | Rev. 14 c. 13 v. | Here lieth the body of |  
Sarah Williamson who | departed this life the | 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
June An. D. 1787 | aged 16 years, also of her son John  
who died two days before her.

---

Here lie the body of Ann | wife of John Dunlop of |  
Carverory who died 7<sup>th</sup> April | 1831 aged 39 years.

---

Dinnes Wilkeson's burrying place Here | lieth y<sup>e</sup> body  
of Daniel Wilkeson | who died July y<sup>e</sup> | 13<sup>th</sup> 1767 aged 2  
years.

---

The burying place | of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown and fami | ly Here  
lyeth the body of Neale Brown Mary Brown & Jas.  
Brown.

---

Erected | by Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Cay | of Carneymoon to the  
memory | of his father John M<sup>c</sup>Cay who | departed this  
life on the 14<sup>th</sup> | day of May 1848 aged 64 years | Also  
his nephew John Braizer | who departed this life on the |  
8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1851 aged 8 years.

---

+  
I H S

Erected in memory of | John M<sup>c</sup>Allester of Broughmore  
who | departed this life 17<sup>th</sup> | July 1830 aged 80 years |  
Also his wife Sarah who | died 17<sup>th</sup> April 1848 | aged 80  
years | Also his son Arch<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Allester | died 1868 aged  
80 years | and his wife Rose M<sup>c</sup>Allester | died 1874 aged  
65 years.

---

Sacred | to the memory of John | Sharp late of Craig-  
fad | who departed this life | the 14<sup>th</sup> of Mrh 1820 aged |  
55 years also his wife | Katharine Sharp who | died in  
1817 aged 50 years.

---

This stone was erected by | Daniel MacKey of Gart-  
counney | in memory of his daughter Mary | MacKey who  
departed this life | the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1809 | aged  
26 years also Patrick | Mackey brother to the | above





named Daniel MacKey | who departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of December 1815 aged 76 years. This burying  
ground | is now the property of | Hamilton Blackham |  
grandson of the above named D. M<sup>c</sup>K.

---

‘Inside Abbey Church’ :—

Here | lieth the body | of Eneas Laver | ty who departed  
this life October | the 4<sup>th</sup> 1771 aged 55 | years also his  
daughter Mary who died March the 3<sup>rd</sup> | 1799 aged 35  
years The above lived in Islandmagallan.

---

The burial place of Neale M<sup>c</sup>Neile of Colliershall and  
Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Neile of Ballycastle.

---

Here lyeth the | bodies of Captain Stewart | of Dun |  
dermot and family | and Francis Stew | art Bishop of  
Down | & Connor 1749.

---

‘North of Church’ :—

Sacred to | the memory of | John M<sup>c</sup>Neille | late | of  
pounds who died 22<sup>d</sup> | Jan. 1836 aged 87 years | also  
his son Alex<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Neille late of Greenock who died 31<sup>st</sup>  
May 1839 aged 31 years.

---

‘East of church’ :—

Here lyeth the body | of John Daragh who died |  
August y<sup>e</sup> 15 1745 aged 1 | year also Ester Daragh died  
May y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1741 | aged ? years children to Archie  
Daragh also the s<sup>d</sup> Archibald | died April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1762  
aged 45 years.

---

**Carrickfergus Church.**

[Mrs. T. Long.]\*

‘Over the mayor’s seat’ :—

THIS WORKE BEGAN A.D, 1614, MR. COOPER THEN MAYOR,  
AND WROUGHT BY THOMAS PAPS FREE MASON, MR. OPEN-  
SHAWE BEING PARSON, VIVAT REX JACOBUS.

---

\* Copied from M<sup>c</sup>Skimin’s “History of Carrickfergus.”





‘Stone on south wall’ :—

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF THOMAS COUPER ALDERMAN AND  
TUIS MAIRE OF CARICKFERGUS DESESED THE 20<sup>TH</sup> OF  
AUGUST 1625.

[This stone has the arms of Couper and Ratcliffe impaled.]

‘On north wall’ :—

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF | ROBERT OPENSHAWE MINISTER,  
DEAN OF THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH | OF ST. SAVIOUR’S OF  
CONNER | IN THE COUNTY OF ANTRIM, TO | THE TOWN OF  
CRAGFERGUS PASTOR, AND CHAPLAYNE TO THE RIGHT HON<sup>BLE</sup>  
LORD CHICHESTER BARON OF | BELFAST & LORD HIGH  
TREASURER OF IRELAND DIED . . . 1627.

‘On a coffin’ :—

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE LADY | MARCHIONESS OF  
ANTRIM RELICT | OF THE | MOST HONOURABLE RANDALL |  
MC | DONNELL MARQUIS & EARL OF ANTRIM VISCOUNT  
DUNLUCE AND SOLE | DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF SIR HENRY  
O’ | NEILL OF EDENDUFF-CARRICK IN THE | COUNTY OF  
ANTRIM, WHO DEPARTED | THIS LIFE AT EDENDUFF-CARRICK  
AFORESaid | ON THE 27<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF APRIL ANNO | DOMINI  
1695, IN THE 64 YEAR OF HER AGE.

HERE LYETH THE BODY | OF EDMOND DAVY ALDERMAN |  
TWICE MAYOR OF CARRICKFERGUS | WHO DEPARTED THIS |  
LIFE THE 6<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF JULY | ANNO DOM 1696 IN | THE 73  
YEAR OF | HIS AGE.

HERE ALSO LYETH MARY | HIS WIFE KATHERINE, ANN, |  
MARTHA, EDMOND, EZEKIEL, | AND NATHANIEL, SONS AND |  
DAUGHTERS OF Y<sup>R</sup> SAID, | EDMOND AND MARY, | BEING  
DESCENDED OF A BRANCH | OF THE ANCIENT FAMILY OF  
GUSTANNA | NORTH WALES.

HERE LYETH | THE BODY OF HENRY | CLEMENTS OF STRADE |  
ESQ. AGED 52 YEARS | WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE | THE 2<sup>ND</sup>  
DAY OF NOVEMBER | 1696 BEING THEN | MAYOR OF CARRICK-  
FERGUS.

[This slab cannot now be found.]

A large flag on the floor bore an inscription to Mary  
Williamson & others of her family, date 1674.

[Cannot now be found.]





This font, a silver | flagon, the tables | of the commandments | Lord's Prayer and creed, were given | to this Church by Samuel Davys | Alderman | Anno Dom, 1714.

---

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> | Body of Eliz | abeth Hill who | departed this | life y<sup>e</sup> 9 of Dec<sup>r</sup> | 1726, aged 50 | years. | Here also lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of Ann | her daughter | who departed | Y<sup>e</sup> 10.<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1720 | Aged 22 years.

---

‘On a coffin’ :—

The Right Honourable and Illustrious | Katherine Countess of Donegall Dowager of | the Most Noble and Puissant Arthur | Chichester late Earl of Donegall | Viscount Carrickfergus, Lord Chichester, Baron of Belfast. Died June 15<sup>th</sup> 1743 | aged 73 years.

---

Here lieth the body of the | Rev<sup>d</sup>, Hill Benson, Dean of Connor. | He was born the 3<sup>rd</sup> of October, 1704, and | departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> of April | 1775. | They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.

---

Near this place lies interred | the body of | Captain Charles Stewart | 5<sup>th</sup> Lord Molesworths Dragoons | son of Alexander Stewart, of Wester, | Cluny | Perthshire, | and Isabella Stewart, of Ballinakillie, | his wife. | He died 4<sup>th</sup> June, 1774, distinguished | alike in his military & private career, | by his fidelity to the path of duty and by his | display of every amiable and Christian Virtue. | Also to the memory of | Rose his wife, | who died 11<sup>th</sup> February, 1779, aged 92 years. | She was daughter of Roger Hall. Esq, of Narrow-Water, Co, Down, and granddaughter of | Sir Toby Poyntz, K<sup>t</sup>, of Acton and | Brenagh, Co. Armagh.

---

Sacred | to the memory of | The Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Dobbs, A.M. | Dean of Connor; Whose life was devoted to a faithful | & zealous discharge of pastoral duties, | Thro a period of near Forty years. | Possessed of a temper calm & deliberate | His calmness was the result of firmness | of mind; and his deliberation wisdom. His piety was unaffected & sincere | the Affections of his





heart strong and | Permanent | He was called | to  
 receive the everlasting reward | of his pious & charitable  
 labours | on the IV<sup>th</sup> day of Febry. MDCCCII | In the  
 LXI, year of his age | Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit.

---

This monument is inscribed | by a few of the friends  
 of | Samuel Davys Steuart | of Carrickfergus M.D. |  
 who | from a long and intimate knowledge | of his  
 worth, offer it as a Faithful | tribute to his sacred  
 memory. | It is consecrated by the tears of the | poor  
 and the prisoner, to heal whose | bodily diseases, and  
 to improve | whose moral condition, his eminent | pro-  
 fessional talents, his enlightened, | understanding, and  
 the feelings of | his benevolent heart, were applied. |  
 Died November 4<sup>th</sup>, 1817 | aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the memory | of | Lieutenant James Everard ; |  
 William Todd, Robert Henderson, and John Boyd, |  
 seamen of this place, late belonging to | His Majestys  
 sloop "Nimrod," | who were drowned in Belfast Lough, |  
 by the upsetting of a boat, August 15<sup>th</sup> 1825, | as a  
 tribute of respect for | an amiable young man, and  
 highly meritorious officer, | and for the worthy good  
 seamen, | the Captain, officers and ships company of  
 the Nimrod | have erected this tablet.

---

Sacred | to the memory of | Robert Hanly | who lived  
 esteemed and died regretted | May 11<sup>th</sup> 1831. | This  
 monument was erected by | Lord George A Hill |  
 Representative for Carrickfergus, as a memorial of |  
 his respect and regard.

---

In loving memory of | Surgeon Major | David Redmond  
 Taggart, M.D. | Royal Antrim Artillery | and Coroner  
 County Antrim and Carrickfergus, | died 10<sup>th</sup> April,  
 1886, aged 47 years. | Until the day break, and the  
 shadows flee away."

---

Sacred | to the memory of | Blayney Townley Walshe,  
 Esqr, | Late Lieut. Col. Royal Artillery, | who departed  
 this life Jan, 29<sup>th</sup>, 1839, aged 62. | Also of Anna his  
 wife, who died in Dublin, Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1840, aged 49.





In memory of the Rev Bennett W. Jones, curate of Carrickfergus, through Divine grace a shining model of a Christian pastor, and a meek and lowly servant of the Lord Jesus Christ. This monument is raised by his brethren in the ministry and a sorrowing flock, to record for a perpetual example the faith and integrity of a man of GOD, whose animated zeal was not less powerful to win souls than his gentleness and loving kindness to retain them. In the inscrutable Providence of the Most High His faithful servant was called from his blessed labours whilst his usefulness was full of promise. Attacked by malignant fever in Dublin, he died 27<sup>th</sup> May, 1841, in the second year of his ministry, and 25<sup>th</sup> year of his age. The will of GOD be done.

---

Sacred to the memory of Henry Eccleston who in the 38<sup>th</sup> year of his age was drowned off the Isle of Barbuda, in the West Indies. His barque the "Lancashire Witch" having been wrecked in a hurricane on the 18<sup>th</sup> August 1851. This tablet is erected by his widow, Jane Eccleston in remembrance of a beloved husband and affectionate father.

"Far, far he lies from holy ground,  
Deep in his coral bed;  
The sea weeds wrap his corse around,  
The waves roll o'er his head."

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it. }  
Rev. 20 13.

Also his daughter Georgina, who died 10<sup>th</sup> May 1845, }  
aged 3 years.

---

To the memory of Staff surgeon John Millar, who died at Glasgow, May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1850, aged 55 years. In affectionate remembrance the officers who served with him in the 43<sup>rd</sup> Light Infantry of which Regt. he was surgeon for 18 years have erected this monument. His remains rest in Lighthill Cemetery, at Glasgow.

---

In memory of David Legg Solicitor and Town Clerk of Carrickfergus, who died 20<sup>th</sup> March 1854, aged 51 years. A few attached friends erected this tablet as a mark of their esteem.





Sacred to the memory of | John Edward Kidley M.D. | who departed this life | 6<sup>th</sup> April | 1852 | and | Frances Anne Kidley | who departed this life, | 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1852, | son & daughter of John Kidley, | Of Fownhope, Herefordshire, Engiand. | Also, Jane Maxwell, Relict of Surgeon Maxwell, | who departed this life | 27<sup>th</sup> December, 1844. | Also of Sarah Eliza Kidley, | relict of John Kidley Esq. | of Fownhope, Herefordshire, | who departed this life | 1<sup>st</sup> January, 1855.

---

Erected by James Stephens | In memory of his father, | Stratford Stephens, | who died 24<sup>th</sup> January, 1848, aged 48 years. | And in affectionate remembrance of his dear Mother, | Margaret Stephens, | Who died 18<sup>th</sup> April, 1873, aged 67 years. | Deeply regretted by her children for whom | her love and devotion were unbounded.

---

In loving memory | of | Robert Rowan, | Late Captain 52<sup>nd</sup> Oxfordshire Light Infantry, | Born 17<sup>th</sup> March, 1780, at Bellisle, | County Antrim, | Died 6<sup>th</sup> January 1863, at Carrickfergus. | And of | Henrietta Maria, his wife, | born 20<sup>th</sup> of November, 1814, at Waterford, | died 9<sup>th</sup> March, 1879, at Carrickfergus. | In the world ye shall have tribulation ; | but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world." John 16. 33.

---

#### RECTORS.

- 1503 John Cautok.
- 1573 . . . Darsye.
- 1590 Edward Edgeworth.
- 1596 John Tedder (or Charden, made Bishop of Down and Connor, 1593; there appears to be a mistake in these dates)
- 1599 Hugh Griffith.
- 1609 Miles Whaly.
- 1615 Robert Openshaw.
- 1628 Richard Shugborough, alias Shugburgh.
- 1658 Robert Price, 1660, Leighlin and Ferns; died 1666.
- 1660 Francis Marsh, later Dean of Armagh, Bishop of Limerick, then of Kilmore and Ardagh, and finally of Dublin; died 1693.
- 1661 George Rust, Bishop of Dromore, 1667.





RECTORS—*continued.*

- 1667 Patrick Sheridan, afterwards Bishop of Cloyne,  
died 1682.  
1679 Thomas Ward.  
1694 George Story.  
1706 Martin Baxter.  
1710 Owen Lloyd, died 1743.  
1743 John Walsh, died 1753.  
1753 Hill Benson, died 1775.  
1775 Richard Dobbs, died Feb. 1802.  
1802 Thomas Graves.  
1811 Theophilus Blakely.  
1825 Henry Lesley.  
1839 John Chaine.  
1855 George Bull, D.D.  
1886 George Chamberlain.  
1908 Rev. F. J. McNeice.

‘These are from M'Skimin's “History of Carrickfergus.”’—  
A. LONG.

**Duncane Church.**

‘Brass tablet, inside church, on north wall.

‘Coat-of-arms and crest (Hamilton-Jones) on left corner;  
monogram on right corner:—“Shako on drum, sword, bayonet,  
rifles, and colours, enclosed in a laurel wreath.”’

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF COLONEL JOHN CHARLES HILL  
MORRES JONES LATE OF THE 54<sup>TH</sup> REGIMENT BORN AT  
MONEYGLASS IN THE COUNTY ANTRIM MARCH 30<sup>TH</sup> 1824,  
DIED VERY SUDDENLY ON SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 3<sup>RD</sup> 1876 AT  
WAVERTREE WHILE IN COMMAND OF THE 13<sup>TH</sup> & 14<sup>TH</sup>  
BRIGADE DEPOTS AND OF THE TROOPS IN LIVERPOOL. THIS  
TABLET IS ERECTED BY HIS WIFE IN LOVING AND SORROWFUL  
REMEMBRANCE AND IN TESTIMONY OF THE DEEP AND UNIVERSAL  
REGRET FELT AT HIS DEATH BY ALL WHO KNEW HIM. THOU  
ART MY HIDING PLACE AND SHIELD: I HOPE IN THY WORD.  
PSALM CXIX. V. 114. LUKE X. 30-37.

‘The above Colonel Morris-Jones was only and younger brother  
to the late Thomas Morris-Hamilton-Jones, of Moneyglass, County  
Antrim.’





## COUNTY ARMAGH.

### Mullaghbrack Churchyard.

[From the Rev. J. B. Leslie, Rector of Kilsaran.]

‘The inscription, which appears below, is copied from a flat slab in this churchyard; it is cut in raised Roman capitals round the edge, and continues across the stone thus’ :—

AYISIN ANNO DOMINI · 1618 ÆTATIS SVE	TIOIM · THE · BODIE · OF · IAMIS · AYISIN · GALBRAIT · GVVDD  ] Break [ 3 ] IN · LYFE · THIS · DEPARTID · WHA	MENTO MORI MAN · OF · BATGAIR ·
--	---	------------------------------------

‘Owing to a break in the slab, the inscription is incomplete. The first word (if perfect) is unintelligible; and the AYISIN, which occurs twice in the inscription, is puzzling. All the n’s are reversed on the slab.

## COUNTY CARLOW.

### Tullow Churchyard.

[Contributed by Miss A. Peter, from an old notebook of 1837.]

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF M<sup>RS</sup> MARY  
 LYNEALL WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE  
 19<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF NOVEMBER 1682. AND OF  
 THOMAS LYNEALL HER HUSBAND WHO  
 DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 9<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF  
 IVLY 1692, AND BENJAMIN LYNEALL, THE  
 SON OF THOMAS & MARY LYNEALL WHO  
 DEPARTED THIS LIFE 4<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF MARCH  
 1707





HERE LIETH THE REMAINS OF  
NICHOLAS REALLY WHO DEPARTED  
10<sup>TH</sup> OF OCTOBER 1673.

---

THE FAMILY CEMETERY  
OF PONSONBY SHAW, ESQ<sup>R</sup>, FRIARSTOWN.  
THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED BY HIM  
IN MEMORY OF HIS DAUGHTER MATILDA  
WHG DIED 17<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF MARCH 1833  
AGED 23 YEARS

---

UNDER THIS STONE ARE DEPOSITED  
THE REMAINS OF  
FRANCES  
FOR FIFTY YEARS THE FAITHFUL & AFFECTIONATE  
WIFE OF BERESFORD BURSTON OF FIRR  
HOUSE, ESQ<sup>R</sup>, SHE DEPARTED THIS  
LIFE THE 21<sup>ST</sup> OF JANUARY 1824  
IN THE 81 YEAR OF HER AGE.

---

## COUNTY CAVAN.

---

### Bailieborough Presbyterian Churchyard.

[From Mr. Thomas Hall.]

This Stone is Erected in Memory  
of Mary Wife of Henry Adams of  
Bailieborough who died on the  
Second of June 1847 aged 46  
Years

Underneath is also deposited the  
Mortal Remains of Henry Adams of  
Bailieborough Who died on the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
July 1858 Aged 61 Years

---

In memory of  
WILLIAM WHITE  
of Pottle  
who died May 1835  
aged 85 years  
He was for forty years a Ruling Elder  
in the Congregation of Corglass





Also of  
 ELIZABETH WHITE  
 his wife  
 Who died November 1840  
 aged 87 years  
 Erected  
 in fulfilment of the wishes  
 of their Son  
 PATRICK WHITE

This Monument Was here place<sup>d</sup>  
 in memory of James Rusk of gralo<sup>sh</sup>  
 Who departed this life the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 of 8b<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1791 Aged 72 Years  
 Also his Wife Mary Rusk Who  
 Departed this life the day of  
 A.D. Aged years

‘NOTE.—The wife’s age, &c., was never inserted.’

Sacred to the Memory  
 of  
 Eliezer Gilmer of Lear Who Departed  
 this life on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1849  
 Aged 81 Years  
 also to  
 George Gilmer Son to the above who  
 Departed this life on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May  
 1857 Aged 68 Years.

## COUNTY CLARE.

### Clondagad Church.

[From Mr. T. J. Westropp.]

‘The parish is first mentioned as Clondagah and Eribanub in the Papal Taxation of 1302. The last name is probably “Scribanus,” to be connected with the well named Toberscreabaun in the parish. The name Clondagad belongs to the form, so common in this country (like Glendalough, Clondanagh, &c.), marking the strange regard of the Irish for the number two. Legend says in this case that Clondagad, the plain of the two gads (or withes), derived its name from two druids, Screabaun and Fiddaun, having contested





with each other in magic, making their "gads" float up the stream—no great miracle in the tidal part—and Screabaun won. A rock recess or bed of Screabaun is shown near the river. The ancient church has left no trace; and the present one, with its rounded "corners" and western belfry, is very modern, having been rebuilt in 1809. We collected the following epitaphs, but not a few others are defaced or partly covered; none of these latter seemed of any great age':—

1. CONNOR CONSI | DYNE MARG B. 1631.

'It is on a flat tapering stone, now broken, with a neat, slightly rounded moulding at the edge; the date is at the narrower end, both facing the broader end; the wife's name does not appear to have been completed. It has been removed, and the fragments lie on modern graves close together.'

2. 'Canon Dwyer gives the following, which I failed to find':—

Stand passenger, gaze & see | such as I am so shalt  
thou bee who died to live so live to die | Depart, muse  
on eternity. M<sup>r</sup> Robt Smith departed this life 17<sup>th</sup> Feb  
1676

3. "'Crest: a peacock. Arms (Ross): three water budgets impaling (Harrison) a bend charged with three escallops, between two lions rampant. All in a lozenge"' :—

Within this burying place | lyes entered the body of |  
George Ross Esq<sup>re</sup> who was | founder thereof he dyed |  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1700 in the 79 (?) | yeare of his age  
This monument was erected | the same yeare by the  
order | of his kindsman Robert | Harrison.\*

'The will of George Ross is extant (March 11th, 1699, proved at Dublin, Prerogative, June 15th, 1700). He left Fortfergus and other lands to John Lewin, son of Barbara Lewin, sister of Robert Harrison, of Bishop Auckland, Durham, on condition of John taking the extra name of Ross. Lewin is ancestor of the Ross Lewins of Fortfergus, and Ross Hill, County Clare. The inscription is on a plain mural monument set, above the burial enclosure, in the south wall of the church.'

---

\* The copy on p. 73 of Frost's "History of Clare" is inaccurate.





4. I.H.S. HERE LIETH THE BODY OF | LUKE CORY OF LANA  
WHO | DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 10<sup>TH</sup> | AUGUST 1709 IT  
BEING THE 67<sup>TH</sup> | YEAR OF HIS AGE.

'It lies at the south-west angle of the graveyard, and is cut in capital letters.'

---

5. HERE LYETH THE BODY | OF WILLIAM WATERS WHO | DE-  
PARTED THIS LIFE THE | 30<sup>TH</sup> OF SEPT 1759 | AGED 63  
YEARS. GOD HAVE | MERCY ON HIM AND HIS POSTERITY  
AMEN.

'To south-west of church.'

---

6. + I. H. S. THIS TOMB WAS | ERECTED BY FLAN | MULUIHILL  
FOR HIS | WIFE BRIDGETT MULUIHILL | ALIAS CREAGH  
WHO DIED THE 3D DAY OF DECEMBER | 1763 ADGED FIFTY |  
FOUR THE LORD HAVE | MERCY ON HER SOUL AMEN AND  
on [the rest very small, though plenty of room remains]  
her posterity.

'West side of graveyard.'

---

7. Here lies the body of | Mich<sup>l</sup> Scanlon who | died March  
17<sup>th</sup> 1779 | Aged 7 years Erected by | his father Batt  
Scan | lon of Clondrina for | him & his posterity |  
Requiescat in pace | Amen | Batt Scanlon died | Jan 4<sup>th</sup>  
1817 Aged | 76 yrs Erected by | his son | Thom<sup>s</sup>.

'East side of graveyard.'

---

8. This | Monument Was | erected by M<sup>r</sup> Henry | White-  
stone in memory | of his wife M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Whitestone  
Alias Lucas who died | The 9<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1782, aged 65  
years.

'On the end of a vault attached to the west wall of the belfry with neat rusticated arch, urns, and arched tablet.'

---

9. I. H. S. | Here lies the body of Penny Browne, Al M<sup>c</sup> |  
Mahon, who Dep<sup>d</sup> this | Life Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1788 Aged | 31  
y<sup>rs</sup> Erect<sup>d</sup> by her son Nicholas Brown (sic) | For him  
and Posterity.

'Near last.'





10. Here lies the body of | James Considine | who departed this life | Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1790 | Aged 40 y<sup>r</sup> Erected | by his wife Bridget | Courcy for her and posterity May they | rest in peace, Amen

---

11. I.H.S. | Here lies the body of | Mich Doody died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 | aged 35 years. Erected by | his Brother Thady Doody | For him and family | May they rest in peace Amen.

---

‘The following tombs later than 1800 were noted.’

12. Patrick Ronan Nov 1808

‘Much worn.’

---

13. Timothy Quailly died March 7<sup>th</sup> 1809 aged 66, by his son Timothy.

---

14. Martin Sexton died Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1809 aged 17, by his brother Patrick.

---

15. Mary Corry, alias Chambers, died Ap 1811 aged 30. By her husband Mich<sup>l</sup>.

---

16. John Scanlan, died 1819. [worn] Patrick D. Scanlon.

---

17. John Coffee, died June 27<sup>th</sup> 1823, aged 51. By his son Mich<sup>l</sup>.

---

18. Mary Brown, alias Griffin, died Ap. 17. 1830 aged 21 by her brothers Mich. & Lott.

---

19. Mary Duhan (?) died June 27. 1833 aged 18 by her father Mich<sup>l</sup>.

---

20. James & Daniel Kenedy. John Kennedy died March 30, 1834 aged 24.

‘It has a curious group, frequently found in the period 1820-50, in Munster:—The crucifixion, I.N.R.I., sun and moon overhead, thirty pieces of silver, fifteen to each side, angel with trumpet,





scales, coffin, and spear to right; hammer, pincers, nails, cock crowing out of pot, and St. Peter in profile, with bishop's mitre, and the two keys to left. A somewhat similar group is on John Daly's tomb, 1839.

---

21. Bridget OShea alias Ronan died Feb 23. 1836 aged 39.  
By her husband James Shea (*sic*) of Tubber.
- 

22. Mich<sup>l</sup> Daly to his brother Patrick who died Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1839
- 

23. John Daly, 1839, : Patt, 1845, aged 41 & Mary, 1846, aged 31.
- 

25. I.H.S. Rev<sup>d</sup> Garrett OShaughnessy | for 30 years P.P.  
of Clondegad | died September the 20<sup>th</sup> | 1846 Aged 62  
years.  
'Near west end of church.'
- 

26. Dan<sup>l</sup> Kelly d. May 5<sup>th</sup> 1858, aged 23. By his father  
Tim Kelly, of Clare Castle.  
'It has a ship in full sail, carved at foot, and the words, "The  
Master of the Mariner."''
- 

27. Anstance Dillon [No date].
- 

28. [Cross and urns] James & Dan Crowe to their father  
James d. Ap 27<sup>th</sup> 1866 aged 65 and mother Susan died  
Ap 11<sup>th</sup> 1877 aged 72.
- 

29. [I.H.S. and urns] John King of Ballyclohesy died 26  
Aug 1866, aged 68, by his son Patrick.
- 

30. Michael John Kirrane of Furroor to his father Patrick  
died March 1877 aged 72.
- 

31. James Corry of Lissycasy to his father John Corry died  
March 7. 1892 aged 75





'There are a few still more recent crosses. It is interesting to note the fashion in monuments "in this neglected spot." The formulas of the inscriptions hardly vary from 1709 to 1866. It is also noteworthy that only in one instance is a clergyman of either denomination represented by a monument. The places of residence only appear in the modern tombs, with one exception, in 1709, and another probably in 1817.'

### **Killone Abbey.**

[From Mr. T. J. Westropp.]

'On the opposite page is shown the mural monument of the Lucas family.

'The inscription on it appeared on p. 393 of the third volume of the JOURNAL; and the arms at p. 385, fig. vii, on Plate II.

'The tomb was erected in 1763.'

## **COUNTY CORK.**

### **Ballyfeard.**

[From James Coleman, M.R.S.A.I.]

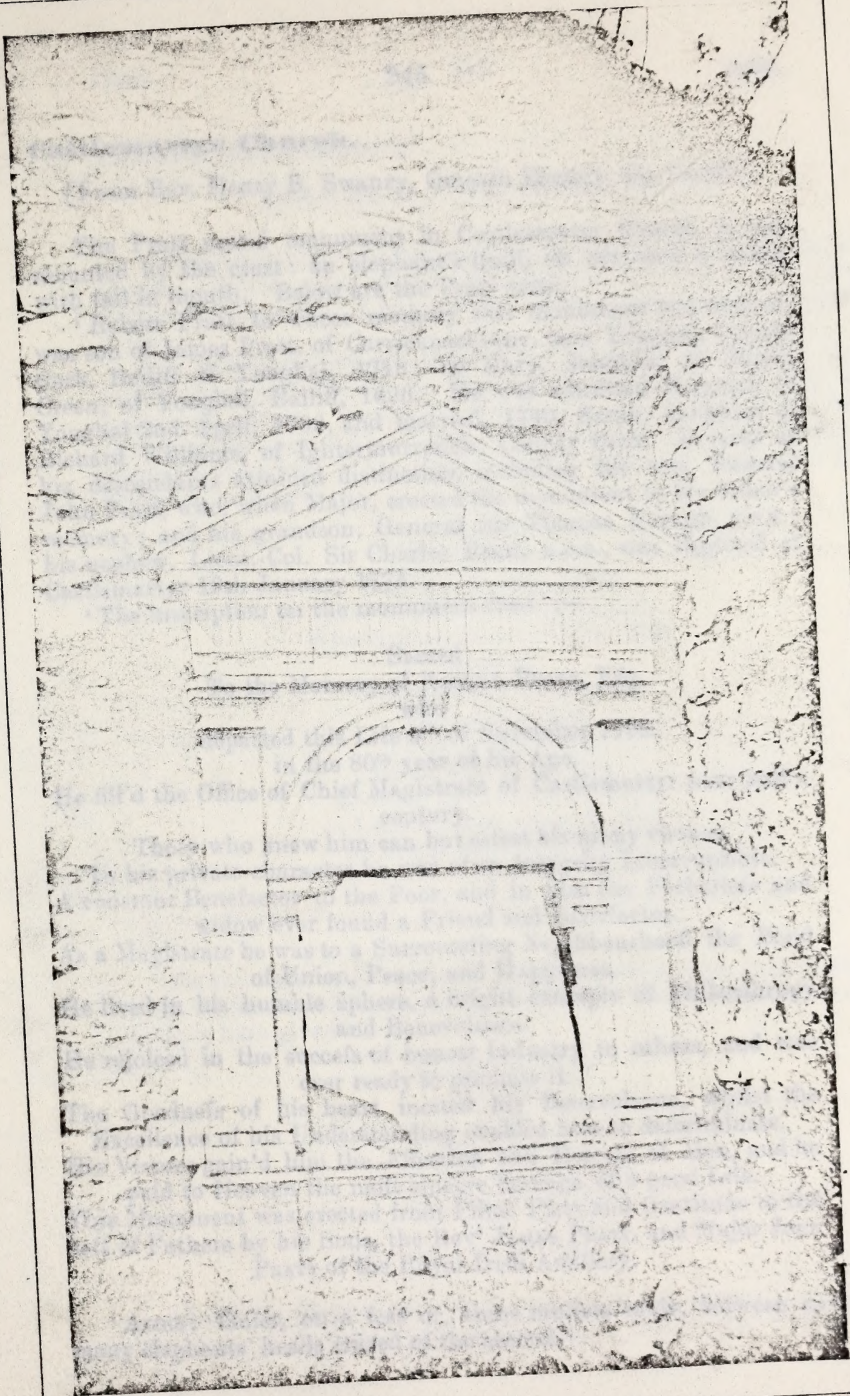
'Ballyfeard graveyard occupies a rather unique position, being in the centre of the little village which lies five miles south of Carrigaline Railway Station. There is no trace of the church which must have stood here; and there are no trees in the graveyard. Graves occupy its central portion, and only about twenty bear inscribed headstones, nearly all of them being of recent date. The following are the most interesting inscriptions that came under my notice here':—

Erected | in memory of | Michael Leahy of Kilpatrick |  
who died Sep 10 | 1855. Aged 82 years | By his daughter  
Mrs. Mary Barrett of Massachusetts | May he rest in  
peace. Amen.

Sacred | to the memory of Daniel Coveney | who  
departed this life | March 16, 1823 Aged 40 years |  
Erected by his beloved wife Mary | as an everlasting  
memorial of her affection | Peace to his immortal soul  
and may it rest | in blissful heaven | with angels always  
blest.







THE LUCAS MONUMENT AT KILLONE ABBEY,  
CO. CLARE.

[From a photograph by Mr. T. J. Westropp.]





**Castlemartyr Church.**

[From Rev. Henry B. Swanzy, Omeath Rectory, Co. Louth.]

The Pratt mural monument in Castlemartyr Church is surmounted by the crest: an elephant's head, an urn, and a snake, with tail in mouth. Below are the Pratt arms.

'Robert Pratt, to whose memory this monument was erected, was son of James Pratt, of Carricknashbinny, near Youghal, County Cork, Bailiff of Youghal, 1718; by Mary, daughter of Simon Green, of Youghal, Bailiff, 1696. He was admitted Freeman of Youghal 2nd April, 1739, and married, 1740, Sarah, daughter of Richard Williams, of Ightermurrough, County Cork. Several of his descendants attained distinction, including his son, General John Pratt, who, when Major, erected the monument to his father's memory; and his grandson, General Sir Thomas Kenagh, K.C.B.; his nephew, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Pratt, K.C.B., was baptized at Castlemartyr 19th January 1775.

'The inscription on the monument runs':—

Sacred  
To the Memory of ROBERT PRATT, Esq.  
who

departed this Life 5<sup>th</sup> of November 1793.  
in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

He fill'd the Office of Chief Magistrate of Castlemartyr near half a century.

Those who knew him can but attest his many virtues.

In his private character he was of an Integrity Incorruptible.  
A constant Benefactor to the Poor, and in him the Fatherless and widow ever found a Friend and Benefactor.

As a Magistrate he was to a Surrounding Neighbourhood the Bond of Union, Peace, and Happiness.

He lived in his humble sphere, a bright example of Philanthropy and Benevolence.

He rejoiced in the success of honest Industry in others, and was ever ready to promote it.

The Goodness of his heart incited his Benevolence, whilst the Excellence of his Understanding enabled him to discriminate.

His Virtues gain'd him the Affection and Esteem of Men, and he paid to Heaven the most sincere homage of a good Life.

This Monument was erected from Filial Piety and Gratitude to the best of Fathers by his Sons, the Rev<sup>d</sup> JAMES PRATT, and Major JOHN PRATT of the Royal Irish Artillery.

'Arms: Gules, on a fess or, three mullets sable, between as many elephants' heads erased of the second.'





**Connell Churchyard.**

[From Mr. C. J. Hobson, New York.]

'Within two miles of Queenstown is the ancient burial-ground of Connell. Unlike many of our old burial-places, it is well kept, and of considerable extent, a new portion having been added in recent years.

'In this burial-ground there is an ancient ruin, not of any architectural importance. In this old ruin there are a number of tombs and tablets. On the left side as you enter is the tomb of the author of the poem "The Burial of Sir John Moore." On the front panel are the words "Rev. Chas. Wolfe," while the inscription on top reads as follows:—

Here lie  
The Remains of  
The Rev Charles Wolfe  
Late Curate of Donoughmore  
Who died at Cove 21<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1823  
Aged 31  
The record of his genius  
Piety and virtue  
Lives in the hearts  
Of all who knew him.  
Looking unto Jesus he lived  
—Looking unto Jesus he died  
He is not dead but sleepeth.

---

'On the right as you enter is a marble tablet with coat-of-arms to the Countess of Huntingdon, also tomb. The inscription on the tablet is here given':—

ELIZABETH ANNE  
COUNTESS  
OF  
HUNTINGDON  
BORN 29<sup>TH</sup> OF MAY 1817  
DIED FEB 18<sup>TH</sup> 1857  
AGED 39  
REV. XIV. 13 2<sup>ND</sup> COR. V. 1.

'Lady Huntingdon was the daughter and heir of Richard Power, Esq., M.P., of Clashmore, Co. Waterford.





'The following somewhat lengthy inscription is copied from a tablet on the south wall':—

Sacred to the memory  
of  
JOHN TOBIN Esq of Lincolns Inn  
Whose remains are deposited under  
the adjacent turf  
He died at sea  
Near the entrance of this Harbour  
In the month of December  
1804  
On his passage to a milder climate  
In search of better health  
Aged 35.  
That with an excellent heart  
And a most amiable Disposition  
He possessed a vigorous imagination  
And a cultivated understanding  
His Dramatic writings  
evinced.

---

'In the churchyard there are quite a number of interesting inscriptions. I had only time to copy the following two. Of the inscriptions in the churchyard that of Stephen Towse situated against the wall at the door of the old church, is the most interesting. The stone is of limestone, and the inscription, except the figure 8 in the age, and figure 3 in the date, is quite legible. It will be noticed that only the age in the second part of the inscription is given, while the sculptor has made a liberal use of capitals and small letters, mixing them up in the inscription to suit his fancy. In every instance the letter D is given as a small letter, also the letter H, except when used as an initial letter. The letters H and E in the word "her" in the second last line are conjoined, the only instance of this kind made use of in the inscription. The final letter in the wife's Christian name is also omitted':—

Here Lyeth The Body  
Of Stepen Towse Who  
departed This life The  
26 day of October 1698  
ALSO His wife ELIZ  
Towse Who departed  
Her Life the 10 day of  
February And in The  
84 year of HER AGE  
ANNO DOMINI 1713.





[Masonic emblems.]

Here Lieth The Body of William  
Knowles: Sail Maker From  
Liverpool Who was Drownd  
At Cove *October 20<sup>th</sup> 1813* in  
The 32<sup>nd</sup> Year of his Age.

'The above inscription is copied from a headstone at the top of which there is a Bible, the all-seeing eye, square and compass, and the level, all carved in relief.'

### **Dungourney.**

[From Mr. J. Coleman.]

'The graveyard at this place can be reached in an hour's walk over a good but uphill road from Mogeely Station on the Cork and Youghal line. This graveyard, in which stands the Protestant church, a pretty little building with a spire to it, is rather small, fairly well kept, and with but few gravestones of recent date, due possibly to a diminished population. It lies at some distance south of the village. The most notable inscription is that on a table-tomb, in somewhat large lettering':—

Sacred | to the Memory | of Digby Foulke Esq | of  
Young Grove | obiit January 17 1809 | Aetat suae 53 |  
In him the poor have lost their liberal benefactor | The  
tenant has lost his most indulgent | landlord | and his  
children their fond their doating Father | God only can  
console his afflicted widow | By inspiring her with  
resignation to His will | while a momentary relief is  
granted to her | suffering | by erecting this earthly  
memorial | of her affection and Record of his worth.

Erected | by Laurence Condon of Monaloo | in memory  
of his mother | Elizabeth Condon alias O'Neil |  
departed this life Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1831 | Aged 54 years.

Erected by James Mahony | of Killin | doling in memory  
of his son | Andrew Mahony | who departed this life  
September 29, 1819 | aged 28 years.

This stone was erected | By the sons of Maurice Connery  
to his me | mory & as a mark of their Burial-place | He  
died 7ber the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1790 [Remainder underground.]





Erected | by John Keeffe | of Glowntawn in memory of  
his father John | Keeffe who departed this life | July  
18<sup>th</sup>, 1834 | aged 35 years.

---

This | stone was erected by Daniel | Murphy and his  
wife, Cathorine | Conry in memory of their son, William  
who died January the | 4<sup>th</sup> 1798 | aged 25 years.

---

Erected | by Edward Coleben in memory of his |  
daughter Mary who | died December 10<sup>th</sup> 1808 | aged  
19 years.

---

Erected | by Margaret Keleher alias Long | in memory  
of her husband | Timothy Keleher of Mogeela | who  
died August 19<sup>th</sup> 1855 | aged 67 years.

---

Erected | By John Smithwick of Whiterock | as a  
small tribute of esteem | and parental affection to his |  
daughter Mary Smithwick | who died January 28, 1834  
aged 17 years.

---

Here lieth the body of | Michael Smedy | who died  
June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1803 | aged 72 years.

---

Here | lieth the body of | Simon Kerney who | departed  
this life the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1782 | aged 73 years.

---

Erected by | Christopher Garde of Sleveen | in memory  
of his Grandfather | Simon Kearney of Ballyrussell |  
who died April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1833 aged 77 years | also his Grand-  
mother Mary Kearney | died October 12<sup>th</sup> 1844 aged 80  
years | Also his uncles | Maurice died December 9,  
1837 | Patrick died August 6<sup>th</sup> 1846 | Andrew died  
May 30, 1856 | William died March 9, 1860 | John  
died December 20, 1868 | James died May 23, 1873 |  
Simon died June 2, 1876. R.I.P.

---

This | Stone was erected by | William Wall in Me |  
mory of his father | Edmond who died Febray the 20<sup>th</sup>  
1763 [Remainder underground.]

---

Here lieth the body of John Tobin | who departed this  
life | January the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861 | aged 58 years.





This | Stone was erected by | Redmond Barry in  
Memory of his Father & Mother | David Barry aged  
71 | Elizabeth Barry 93 [Remainder underground.]

Erected | by William FitzGerald of Dongourney | in  
memory of his beloved mother | Johanna FitzGerald  
alias Downing | who departed this life Feby 17<sup>th</sup> 1828 |  
aged 75 years | Also his father James FitzGerald | who  
died June 6<sup>th</sup> 1835 | aged 77 years.

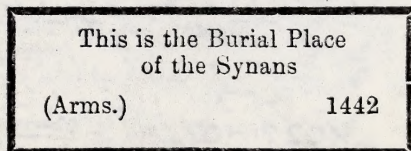
Erected | by Edmond Colbert of Dungourney | in  
memory of his beloved daughter Johanna Colbert | who  
died June 9<sup>th</sup> 1847 | aged 12 years.

Erected | by James Daly in memory of his beloved  
mother Johanna | FitzGerald of Dungourney who |  
departed this life March 24<sup>th</sup> 1831 | aged 42 years.

### Kilbolane Church.

[From Colonel J. Grove-White.]

‘ On a small tablet of modern date ’ :—



‘ Beneath this is a slab bearing the following inscription :—

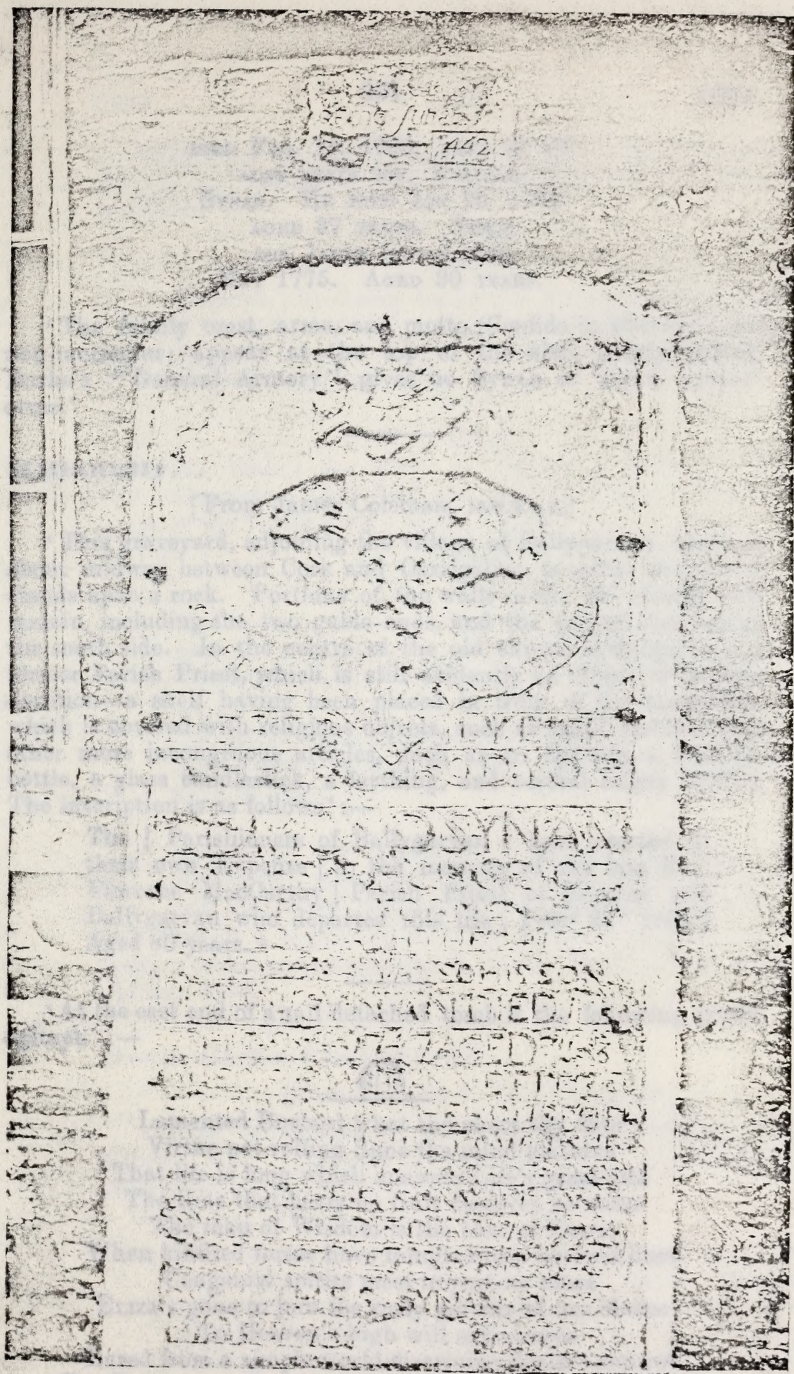
HERE LYETH  
THE BODY OF  
EDMUND SYNAN  
OF THE HOUSE OF  
DUNERAYL FORMERLY W  
HO DIED MARCH 24<sup>TH</sup> 1720  
AGED 84 Y. ALSO HIS SON  
JOHN SYNAN, DIED JULY  
THE 25<sup>TH</sup> 1747, AGED 71 Y<sup>RS</sup>  
ALSO HIS WIFE, ANNE FITZ  
GIBBON, OF THIS HOUSE OF  
MEIN AND MILTOWN. SHE

THE SYNAN SLAB (1720) BUILT INTO KILBOLANE  
CHURCH, CO. CORK.

[From a photograph by Colonel J. Grove-White, 1861.]







THE SYNAN SLAB (1720) BUILT INTO KILBOLANE  
CHURCH, CO. CORK.

[From a photograph by Colonel J. Grove-White, 1907.]







DIED FEB. 14. 1760, AGED 91 Y<sup>RS</sup>

ALSO THEIR SON, WILLIAM

SYNAN. HE DIED JAN 10, 1772

AGED 57 YEARS. THEIR

SON JAMES SYNAN DIED

MAY 1775. AGED 30 YEARS.

'The family crest, arms, and motto (Confido-in-Domino : et non-moriemur) appear at the top of the slab, rudely carved. Burke's "General Armory" gives no Synan or Sinan coat-of-arms.'

### Killanully.

[From James Coleman, M.R.S.A.I.]

'This graveyard, adjoining the village of Ballygarvan, which is about midway between Cork and Carrigaline, is rather small, and stands upon a rock. Portions of the walls of the old church still remain, including the two gable ends, and the arched doorway at the south side. In the centre of the old church is the grave of a former Parish Priest, which is still evidently an object of popular devotion—a shelf having been placed in front of the headstone, which is covered with religious objects, such as small statues, with other more incongruous articles, such as an egg-cup, a feeding-bottle, a glass candlestick, a farthing, and several empty bottles. The inscription is as follows':—

The | Parishioners of Ballygarvan | have erected at  
their own Expense | to the memory of the late Rev.  
Florence MacCarthy | Parish Priest of Douglas and  
Ballygarvan who departed this life | Febr<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1805 |  
Aged 80 years.

'At the east end of a tall detached tomb is the following poetic epitaph':—



Lamented Busteed what tho short thy date  
Virtue not rolling Suns the mind matures  
That life is long which answers Life's great end  
The time that bears no fruit deserves no name  
The man of Wisdom is the Man of Years.  
When kindred forms have mingled into kindred dust  
Congenial spirits meet to part no more  
ELIZA's gone to join the early partner of her choice  
To Heaven's high will submissive  
Lured from a simple world disowning death's control  
Her Body to earth she gave: to Christ her ransomed soul.





‘There are about forty headstones here nearly all apparently of the age and pattern of those whose inscriptions have been copied as follows’ :—

---

I H S

ERECTED | by JAMES LEAHY | in memory of his Father  
& Mother | JOHN & JANE LEAHY | Also his brother | Here  
lieth the remains of his two | Children Mary and James.  
He died April 14<sup>th</sup> 1822.

---

I H S

He lieth | the body of Michael | Murly & Sister  
Margaret | They dep<sup>d</sup> A.D. 1800 | and Marg<sup>t</sup> 63 | This  
is the burial place | of Jn<sup>o</sup> Leahy.

---

+

THE | BURIAL PLACE of | MAURICE CONNELL AND FAMILY |  
ERECTED | in memory of | his beloved son | MICHAEL  
who departed this life Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1840 | Aged 25 Years.

---

The burial place of | JEREMIAH CALLAGHAN and family of  
Meadstown | he departed this life | January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1829  
aged 69 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of MICHAEL DONEGAN | of  
Killingley | who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1847 | aged | 72 years  
and his beloved wife Mary | who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1844.

‘There is a tower-like structure in this graveyard with apparently a corbel projecting from it, which seems to have ended with a human head.’

---

**Marmullane Churchyard.**

[From Captain R. de B. Beamish.]

‘Large monument to the memory of Lieutenant Richard Roberts, R.N., “the first officer under whose command a steam vessel ever crossed the Atlantic Ocean.”’

‘Full text of the inscription’ :—

This stone commemorates, in the churchyard of his native parish, the merits & premature death of the first officer under whose command a steam vessel ever crossed the Atlantic Ocean. Undaunted bravery exhibited in the suppression of the slave traffic in the





African seas, a character unequalled for enterprise and consummate skill in all the details of his profession, recommended for this arduous service

Lieutenant Richard Roberts, R.N.

In accomplishing it he not only surpassed the wildest visions of former days, but even the warmest anticipations of the present, gave to science triumphs she had not dared to hope, and created an epoch for ever memorable in the history of his country and of navigation. The thousands that shall follow in his track must not forget who it was that first taught the world to traverse with such marvellous rapidity that highway of the ocean, and who in thus connecting by a voyage of a few days duration the eastern and western hemispheres, has for ever linked his name with the greatest achievement of navigation since Columbus first revealed Europe and America to each other.

God having permitted him this high distinction, was pleased to decree that the leader of this great enterprise should also be its martyr. Lieutenant Roberts perished with all hands on board his ship the 'President' when on the voyage from America to Europe. She was lost in the month of March 1841.

As the gallant seaman under whose guidance was accomplished an undertaking the result of which centuries will not exhaust, it is for his country—for the world to remember him. His widow, who erects this melancholy memorial, may be forgiven if to her even these claims are lost in the recollection of that devotedness of attachment, that uprightness and kindness of spirit, which for, alas! but three brief years formed the light and joy of her existence.

#### **Marshallstown Churchyard.**

[From Mr. James Buckley.]

'Considerable remains of the ancient Catholic Church are still in position. It was 28 feet 2 inches wide. The south wall is at present 12 feet high and 45 feet long, but it was evidently much longer originally. In this wall is a pointed doorway, in height 6 feet to apex, and in width 3 feet 6½ inches. The spring of the arch commences 3 feet 9 inches from the ground. The doorway is supported by a buttress at each side, and is constructed of cut stone, chamfered; the interior is supported by a rough arch. There is a putlog hole at each side. The wall is 2 feet 10½ inches thick. Immediately opposite in the north wall is a somewhat similar doorway, 2 feet 9 inches wide, and 5 feet 6 inches high.





In the south wall, to the east of the doorway, and about 4 feet from the ground, is a lancet-window, 6 inches wide, which splays internally. The dressed stone facing of this window is much displaced and ready to fall, but for a growth of ivy which keeps it together. These ruins, if cleared of the growth of wood that infests them, could with very little outlay be made very sightly and interesting for many years to come. One of the neatest Protestant churches in Ireland stands in this churchyard.

'It was built at the expense of one of the Earls of Kingston, and Divine Service is held in it on Sundays by our fellow-member, the Very Rev. Canon Moore.

'The following is a copy of the oldest inscription here':—

+  
I H S  
HERE LYETH YE  
BODY OF MICH  
AEL MOLAHANE  
WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE MARCH  
YE 30<sup>TH</sup> 1728

### Passage West Churchyard.

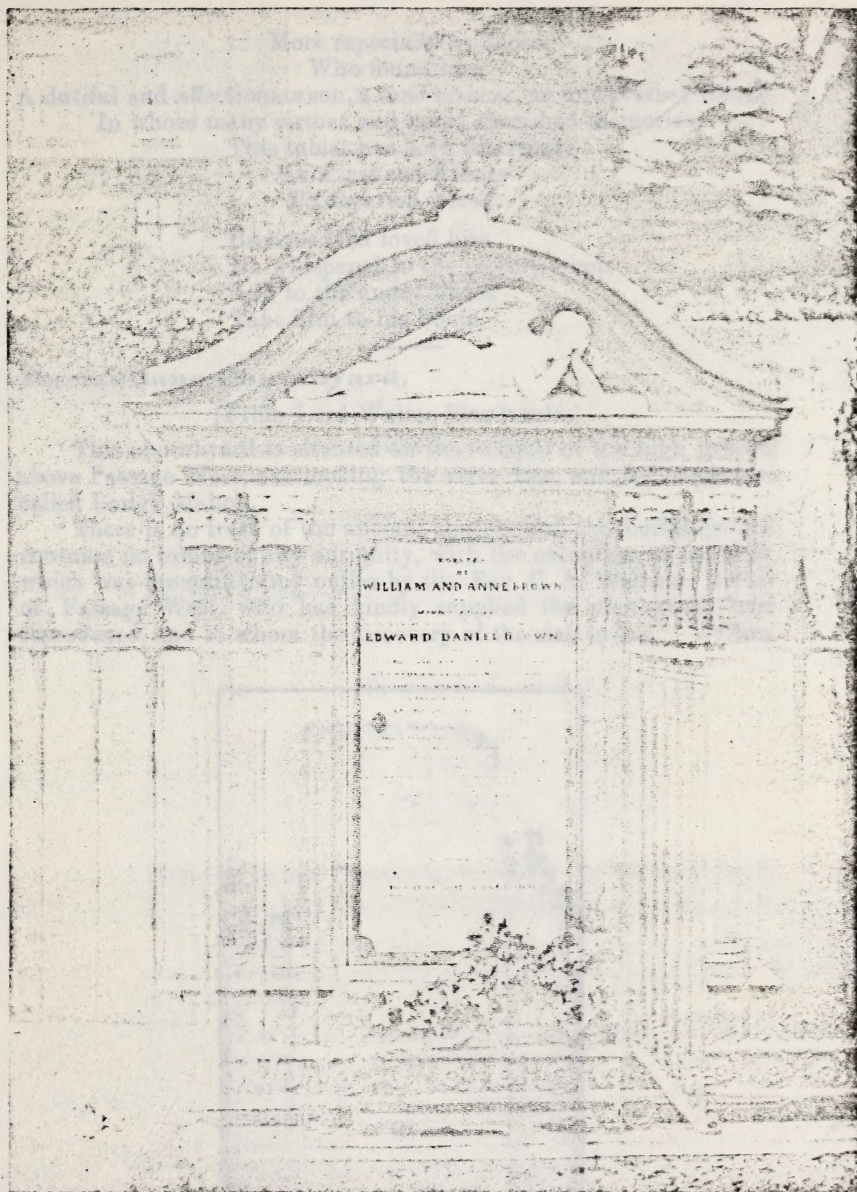
[From Captain R. de B. Beamish.]

'Inscription on the tomb of Edward Daniel Brown':—

Erected  
by  
William and Anne Brown  
Of  
Mount Prospect  
To the memory of their only and dearly beloved son  
Edward Daniel Brown  
who  
Full of hope and in the morning of manhood  
Was suddenly called into Eternity  
By accidental drowning in this Harbour  
On Thursday July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1857  
In the 20<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
In him were combined  
High intellectual attainments  
Manliness of character, integrity of purpose  
And Kindliness of feeling.  
As the  
Benefactor of the poor, the friend of all, the enemy of none  
His memory  
Will ever be cherished in this neighbourhood.







THE BROWN MONUMENT IN THE CHURCHYARD OF  
PASSAGE WEST, CO. CORK.

[From a photograph supplied by Captain R. de B. Beamish.]





More especially by those,  
Who found him

A dutiful and affectionate son, a fond brother, an unwavering friend.  
In whose many virtues and heart cherished memories  
This tablet has been inscribed,  
As a last sad tribute  
To departed worth.

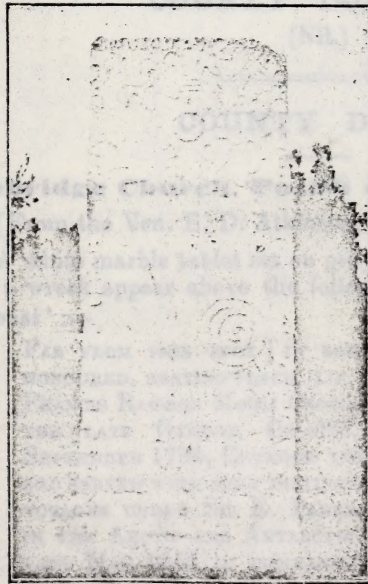
Because God loved him  
He whispered to the stormy winds  
And to the angry waves  
Take him to his home.

### Marmuliane Churchyard.

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

' This churchyard is situated on the summit of the high ground above Passage West, overlooking the river Lee, and its expansion called Lough Mahon.

' There is no trace of the ancient church, and the burial-ground contains no tombs of any antiquity, with the exception of one slab, which was brought to my notice by the Rev. C. A. Webster, Rector of Passage West, who has kindly supplied the photograph here reproduced, and to whom the discovery of the slab is due. Writing







in the month of April, 1911, Mr. Webster states that "it is about thirteen years since I first saw the stone, but it was afterwards covered over, and the grass allowed to grow on it. When I went to look for it some time ago it was well under the earth, and only for the exertions of my parishioner, who now resides in the old Glebe house, I fear it would have fared badly."

'The position of the slab is about the middle of the churchyard. It lies flat, though to be photographed it was temporarily placed upright.

'The inscription is not complete, as the date does not appear to have ever been cut on the slab. The lettering is partly in "the black letter" and partly in Roman capitals, raised and rudely cut. Unfortunately the Christian name of the deceased's father is beyond deciphering. Mr. M. J. McEnery, of the Dublin Record Office, is of the opinion that the inscription should be read':—

Hic iacet Phillippus filius . . . . . Ronane de  
Corck qui obiit Pesti [l] enciæ, anno doii [domini] . . .

'It will be noticed in the rubbing on the opposite page that the *l* in *pestilenciæ* has been omitted by the stone-cutter.

Judging by the lettering, the date of this monument may be the end of the sixteenth or commencement of the seventeenth century.

---

## COUNTY DONEGAL.

[Nil.]

---

## COUNTY DOWN.

---

### Banbridge Church. Parish of Seapatrick.

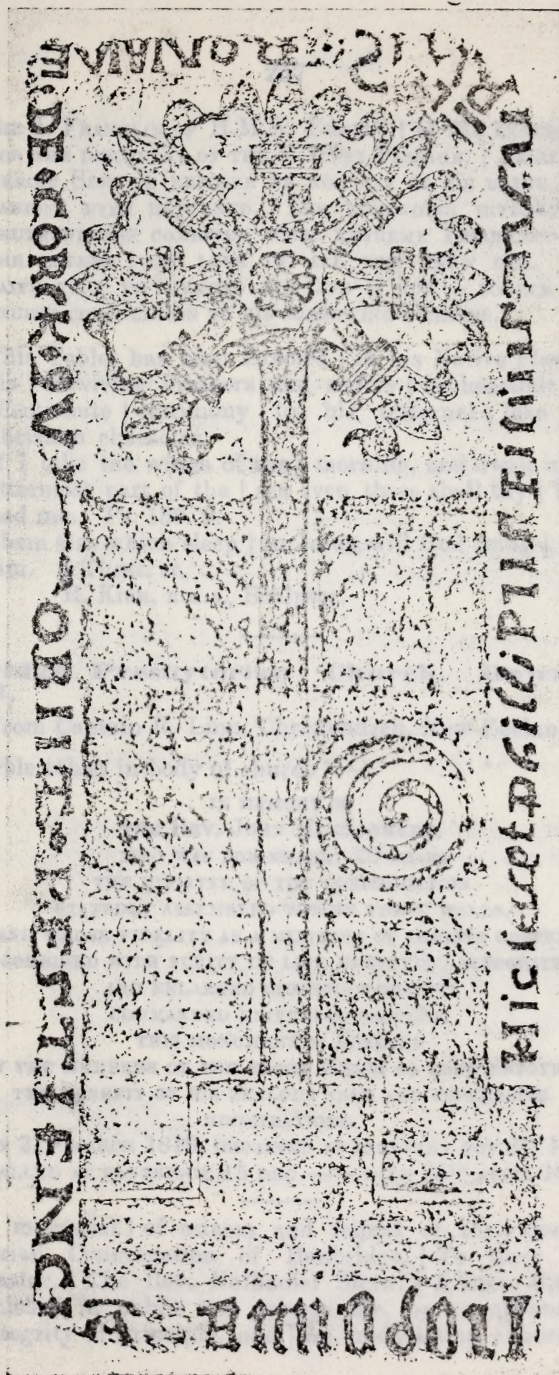
[From the Ven. E. D. Atkinson, Archdeacon of Dromore.]

'A white marble tablet set on gray marble; sculptured icebergs with a wreck appear above the following inscription, below which is a bust':—

FAR FROM THIS SPOT | IN SOME UNKNOWN, BUT NOT UN-  
HONOURED, RESTING-PLACE, LIE ALL THAT WAS MORTAL OF |  
FRANCIS RAWDON MOIRA CROZIER, CAPT<sup>N</sup> R.N. | 5<sup>TH</sup> SON OF  
THE LATE GEORGE CROZIER, ESQ<sup>R</sup>. | HE WAS BORN  
SEPTEMBER 1796, ENTERED THE ROYAL NAVY JUNE 1810,  
AND SERVED WITH HIGH DISTINCTION | IN SEVERAL EXPLORING  
VOYAGES UNDER SIR E. PARRY, AND WITH SIR J. C. ROSS  
IN THE ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS. | HE LEFT ENG-  
LAND MAY 1845 IN COMMAND OF H.M.S. TERROR, WITH







THE RONANE SLAB IN THE MARMULLANE  
CHURCHYARD, CO. CORK.

[From a rubbing by Lord Walter FitzGerald, April, 1911.]





SIR J. FRANKLIN OF H.M.S. EREBUS | IN THE EXPEDITION  
FOR THE DISCOVERY OF THE N. WEST PASSAGE. | FROM THIS  
HEROIC SERVICE NEITHER HE NOR ANY OF HIS BRAVE COM-  
PANIONS EVER RETURNED. | HIS UNBENDING INTEGRITY &  
TRUTHFULNESS COMBINED WITH EXTREME AMIABILITY WON  
THE ESTEEM | AND LOVE OF ALL WHO KNEW HIM. THE  
FAITH THAT INFLUENCED HIS LIFE IS NOW A SOURCE OF |  
TRUEST CONSOLATION TO HIS SORROWING FRIENDS.

This Tablet has been Erected | in his Native Place by  
his | surviving brothers and sisters | in heartfelt and  
affectionate | testimony to his fraternal | love and  
Christian character.

If I take the wings of the | morning, and dwell in the  
utmost part of the | sea even there shall thy | hand  
lead me. Ps. 139. 9.

Them also which sleep | in Jesus, will God bring | with  
him. I Thess. iv.

R. KIRK, R.H.A., Sculptor.

---

**Banbridge Presbyterian Church. Down-shire  
Road.**

[From Captain R. Linn, Christchurch, New Zealand.]

‘Marble tablet in body of church’ :—

IN MEMORY OF

THE REV. JOHN MONTGOMERY,  
WHO WAS FOR NEARLY 20 YEARS

THE MINISTER OF THE CONGREGATION

STATEDLY ASSEMBLED WITHIN THESE WALLS,

AND WHOSE FIDELITY AS A MINISTER OF CHRIST'S GOSPEL  
COMBINED WITH PURITY OF LIFE UNSPOTTED INTEGRITY

AND ENLARGED CHRISTIAN CHARITY  
COMMANDED UNIVERSAL RESPECT.

THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED

BY THE MEMBERS OF THE FLOCK WHICH SO LONG ENJOYED  
THE BENEFIT OF HIS ZEALOUS ABLE AND IMPRESSIVE

MINISTRATIONS.

BORN 21<sup>ST</sup> MARCH 1819, ORDAINED AT LIMAVADY OCT 8<sup>TH</sup> 1840  
INSTALLED AT BANBRIDGE 15 DEC — DIED 28<sup>TH</sup> APRIL 1867.

---

A memorial | of esteem and regard of the | Presby-  
terian Congregation of Banbridge, | To their late  
Pastor, | The Rev. Nathaniel Shaw. | A man, distin-  
guished in public and private life, by an unbending  
integrity of principle, and | an undeviating adherence





to truth. | His house was the asylum of the unfortunate, and the seat of unaffected hospitality. | Whilst his heart embraced the human kind, his particular friendships were warm, generous, and active. Convinced of the importance of Christianity, he laboured in | its cause with ability, zeal, and effect. | He died on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of July, in the year of our Lord 1812, in the 53<sup>rd</sup> year of his age, and | the 23<sup>rd</sup> of His ministry.

### **Clonmallon (Warrenpoint) Old Churchyard.**

[From Capt. R. Lunn, New Zealand.]

Here lys John Henry | who departed in y<sup>e</sup> year of God 1687.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of | John Lillburn | who departed this life | January 13<sup>th</sup> in the year of our Lord | 1724.

Here lyeth the body | of William Ormondy who | died May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1734.

In memory of | Captain Peachey Sowerby | of Whitehaven, who died 26 April 1792 | aged 33 years.

Erected in memory of | Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Ateer | of Warrenpoint, who departed | this life November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1814 | aged 27 years | may he rest in peace.

Sacred | to the memory of Catherine relict | of the Right Honourable William Brownlow | of Lurgan, Co. Armagh | and daughter of Roger Hall Esq<sup>r</sup> | of Narrow-Water | who departed this life | on the 27<sup>th</sup> of April 1824.

### **Donaghadee.**

[From Messrs. Francis C. and Philip Crossle.]

(Continued from p. 41.)

SACRED

To the memory of

WILLIAM LOWRY OF BALLYNOE

who departed this life on the first of May 1780.

Aged 96 years.





ALSO

To the Memory of his Wife  
JANE LOWRY alias LOWDEN  
who died on the 24<sup>th</sup> of June, 1790 Aged 87 Years.

LIKEWISE

To the Memory of their Son  
MURRAY LOWRY  
who departed this life on the first of March, 1805.  
Aged 60 Years.

ALSO

To the Memory of his Wife  
ELEANOR LOWRY alias CASEMENT  
who departed this life on the first of Nov'r 1818.  
Aged 73 Years.

AND

To the Memory of their Son  
Sir THOMAS LOWRY, C.B. of the Honourable East  
India Company's Service, and Major in the seventh  
Native Infantry, who after 23 years of active and  
Distinguished service in India

DIED

at Burchampoor in the province of Bengal on the  
2<sup>nd</sup> December, 1819. Aged 39 Years.

SACRED

To the Memory of  
HUGH M<sup>c</sup>CONNELL LOWRY  
who departed this life on the 27<sup>th</sup> October, 1827  
Aged 24 Years

he was Son to JAMES LOWRY Esq<sup>r</sup> of Bally-  
macconnell, and, Nephew to Sir THOMAS LOWRY  
late MAJOR in the BENGAL Establishment.

Also the Memory of his Brother  
THOMAS CASEMENT LOWRY, Solicitor  
who departed this life on the 20<sup>th</sup> April 1831  
In the 22<sup>nd</sup> Year of his age

Also to the Memory of their Sister  
ELEANOR JANE LOWRY,  
who departed this life in the Bloom of youth  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> March, 1832, Aged 21 years.  
Also their Sister ELIZABETH died Aged 2 years

ALSO

Here resteth in God the mortal remains of  
MARY LOWRY alias M<sup>c</sup>CONNELL their Mother  
who departed this life on the 23<sup>rd</sup> Sept. 1833  
Aged 49 Years.

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord





Also her Son JAMES LOWRY  
of Ballymacconnell, who departed this life  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> December 1861 aged 41 years  
Also to the memory of William Clarke Lowry  
son of the late James Lowry, who departed this  
life on the 13<sup>th</sup> January, 1881, Aged 26 years.

ELIZA KNOX, wife of the above

JAMES LOWRY, who departed this life  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> March 1899 Aged 73 Years.

Also CHARLES CASEMENT LOWRY, who  
departed this life in the year 1838 Aged 20 Years.

‘These two preceding stones are in a railed-in enclosure.’

Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of : james lowrey · who  
departed this life : march  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1733<sup>d</sup> Aged 77 years  
Alfo his wife mary cane  
who died · march y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1733<sup>d</sup>  
Aged 75 years both in one grave  
Also the Body of Mary Lowry  
who departed this Life the  
20<sup>th</sup> of June 1756 Aged 26  
Years.

#### THIS

Is James Smyth's, Burial Place  
Here Lieth the Body of Jane  
Smyth his wife who Died Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>  
1806 : Æ 63 Yr<sup>s</sup> ~ Alfo 3 of her  
Children who Died Young  
Alfo James Smyth, who departed  
this life July 10<sup>th</sup> 1822. aged 88  
Years.

Here lieth the body of Elisabeth  
Tanner, alias Maxwell wife to patrick  
Tanner, who departed this life Sep<sup>r</sup>  
the 23<sup>d</sup> 1812 Aged 53 years.  
This stone is inscribed by HUGH TANNER of  
Ballyhay in remembrance of his beloved children  
viz. SUSANNA MARIA, who departed this life  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April A.D. 1851. Aged 3 years.  
Likewise his Son DAVID HUGH, who also departed  
this life on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April A.D. 1851  
Aged 7 Years.





William TANNER's  
Burying GROUND

D-DEE

'Upright freestone headstone.'

ERECTED

by

Robert Tanner of Donaghadee, in  
Memory of his Father Hugh Tanner  
Who departed this life 13<sup>th</sup> January  
1839 Aged 64 years.

Also JOHN, son of the above-named ROBERT TANNER  
who departed this life 25<sup>th</sup> June 1848, Aged  
8 years.

Also Margaret Daughter to the said Robert  
Tanner who died 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1855, Aged 12 Years.

Also Eliza Daughter to the above Robert  
Tanner who died 26<sup>th</sup> June 1863 Æ 25 years

Also Ann Wife to the above Hugh Tanner  
who died 15<sup>th</sup> April 1861, Aged 91 Years.

Also the above named ROBERT TANNER  
who died 15<sup>th</sup> June 1871. Aged 73 years.

Here Lyeth

The Body of Iamef Tanner  
who died Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1724 Aged  
66 Years. Also here lieth  
the body of James Tanner  
..... who departed  
..... A.D. 1825

'Rest of inscription buried.'

This is W<sup>m</sup> Tanner's Burying Place wherein is Interred  
his Wife Marg<sup>t</sup> McCredy, who dep<sup>d</sup> this Life July 17.  
1792. Æ 54 Yr<sup>s</sup> Also the above William Tanner who  
departed this life 23<sup>d</sup> April 1811. Aged 70 years. This  
stone is inscribed by WILLIAM, the second son to the  
memory of his father JOHN TANNER, who departed this  
life on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March, A.D. 1830 in the 62<sup>nd</sup>  
year of his age.

(To be continued.)





**Downpatrick Cathedral.**

[From W. Harris's "History of the County Down, 1744."]

'On page 34':—

"On the rising ground, at the entrance to this town, formerly stood a noble house of the Right Honourable Edward Lord Cromwell, burned down by the Irish rebels in 1641.

"This Gentleman came over into Ireland in the reign of King James I, and was Captain of an Independent Troop at Down, where he built this House, some of the ruins whereof yet appear, and in which he lived with great hospitality and credit. He was descended from Lord Cromwell, Earl of Essex, in the reign of King Henry VIII, and enjoyed from him an estate in Devonshire, which he exchanged with Blount, Lord Viscount Mountjoy, for the Abbey lands of Down, Inis, and Saul, granted to that nobleman for his great services to the Crown. He died here, and was buried in the middle of the old Cathedral, near the east end, and on his grave-stone is this inscription":—

HERE LIETH INTERRED THE BODY OF THE RIGHT  
HONOURABLE EDWARD CROMWELL BARON OF OKEHAM.  
DECEASED 24<sup>TH</sup> OF SEPTEMBER 1607. ALSO THE  
BODY OF THE HONOURABLE OLIVER CROMWELL, SON  
TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS, EARL OF  
ARDGLASS, AND GRANDSON OF THE SAID EDWARD,  
DECEASED 19<sup>TH</sup> OF OCTOBER 1668.

— — — — —  
'The following extracts from Burke's "Extinct Peerage" give the descent of the members of the Cromwell family named on the tombstone':—

"Thomas Cromwell, son of Walter Cromwell, a blacksmith at Putney, upon his return from foreign service, under the Duke of Bourbon, obtained a situation in the suite of Cardinal Wolsey and, after the fall of that celebrated Prelate, was taken into the service of King Henry VIII, in which he evinced so much zeal and ability that he was promoted to some of the most important offices of the State. On the 9th July, 1536, he was created Baron Cromwell of Okeham (in Rutlandshire), and on the 10th April, 1539, Earl of Essex. But his elevation was not more rapid than his decline. His instrumentality in allying the king with Anne of Cleves proved his downfall, and on the 24th July, 1540, he was beheaded; but his son Gregory, who in his lifetime had been summoned to Parliament as Lord Cromwell, had that dignity confirmed to him by Letters Patent in the December following his father's execution.





[From a brother-in-law of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, named Morgan Williams, whose son and heir assumed the name of Cromwell, was descended Oliver Cromwell the Lord Protector.]

"Gregory Cromwell, Baron Cromwell of Okeham, died in 1551, and was succeeded by his eldest son Henry.

"Henry, 2nd Baron, died in 1592, leaving by his wife Mary Paulet, daughter of John, 2nd Marquis of Winchester, a son and heir Edward, the individual named on the tombstone.

"Edward, 3rd Baron Cromwell, of Okeham, took to his second wife Frances, daughter of William Rugge, of Norfolk, by whom he had Thomas his successor.

"Thomas, 4th Baron Cromwell, of Okeham, was created on the 22nd November, 1624, Viscount Lecale, and on the 15th April, 1645, Earl of Ardglass. He married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Robert Meverell, of Throwleigh, in Staffordshire, by whom he had several children, the third son being the Oliver Cromwell named on the tomb. His father, Lord Ardglass, died in 1653. The title became extinct on the death of the 7th Baron and 4th Earl in 1687."

W. FITZG.

### **Drumballyroney.**

[From Captain R. Linn, New Zealand.]

This stone was fixed by the | Rev. Hugh O'Kelly | priest  
of Down in memory of his | father brothers and sisters |  
who lie here | viz.:—Teague O'Kelly of Crobane | departed  
in y<sup>e</sup> year of God 1725 aged 49 | the two sisters aged  
15 | Daniel in y<sup>e</sup> year 1737 Neal year 1741 | aged 22 |  
Hugh Teague and Nelly Patt O'Kelly's children of  
Crossan | son to Teague of Crobane.

John Hill | merchant of Rathfriland | 1726 | His wife  
Isabella Knox 1724.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of | M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Moor | . . . who  
departed this | life y<sup>e</sup> 7 July 1726 age 62 | years also  
Here lyeth | the body of Francis Moor.

H. Reilly 1747.

William Bradford of Cavan | 29 November 1770 aged  
64.





Erected by | Joseph May | Physician Ballybrick and Rathfriland | Samuel May died 1770 | Joseph May died 1830 | Samuel May died 1869.

---

Robert Kirk | 1771.

---

Here lyeth the body of | Aily Doyle | Departed February 20<sup>th</sup> 1783 | aged 23.

---

Here lyeth the body of | Arthur Doyle | who departed this life June 11<sup>th</sup> 1783 | aged 52 years.

---

Mr James Hilles | 1785.

---

Mr Martin Hilles 18 July | 1800.

---

Here lys the body of | Neil Kelly | who departed this life February | 22<sup>nd</sup> 1787 | aged 67 | also his wife Mable Mooney.

---

William Strain | 17 May 1792.

---

Eliza Swan 1792.

---

George Scott of Tullyquilly | died 18 April 1800.

---

Samuel Tuffits | 1814.

---

Stephen Lennon | who died 1818.

---

Michael Corbitt of Lisnacreevy | 1823.

---

Bryan Doran of Rathfriland.

---

Robert McMullan.

---

‘In a note Mr. Digenan says that “these last two tombstones seem to be very old, but there is no date on either of them. The latter is a large horizontal red sandstone, and bears the arms of the MacMullans, who were an important family in the district in former times.”’





'The MacMullan family gave to the Catholic Church many clerics, some of them of eminence. Some members of this family conformed in the early part of the eighteenth century, who, in later years, gave to the Protestant Churches men of standing and ability. Colonel Daniel Magennis raised a regiment of Dragoons in Down for service under James II; amongst the officers were two MacMullans. O'Lavery in his "Diocese of Down and Connor" (vol. i, p. 313) says: "The common ancestor of this family was named Shane Mor MacMullan, whose descendants were located in Clonduff, Drumgooland, and Kinalarty. General S. F. MacMullan, of the Indian Army, who died in 1896, aged eighty-four, was a member of this family.'

'Drumballyrone burial-ground was the principal burial-place of the chiefs of the Magennis family. Sir Arthur Magennis, the first Viscount Magennis, of Iveagh, was interred here on the 15th June, 1629, and probably the second Viscount also. Many other chiefs of this family must be buried in Drumballyroney, though not a single monument bears the name of Magennis.'

### **Drumbeg Churchyard.**

[From Mr. W. F. Reynolds.]

#### **'Flat stone':—**

Here is interred the body of the undernamed John Feryes of . . . who departed this life the 30 of Octobr 1708 . . . 74 years of . . . Here is interred the body of Ales, wife to John Feris of Dunmury, (Dunmurry) who deceased November the 18, 1691, aged 63 years. Also Ales thare daughtyr deceased November the . . . 1679 aged 16 years.

Here lyeth the body of John Harrison who died the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1740 aged 49 years. Also his wife, Rachael Harrison, alias Boyd, who died the 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1736 aged 30 years.

Here lyeth the body of James Harison who departed this life the 9 day of December 1734 aged 9 years.

#### **'Upright stone':—**

Here lyeth the remains of James Kennedy, son of James Trail Kennedy, of Belfast, who departed this life, at Windsor, on the 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1806, aged 14 years.



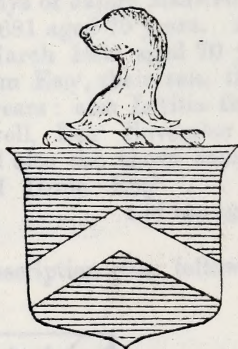


‘Upright stone’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Patrick Hart who departed this life November the 1- 1756 aged 70 years.

---

‘Monumental pillar having rectangular base, about four feet high, on front side of which a marble tablet is inserted bearing the inscription. On the base is erected a similar, but narrower, column. On this, surrounded by an ornamental oval, the arms sketched are cut in marble. The crest stands clear of the surface, and is so weather-worn that identification of the animal represented is difficult. A short obelisk on top of all completes the monument’ :—



In memory of John Younghusband of Ballydrain Esq<sup>r</sup> who died 10<sup>th</sup> April 1843 in his 89<sup>th</sup> year and also of his wife Letitia, daughter of George Black of Stranmillis Esq<sup>r</sup> and widow of William Harrison Esq<sup>r</sup> of Belfast who died 17<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1833 in her 79<sup>th</sup> year.

---

‘Flat stone’ :—

Erected by Sam<sup>l</sup> Law of Banbridge in memory of his sister, Mary Ann, who departed this life 7<sup>th</sup> June 1808 aged 17 years.

---

‘Flat stone’ :—

Here lyeth the body of William Brice who deceased the 26 of Aprill 1696, and Arthur, his son, deceased in March 1691 : and the body of Jane Brice, alias Kelso, his wyfe who deceased October the 12 1697 and William ther son deceased in Jenuar 96.





'Flat stone':—

Here lyeth the body of Archibald Hamilton who departed the 9<sup>th</sup> of February 1725 aged 80 years: also Margaret, his wife, sister of the late Arthur Maxwell of Drum, Esq<sup>r</sup>, who died the 12<sup>th</sup> of Janr<sup>y</sup> 1736 aged 85 years.

'The above grave is surrounded by an iron railing, which encloses also a raised tomb. The lettered flat slab on top of this is broken in pieces, parts being missing. Almost the whole of the inscription, however, exists.'

Here are interred the bodys of James Maxwell of Drum Esq<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1681 aged 70 years. Also Ann, his wife, the 30<sup>th</sup> of March 1684 aged 70 years and Arthur Maxwell of Drum Esq<sup>r</sup>, their son, the 22<sup>nd</sup> of January 1720 aged 74 years: also Letitia the wife of James Hamilton Maxwell, Esq<sup>r</sup> November the 17<sup>th</sup> 1740 aged 55 years: and also the above named James Hamilton . . . axwell of Drum Esq<sup>r</sup> . . . the 21<sup>st</sup> February 1751 in the . . . r of his age.

'Underneath the above inscription the following arms are sculptured':—



### **Drumbeg Church.**

'Tablet on front side of buttress of church tower':—

Near this lies interred the body of Alexander George Stewart of Windsor and Macedon, Esq., who died the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1796 aged 59 years: also of Miss Elinor Stewart, his sister, of Windsor who died the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1806 aged 80 years and likewise of Thomas Stewart, Esq. of Whitehouse who died at Windsor the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1806 aged 78 years.





To the memory of Jane Stewart, daughter of William Hogg of Malone and wife to John Stewart of Ballydrain, who departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1778, aged 80 years : also her daughter, Martha, wife of Israel Younghusband, who died 7<sup>th</sup> December 1758 aged 27 years. Also to the memory of John Stewart of Ballydrain, husband of the above Jane, who died 10<sup>th</sup> Aprile 1784, aged 83 yr<sup>s</sup>.

—Hem Quanto minus Est cum Reliquis Versan quam cui Meminisse—Also here lies interred Mary Isabella, wife to Robert Stewart of Ballydrain, who died 6<sup>th</sup> of December 1785, aged 35 yr<sup>s</sup> and also John Stewart, aged 11 yr<sup>s</sup>, son to the above Robert and Mary. Also the body of Robert Stewart of Ballydrain, who died Jan<sup>y</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1797, aged 55 years : also the body of his son George Alex<sup>r</sup>. Stewart who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 1805, aged 27 years, leaving two sons who died abroad early in life.

‘Arms—A fesse chequy, over all a bend engrailed.

‘Crest—On a wreath a dexter hand couped at the wrist holding a human heart.

‘Motto—“Sola Juvat Virtus.”’

‘At back of tower’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Anna Willson, Daughter to John Wilson, laird of Croglain, wife to John Stewart of Bellidrairie, who departed this life the 25 of December 1682 aged 63 years. Here also is laied the body of John Stewart above mentioned who died Nov the 4, 1691 in his 70 year and alsoe the body of Thom<sup>s</sup> Stewart their son who deceased the 11 of July 1715 aged 55 years and of his daughter Ana Stewart who deceased the 8 of June 1707 aged 2 years and of his daughter Margaret Stewart who deceased the 19 of June 1708 aged 6 years.

‘Close to above’ :—

Here lyeth the body of A . . . Wilson, daughter to the laird of Croglain, wife to John Stewart of Ballydraine, who departed this life Dec<sup>m</sup> 25 1682, aged 63. Here also is laid the body of Jn<sup>e</sup> Stewart who departed this life Nov 4, 1691 in his 70<sup>th</sup> year : his father, Capt<sup>m</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Stewart, son of Lord Garlie, was killed at Killcullen Bridge, he and his escort cut all to pieces by a party of Roman Catholics in 1641.





Here also is laid the body of Thomas Stewart who departed this life the 11<sup>th</sup> of July 1715, aged 55, and his daughters, Anna and Margaret, one 2 years old, the other 6. His wife, Martha, died abroad 1755. George, the son of Tho<sup>s</sup>, who was lost at sea 1745. Here also lieth the body of Martha Stewart, wife of Mr. Young-husband who departed this life the 7 of December 1758, aged 27. [Two or three more lines illegible.]

---

‘Close to the above’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Thomas Martin, Marchant, Belfast, who departed this life the 29 of October Anno Dom 1685 aged 42 years; also the body of Flora Stewart, his wife, daughter to John Stewart of Ballydraine, who departed this life the 27 of April Anno Dom 1683 aged 28 years. Here lyeth the body of Jane Stewart who departed Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1734 aged 66 years: also her husband, George Stewart, brother of the above Flora Martin and son of the late John Stewart of Ballydrain who departed July 20<sup>th</sup> 1740 aged 74 years: also Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of the above George Stewart, who departed Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777 aged 72 years.

---

‘Flat stone in churchyard’ :—

Here lyeth the body of Frances (*sic*) Tornly, twin son of Joshua Tornly of Mallon, who departed this life the 1 day of March 1699, of age 30 years. And the body of Singo Tornly who departed this life the 14 of February 1709, of age 36 years. And the body of Edward Tornly who departed this life Mar 18, 1732, aged 53 years.

---

### Drumgath Graveyard.

[From Captain R. Linn, New Zealand.]

Pray for y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Father | Manus Fegan, Parish Priest  
of the Parish of Clonallon | who constantly taught his  
flock | by word and example | Died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1726 |  
aged 74 years.

[NOTE.—Manus Fegan, of Clonallon, appears on the list of King James’s adherents who were attainted at Banbridge in 1601.]

---

Here lieth the body of | Patrick Magennis | who departed  
this life | 1747.





Here lieth the body of | Rose Magin | wife of Charles  
McConvel who | departed this life the | 6<sup>th</sup> day of July  
1736.

---

Here lies the body of | Cornellis Kerney | who departed  
this life | on the 10<sup>th</sup> of January in the year of our  
Lord | 1767 aged 80 years also his wife | Mary  
Kerney | who departed this life November 10<sup>th</sup> 1791 |  
aged 84 years | also Daniel Kerney.

---

Here lyeth the body of | John Fegan | son of Francis  
Fegan of Barinmeen | who departed this life May the  
7<sup>th</sup> 1776 | aged 28 years.

---

Here lieth the body of | Terence Doyle | who departed  
this life December | 1777.

---

Here lieth the body of | Henry FitzPatrick | who died  
June 1777 | aged 24 years.

---

Here lies the body of | Arthur McConvill | of Bavin who  
died March 4<sup>th</sup> 1777 | aged 77 years.

---

Here lyeth the body of | Francis Poland | who departed  
this life November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777 | aged 80.

---

Daniel Fitzpatrick of Cleomack | A.D. 1780.

---

Here lies the body of | Patrick Keenin who died May 12<sup>th</sup>  
1782 | aged 76 years.

---

Here lies the body of | Patrick Ferin | who died 1782.  
aged 76 years.

---

This is the burying-ground of | Terence McManus of  
Benagh | who departed this life March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1790 | aged  
66 years.

---

Here lieth the body of | Hugh Fegan | of Barnmeen  
who departed this life | 1790 aged 41 years.





Here lieth the body of | Hugh McConvill | of Drum-  
greenagh, who died 1795 | aged 69.

---

Here lieth the body of | Daniel McCann | who died 11<sup>th</sup>  
May in the year of | our Lord 1795.

---

This stone was erected by | Bryan FitzPatrick | of  
Ballygoreanmore in memory | of his father Matthew  
FitzPatrick | and also of his mother Eliza | and brothers  
and sisters. [No date.]

---

Here lieth the remains of | Michael McConvel | who  
departed this life August 1<sup>st</sup> 1813 | aged 30 years also  
his mother Alice | McConvel who departed this life |  
June 28<sup>th</sup> 1806 | aged 46 years.

---

Hugh Breen | was interred here 1810 also Daniel  
Breen | his son who departed 11<sup>th</sup> August 1811 | aged  
31 years.

---

Erected to the memory of | Patrick Morgan | of  
Carneny who died | December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1810 | aged 80 years  
also his wife Allas | who departed April 12<sup>th</sup> 1822 |  
aged 80 years.

---

Here lieth the body of | Hugh Toman | of Rathfriland  
who departed | this life March 27<sup>th</sup> 1829 | aged 21  
years.

---

Here lies the body of | John McConvill | of Drum-  
greenagh who departed | this life March 7<sup>th</sup> 1822 | aged  
84 years | also his son James McConvill.

---

Here lieth the body of | Robert Hanna | of Bavin who  
died January 1825 | aged 70.

---

Mark McClorey | of Ballydullaney departed this life |  
27<sup>th</sup> March 1829 | This stone was erected by his son,  
Henry.





**Hollywood Churchyard.**

[Contributed by Mr. T. U. Sadleir, from Mason's "Parochial Survey, 1814," vol. iii, p. 199.]

Here lie the remains of  
 The Hon. Robert Seymour Nugent  
 Son of the Earl of Westmeath, and Elizabeth his wife  
 Who departed this life on the  
 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1810 aged five years.  
 Short was thy span, sweet babe, prescribed the years  
 Which closed thy journey through this vale of tears  
 If feeling, more than common in a child,  
 If patience, suffering borne with temper mild,  
 Could resignation in the hour of death,  
 Could virtue's self have stayed thy fleeting breath,  
 Thy life hath yet been spared; thy friends no more  
 In tearful accents would thy loss deplore:  
 Yet why deplore for thee, why longer grieve  
 For thee, who now, in realms of bliss dost live,  
 Who, in thy Saviour's bosom dost recline,  
 The blest retreat of innocence like thine!

---

Burial place of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Hamilton of M<sup>t</sup> Collier;  
 erected at the desire of his widow, who "enjoined that  
 ostentation should be avoided, as but ill according with  
 the meek character of him to whom it stands dedicated."

---

'An ancient tombstone, date illegible, bearing the name  
 "Russell, of Hollywood," aged 118.

---

**Kilbroney (Rostrevor) Old Churchyard.**

[From Captain R. Linn, Christchurch, New Zealand.]

'I have compiled the following inscriptions from a paper contributed by Mr. Hugh Digenan to a local newspaper on "The Ancient Graveyards of South Down." Most of the inscriptions were copied many years ago, and it is likely that not a few of them could not now be read':—

Memento Mori | Here lyeth the body of Adam Crelly |  
 who dyed the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December 1713 | in the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 year of his age.





Here lieth the body of | Mary Flannegan | who departed  
this life | June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Here lyeth the body of | Alice Hanlon | wife of Captain  
Felix Hanlon | of Rostrevor who departed this life |  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1760 | aged 76 years.

Memento Mori | Here lyeth the body of Mary Fegan |  
who departed this life | June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1760 aged 33  
years.

Edward Kielty, 1775.

This is the burying-place | of Thomas and Patrick  
Feran of Narrow-Water | 1779.

Here lyeth the body of | Bryan Feran | who departed  
this life | February 12<sup>th</sup> 1780 aged 66 years | also  
Cherry Feran who | departed this life August 15<sup>th</sup> 1787 |  
aged 21 years.

Here lyeth the body of | John O'Neill | who departed  
this life 16<sup>th</sup> May 1790 | aged 66 years.  
[This stone bears the proud symbol of the Red Hand.]

Here lyeth the body of | Arthur Maginnes who  
departed this life the 19 August, 1802 | aged 81 years.

**Killyleagh Old Churchyard (opposite Hamilton's  
Castle).**

[From Mr. William F. Reynolds.]

Here lyeth the bodeys of VIII children sons & daughters  
vnt<sup>o</sup> John Stewart of Ballymurren.

Patricke Stewart obyt 10<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1628.

Thomas the 14<sup>th</sup> Jvne 1631.

Marion the 24<sup>th</sup> Jvlye 1631.

Robert 27 Decem<sup>r</sup> 1634.

Ludowicke 30 Decem<sup>r</sup> 1635.

Grissel 11 Avgvs<sup>t</sup> 1638.

Anthony 24 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1641.

John the eldest son died the 13 of Avgvst 1642.

Also the body of Joanna Stewart Graham, the wife of  
Captain John Alexander Graham Grand Grand Dau-  
ghter of the late John Stewart of Ballymoran who died at  
Antrim on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1801 aged 26 years.





**Kilmore Churchyard.**

[From Mr. William F. Reynolds.]

‘On tablet over entrance door in gable of vault’ :—

The burying place of the Pottingers since 1602 being destroyed by the building of the Church in Belfast in 1813 part of the old tomb was removed here out of respect to the memory of Charlotte Pottinger whose remains lie in the adjoining grave.

---

**COUNTY DUBLIN.**

---

**Balbriggan Church.**

[From Miss Hillas.]

‘Mural tablets’ :—

The Honourable George Hamilton of Hampton | in the County of Dublin | Third Baron of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer | in Ireland | departed this life on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1793 | in the 63<sup>rd</sup> year of his age | He was a man true to his God and to the religion which | he professed ; full of affection to his brethren of mankind, | faithful to his friends, generous to his enemies, warm with | compassion to the unfortunate ; self-denying to little private | interests and pleasures, but zealous for public interest and | happiness ; magnanimous without being proud, humble without | being mean ; just without being harsh ; simple in his manners | but manly in his feelings ; on whose word you could entirely | rely ; whose countenance never deceived you ; whose professions | of kindness were the effusion of the heart, in him Ireland | lost a powerful supporter of her trade and manufactures | and his tenantry the most benevolent of landlords | He married Elizabeth Hamilton daughter to | George Hamilton Esq of Tyrella in the County of Down | a lady endowed with every virtue that could make her | worthy of a husband whom she so truly loved and revered. | This monument is erected by | the Reverend George Hamilton of Hampton | to recall the affectionate regret | with which he cherishes the memory of such parents | and to hold them out to the imitation of his children | as examples of the highest public and private virtues.





In memory of | a beloved husband and father | the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Hamilton of Hampton Hall | who departed this life on 1<sup>st</sup> of March A.D. 1833 | in the 64<sup>th</sup> year of his age | and whose mortal remains are deposited in a vault beneath. | This monument has been erected by his attached widow Anna Hamilton | and his grateful and most affectionate children | George Alexander Hamilton | late M.P. for the City and now M.P. for the University of Dublin | Thomas Claude George Hamilton, and Harriet Swan | Eminent like his father, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Baron Hamilton | for the highest public and private virtues, his path | through life was one of continued and active usefulness | beloved by all who knew him | he . . . bore . . . towards . . . all those kindly feelings which | are the marks and fruits of a Christian spirit | he saw Death coming, but to him there was nothing awful in its approach | for he was enabled to regard it not as a king of terrors | but as a messenger of peace and joy | while with his latest accents | he bore testimony to the truth of God's Word | that all have sinned, he bore testimony also to the truth of those glad tidings | and their application to himself that through the merits | and sufferings of his Redeemer and Lord an atonement | had been made sufficient for the salvation of all. | Our beloved mother, the above named Anna Hamilton | who was daughter of Thomas Pepper Esq. of Ballygarth Castle | died at Hampton Hall on the 8th Feb 1849 aged 72 | after a life of the most active Christian benevolence | in the full assurance of salvation | through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ | her remains are deposited in the family vault underneath this church.

---

The Right Honorable | George Alexander Hamilton | of Hampton Hall in the County of Dublin, D.L. L.L.D. | whose remains rest in a vault beneath this church | was the eldest son of | the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Hamilton | He was born at Tyrella, Co. Down, on the 29<sup>th</sup> August 1801 | and educated at Rugby and Trinity College, Oxford | He represented the City of Dublin in Parliament in 1836 | and 1837 and the University of Dublin from 1843 to 1859 | He was twice Financial Secretary and during twelve years | Parliament Secretary to the Treasury and afterwards | a Commissioner of Church Temporalities in Ireland. | Inflexible integrity and stainless honour characterized | his public career;





throughout which from youth to age | he sought to  
 promote the spiritual and temporal good | of his native  
 country. | He was uniformly benevolent and courteous |  
 and in private life self-denying and affectionate. | Trust-  
 ing alone to the merits of Our Lord Jesus Christ | for  
 salvation, he departed this life in the peace of God | on  
 Sunday the 17<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1871. | "And now, Lord, what  
 wait I for; my hope is in Thee," Psalm xxxix. vii |  
 "We were comforted over you in all our affliction and  
 distress by your faith," 1 Thess. 3. 7.

---

Sacred to the memory of | Richard Owen Lloyd  
 Madden | Lieutenant Royal Navy | H.M.S. Osprey |  
 Third son of | John Travers Madden, E<sup>sq</sup> | of Inch  
 House, Co. Dublin. | died at Shanghai, 12<sup>th</sup> July, 1864. |  
 aged 23 years. | "Behold, He taketh away, who can  
 hinder Him, | who will say unto Him, What doest  
 Thou?" Job. 12. 9.

---

This tablet was erected by | the Hon<sup>ble</sup> and Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward  
 Taylor | to the memory of his beloved son | Hercules  
 Langford Barry | who was born June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1824, | and  
 died January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1833: | His soul pleased the Lord,  
 therefore | hastened He to take him to Himself.

---

Sacred to the Memory | of | The Honorable and  
 Reverend Edward Taylor | youngest son of Thomas,  
 Earl of Bective | Who departed this life at Como in  
 Italy | Loved and lamented | On the 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1852 |  
 In the 84<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | "His end was peace." |  
 Also to the memory of | Marianne Harriet, his wife, |  
 Grand-daughter of St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile. | Died  
 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1859, aged 78 years.

---

[NOTE.—The church grounds are not consecrated, as the church  
 stands too close to the town for burials to be sanitary, but there is  
 one grave, that of a former curate who died of cholera. Immediate  
 burial being necessary, he was interred beside the church. The  
 stone is a large flat slab, supported on four large balls of stone,  
 and surrounded by a railing.]

---

Underneath | lies interred the mortal remains of | the  
 Rev. Daniel Henry Maunsell | Curate of the Chapel of  
 Balbriggan | who departed this life | on the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
 July. 1834. | Aged 42 years. | This tomb is erected as a





small tribute | to his memory | “So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in | corruption, it is raised in incorruption; It is sown in | dishonour, it is raised in glory.” I Cor. 15. 42. 43.

(The only man who had the courage to touch the body of the Rev. W. Maunsell was T. C. G. Hamilton, Esq son of the Rev. George Hamilton of Hampton Hall, Balbriggan. He coffined the body, and buried it.)

---

‘Inscription on a tablet in wall of Balbriggan Harbour’ :—

This pier was built by the | Honble. George Hamilton | of Hampton in the county of Dublin; | third Baron of His Majesty’s Court of Exchequer, | in Ireland; | whose great object in life was to promote | the trade and prosperity of his country. | Ann. Dom. 1761.

### Baldongan Churchyard.

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

‘This churchyard is situated about two miles to the north of Lusk on high ground, so that its extensive castle-like ruins can be seen from a long distance.

‘The burial-ground occupies the southern side of the ruins, but contains very little of interest.

‘The oldest inscribed stone, now visible, is dated as late as 1735. The inscription is on a rough boulder, and reads’ :—

And<sup>w</sup> Wootton<sup>n</sup>  
died March 29  
1735, Aged 27.

---

‘The next two inscriptions are copied from headstones’ :—

+

I.H.S

Here lieth the Body of | Mary O’Neil alias Rogon who | Departed this Life Feb<sup>y</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> | 1784. Aged 32 years  
Also of her | children. This Stone Was Erected | by  
Pat\* O’Neil her husband, to | her memory.

---

+

I.H.S

Here lieth the Body of Margre<sup>t</sup> | Kelly of Lough-  
shinney who Departed | this Life April y<sup>e</sup> 27. 1782  
Aged 58 yea<sup>rs</sup> | This Stone was Erected by her husband |  
Nicholas Rogan to her memory.





**Clondalkin Churchyard.**

[From Mr. H. R. Guinness.]

‘On a well-preserved tombstone’ :—

HEERE VNDER LY-  
 ETH THE BODY  
 OF MICHAEL CON-  
 NOR SHOOMAKE-  
 R LATE OF DVB-  
 LIN WHO DEC-  
 EASED THE 18  
 DAY OF AVGVST  
 1643

**Coolock Churchyard.**

[Contributed by Miss A. Peter.]

Here lie the remains of Rhoda, wife of James Wood, Esq<sup>r</sup> of Woodville in the County of Sligo, and youngest daughter of Alderman Sir Edmond Nugent of Airfield in this County who departed this life the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1834, Aged 28 years.

Behold he takes away, who can hinder him, who will say unto him what doeth thou Job? For here have we no continuing city, but we seek one to come.

This Stone belongeth to Martin Brownly Rutherford of the City of Dublin, Esq<sup>r</sup>., & to his Posterity. Underneath are deposited the mortal remains of Jane the affectionate and beloved wife of the said M. B. Rutherford & daughter of Joseph Clarke, M.D., of the city of Dublin. She yielded her Spirit to her God on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1829, Aged 36 years, full of faith & hope & peace through Christ our Lord, Amen.

Beneath this Stone lies interred the body of William Jolly who departed this Life 19<sup>th</sup> of September 1794, Aged 85 years.

Also of Sarah Jolly his wife, She departed 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1799 in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Also the body of Eliza Sophia Jolly, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Jolly, Esq<sup>r</sup>., who departed this Life 23<sup>rd</sup> of July 1839 Aged 76. Here lieth W<sup>m</sup> Jolly son of the two former & husband of M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza Jolly, who departed 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1833 Aged 85 years, which long period of his existence he was esteemed a character of good and vertues.





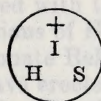
**Cruagh Churchyard.**

[From Mr. James R. Fowler.]

'In the centre of the graveyard stands a circular tower of two stories, erected as a look-out for protection against body-snatchers. The upper part could only be reached by a ladder. Steps go down to the lower part, which has an iron-sheathed door. There is a square font lying in the graveyard, cut out of a single granite block, which has an escape hole. Not far from the tower lies a small gable finial, with a top shaped somewhat like a fleur-de-lys.

'Among the inscriptions are':—

Gloria in Excelsis Deo



This Stone was Erected by Rofe Cafey in memory of her Beloved Hufband James Cafey of Temple Oage in the County of Dublin Farmer for him & his Posterity he was a tender Parent and a Faithful Friend much lamented by all who knew him he Departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> April in the Year of Our Lord 1800 aged 68 years

Requiescat in Pace

—  
+  
I H S

This Stone & Burial Place Belongeth to CORNL<sup>d</sup> DONOUGH of Templeoge & his posterity 1760 Here Lyeth the body of ARTHUR DONOUGH Said Cornelius Father Who Departed this Life the 20 day of March 1728 age<sup>d</sup> 35 years

—  
I. H. S.

Here lieth the Body of James Lawless, died May 1760, aged 28 years

—  
'There was no trace of the circle-inscribed stone mentioned by Petrie in the Ordnance Survey Correspondence.'





**Drumcondra Churchyard.**

[From Miss E. G. O'Mahony.]

‘Altar-tomb, N.E. of Vestry’ :—

In the Vault under this Tomb are deposited [*sic*] the  
 mortal remains of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Smart of the City of Dublin  
 who departed this life in the christian hope  
 of immortality on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1802  
 in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of his Age.

He lived beloved and died sincerely regretted  
 and discharged with tendernefs and integrity  
 The various relations of Husband Father and Friend.

His affectionate Relict and Childron [*sic*]  
 have erected this Tomb  
 to his beloved and lamented Memory

VIRTUTE VIXIT

MEMORIA VIVET

GLORIA VIVET

Also the remains of his grandson Jn<sup>o</sup> White who  
 died July 16<sup>th</sup> 1802 Aged 4½ years.

‘Upright stone N.E. of Vestry’ :—

This Stone belongeth to M<sup>r</sup> | Robert Crotty of Henry  
 Str<sup>t</sup> | Here Lyeth two of his Sons | Robert and Henry  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> | 1787. |

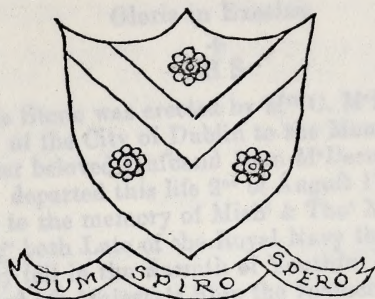
+ ‘Upright stone, N.E. part of churchyard, carved with letters  
 I H S within a circle of rays; an hour-glass on either side, and  
 beneath the letters a heart transfixd by two spears. The piece of  
 stone bearing the date has scaled off almost completely’ :—

This Stone was erected by M<sup>rs</sup> | Mary Collins of the  
 Bachelors | Walk Over the Remains of her | Husband  
 M<sup>r</sup> Terence Collins who | Departed this Life the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
 February | 17... Aged 55 Years |





'Flat tombstone N.E. of Vestry. Much worn away':—



SACRED TO THE MEMORY [OF]

MR. PATRICK WHITE

[Who] Departed this Transitory Life on the [23<sup>rd</sup>] of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1794.

[At the] EARLY AGE OF TWENTY SIX years

When Friends and Relatives entertained the most lively hopes  
of the long Enjoyment of his Merits and Virtues.

LEARNED PIOUS BENEVOLENT

FRIENDLY AND AFFECTIONATE

He has left numerous Friends to lament the untimely loss of  
his intrinsic Worth and exemplary Communion.

HEU ! PIETAS ! HEU ! FIDES !

Whoe'er has felt true Friendship's sacred flame,  
Or thinks true Virtue more than empty name,  
Oh ! let him this Good Man sincerely mourn,  
From faithful friends, from us untimely torn !

\* Here lies Also the Body of Elizabeth White  
who departed this life on the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1855

Aged 100 Years

of your Charity Pray for their Souls. \*

HIS SALTEM ACCUMULEMUS DONIS

ET FUNGIMUR INANI MUNERE !

Requiescant in Pace. Amen.

[i.e.—Let us at least contribute these offerings (the monument,  
&c.), and fulfil this useless duty (its erection).]

---

\* This part of the inscription has been added by a later hand, some of the words being engraved over the bearings on the coat-of-arms, making it difficult to decipher them. The two Latin lines at the foot of the original epitaph are so much obliterated that the connecting "up-strokes" of the letters, lightly cut on the slab, have disappeared.





'S.W. corner, near Lentaigne tomb. Flat stone, supported on upright stones':—

Gloria in Excelsis

+  
IHS

This Stone was erected by M<sup>rs</sup> C. M'Dermott  
of the City of Dublin to the Memory  
of her beloved Husband John M'Dermott who  
departed this life 2<sup>nd</sup> of August 1799.  
Also to the memory of Mich<sup>l</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup> M'Dermott  
Esq<sup>rs</sup> both Late of the Royal Navy the former  
Early fell in the warmth of Youthful daring on  
Board his Majesty's Ship the Invincible in the  
Memorable Victory Achieved by Rear Admiral  
Lord Howe over the French Fleet on the  
1<sup>st</sup> June 1794.  
The Latter Tho<sup>s</sup> died of a lingering Illness on  
the 25<sup>th</sup> April 1812 Aged 19 a youth of many  
Amible [*sic*] and excellent qualities.  
Requiescant in Pace.

'Upright stone, S.W. corner, near sexton's cottage':—

This stone was Erected by | Richard Haire in memory  
of | his Children James Departed | this Life May 27<sup>th</sup>  
1798 Aged | 6 years | Also Mary Dep<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> |  
1800 Aged 4 Years |

'Upright stone, S.W. corner, close to cottage':—

Here lieth the Body of Patrick Bailey | of Marlborough  
Street | who departed this life the 5<sup>th</sup> of May | 1800  
Aged 50 years | Also his Daughter Elizabeth Harnett |  
who Departed this life Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1804 | Aged 21 Years |  
This Stone Erected by her affectionate | Husband  
Thomas Harnett as a Just Tribute | to a virtuous [*sic*]  
and affectionate Wife. |

'Upright stone, S.W., near cottage. Inscription almost buried':—

The Lord gave & the Lord hath | taken away, Blefsed  
be y<sup>e</sup> name | of the Lord. | This Stone & Burial place  
belong | to Tho<sup>s</sup> Remminton Late of y<sup>e</sup> | Merchants  
Quay, Joyner, who | departed this Life y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Decem-  
ber | 1761. Aged [60?] years . . . . . |





'Tablet on north wall of Drumcondra Churchyard, over  
railed-in space near the Holy Well of St. John the Baptist':—

(Inscription in capital letters throughout.)

Beneath lie the remains of | Anne Johnston | who died  
4<sup>th</sup> April 1820, Aet. 11 years. | Also of | Edward Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Johnston | who died 28<sup>th</sup> March 1825 Aet. 7 months: |  
The beloved children of | Andrew Johnston Esq<sup>r</sup>, M.D. |  
[of] Temple St in this city |

" N.E. corner, upright stone, under an ash-tree ' :—

This Stone was erected by Jane Hearn in memory of  
her beloved Husband William Hearn late of Bride  
Street who departed this Life, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
1807, in the 55<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age. Here also is interred  
the Body of Laurence Hearn Brother of the said  
William who died the 12<sup>th</sup> January 1804 Aged 47  
Years Likewise the Body of Johanna Hearn Wife of  
James Hearn and Sister-in-law of said William and  
Laurence. She died the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1806  
Aged 32 Years.

' Upright stone, S.W. corner, near cottage ' :

This Stone Erected to the memory of | Dennis Conran  
Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> A D 1790 |

' Fallen stone, N.E. corner, at foot of ash-tree ' :—

Anne White Alias Wentworth | who departed this Life  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> of | Octob<sup>r</sup> 1740 in the Fourty Eight | year of  
her Age | Here also lieth the Body of Sarah | Shields  
Daughter of the above Ann | White and Wife to John  
Shields of | the City of Dublin Esq<sup>r</sup> who departed | this  
life 11<sup>th</sup> March 1765 Aged 37 years. | Here also lieth  
the Body of Elizabeth | Smith Daughter of the above  
Ann | White and Wife to James Smith of the | City of  
Dublin Esq. who departed this | life 25<sup>th</sup> April 1778  
Aged 58 Years. |

' Small stone monument, north side of church, shaped like  
sarcophagus, lying on ground, as if displaced from some larger





pedestal. White marble panels, much discoloured. Inscriptions in small capital letters':—

'West Face':—

BENEATH THIS STONE ARE  
INTERRED THE REMAINS OF  
GEORGE LAWRENCE | COYNE NUGENT, Esq. |  
NATUS. JAN. 1810  
OBIT, JUNE, 1829

'Inscription on South face':—

Sacred | TO THE MEMORY OF |  
JOHN NUGENT Esq<sup>r</sup>  
who departed this life April 26<sup>th</sup> 1835.  
In sure and certain hope of a joyful resurrection  
thro CHRIST JESUS.

This Stone is erected by his afflicted Widow  
"I shall go to him but he shall not return to me."

2 SAM. XII.

NATUS 14<sup>th</sup> July 1808.

'Inscription on East face':—

This stone is erected  
by her bereaved Mother  
to the adored memory of  
ALICIA NUGENT  
Who died Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1834  
aged 3 years.

Weep not, she is not dead but sleepeth.

LUKE, VIII.

'Inscription on North face':—

To the MEMORY of  
her BELOVED child  
GEORGE NUGENT  
who died March 15<sup>th</sup> 1835  
aged 8 months.

This Stone is erected by his sorrowing mother.

The LORD gave and the LORD hath taken away;  
blessed be the Name of the LORD.

JOB I.

### Dublin, Mount Jerome Cemetery.

[From Captain G. S. Cary.]

Sacred to the memory of Captain John Armstrong late  
of the 12th Royal Veteran Bat<sup>n</sup> died 6<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1852 aged  
73 years. And his grandson Lindsay P. O'Farrell,  
Esq<sup>r</sup> died 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1856 aged 21 [or 24] years.  
Erected by an affectionate daughter and fond and  
sorrowing mother.





In Memory of James Stewart, Esq<sup>re</sup> late Captain 87<sup>th</sup> Royal Irish Fusiliers who departed this life May 20<sup>th</sup> 1850 aged 68 years. Fanny relict of the late Rev<sup>d</sup> Abraham Augustus Stewart, who died May 12<sup>th</sup> 1857. Aged 88 years. Also Anna the beloved wife of William Augustus Stewart Esq<sup>re</sup>. late Captain 58<sup>th</sup> Regiment who departed to be with the Lord June 6<sup>th</sup> 1864. Aged 63 years. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which Sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him. 1 Thess IV. 14. W. A. Stewart Esq<sup>re</sup> formerly Captain 58 Reg<sup>t</sup>. Born 4<sup>th</sup> March 1797. died 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1876.

---

Sacred to the memory of Major Charles Parke, fourth son of Lieut.-Col. Roger Parke of Dunally Co. of Sligo. who departed this life on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1858 in his 71<sup>st</sup> year. This Monument was erected by his nephew Jemmett Duke as a tribute of affection and grateful remembrance.

---

Here lie the remains of the Reverend George Tyrrell of Clonard in the county of Kildare. Obit 5<sup>th</sup> June 1838.

---

Bryan H. Everard. died April 11<sup>th</sup> 1838 aged 62 years. J. H. Everard died April 20<sup>th</sup> 1841. Aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of Sarah Paton daughter of E. Paton. Arm<sup>t</sup> 42<sup>nd</sup> R. H. Reg<sup>t</sup>. Wife of Qr Master T<sup>h</sup> Whaite 94<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. who died on the 10<sup>th</sup> of April 1838 in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of her age, and her infant son.

---

Sacred to the memory of Major Simson Kennedy, late of the 68th Reg<sup>t</sup> who departed this life on the 13<sup>th</sup> July 1844, aged 72 years. Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved. Acts 16<sup>th</sup> Chapter 31<sup>st</sup> verse.

---

Sacred to the memory of Bridget, Relict of the late Lieut-Colonel W. B. Nicolls, who departed this life on the 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1845, Aged 67. This stone is placed here by devoted children and marks the spot where rests the remains of their beloved mother. Also to the memory of Deborah Murphy sister of the above who departed this life on the 19<sup>th</sup> January 1839. Aged 52.





'One side of vault':—

Sacred to the Memory of Anne Montgomery | Relict of  
The Late Nathaniel Montgomery of | Dominick St.  
And of Swanlinbar in the County of Cavan | Who  
Departed This Life on The 29th of May 1844 | In the  
69th Year of Her Age Her Remains Were | Brought In  
August 1844 From St. James church | Yard And  
Deposited In This Vault |

The Remains of Nathaniel Montgomery Esq<sup>re</sup> | Who  
Departed This Life | On the 13th of November 1836  
Aged 61 Years | And Also Of His Mother-In-Law  
Geraldine Castle | Who Died The 5th of December  
1822 Aged 85 years | Were Removed from Swanlinbar  
In the Co. Cavan in | the Month of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1844 And  
Deposited In This Vault. |

'NOTE.—Nathaniel Montgomery was born circa 1775, and was the eldest son of Nathaniel Montgomery and Isabella Love, his wife. By his wife, Anne Castle, daughter of John Castle, he had issue Nathaniel Montgomery, who married Amelia Mary Anne, eldest daughter of Colonel Stephen Holmes; Andrew Castle Montgomery, who married Helen Hill, daughter of Captain Boyle; Mary, who married John Thompson, of Killabrandish, County Cavan; and Geraldine, who married John Waring, of Waringfield, County Down.'

#### **Dublin—St. Audoen's Church.**

[Contributed by Mr. H. S. Guinness.]

Inscriptions on memorial tablets and tombstones, copied by the late Edward Evans, and published in "The Irish Builder," vol. xxviii, 1886, pp. 320-332.

St. Audoen's Churchyard is now converted into an open space at the west side, on which occasion the tombstones were removed.

M. S.

Gulielmi Molyneux Arm; J. U. D.

In Summâ Cancellariae Hiberniae Curia Assessoris;  
Societatis Regiae Londoniensis et Philosophicae Dubliniensis,  
Sodalis;

In Comitibus Parliamentariis Nominae Academiae Patriae  
Iterata vice Delegati.

Qui Antiquâ Molyneuxorum stirpe ortus,  
Stemmata sua egregiis Meritorum titulis Ornavit.





Familiae eruditae famam  
 Per Universam Rempublicam literariam Latius Sparsit  
 Abditis Matheseos penetratis  
 Geometriam, Astronomiam, Dioptricam, Algebramque,  
 Multis Auxit inventis.  
 Philosophiae verae ac Utilis incrementa  
 Studiis et impensis strenuè promovit  
 Patriae Jura, quae putavit, noto tibi, Viator, Libello  
 Propugnavit.  
 Nec moribus minus, quam scientiâ insignis,  
 Tam supra Piebem vixit, quam sapuit.  
 Justitiam coluit et pietatem,  
 Optimorum Amicitiam fide singulari,  
 Omnium Desiderium Morum suavitate ad se attraxit.  
 Uti Pater, qui eum genuit, SAMUEL MOLYNEUX Armiger,  
 Vir, si quis Alius, Moribus Sanctissimis,  
 Cujus etiam Cinis hic requiescit,  
 Postquam Annos 77 compleverat.  
 At filius Proli Dolor! ex Calculorum in Renibus dolore  
 Concitato nimis vomitu, venâ disruptâ,  
 Jugenti Sanguinis Profluvio  
 Ipso aetatis flore, Anno nempè 42  
 Animam affudit. Octobris 17, 1698.

NOTE.—A Memoir of William Molyneux is given in "The Irish Builder," vol. xxviii, page 320.

'On a tombstone in the church':—

Here lieth the body of Mr. Thomas Mason, of Chester, late of the City of Dublin, Merchant, who departed this life the 25th day of May, 1759. For him and his Posterity.

Here also lyeth the remains of Mrs. Catherine Townson, wife of Thos. Townson, of Dolphin's Barn-lane, Tanner, neice of the above Thos. Mason, who departed this life the 19th day of November, 1773, aged 42 years.

Also the remains of Mrs. Margaret Johnson, wife of John Johnson, of Marlborough Street, and Clark of St. Thomas's, Dublin, niece of the aforesaid Thomas Mason, and sister of the above Catherine Townson, who departed this life the 5th day of August, 1779, aged — years.

This stone and burial place belong to | Thomas Sheil and his Posterity. |

Here lieth the body of Thomas Sheil | who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 17 June, 1765 aged— |

(The remainder defaced.)





‘Another stone records the following’ :—

Here lieth the remains of Mr. Lewis Ward, of Christ Church-yard, in the City of Dublin, who died 6th October 1765, aged 65 years,

Also his wife, Mrs. Mary Ward, who died 28th April, 1787 aged 67.

It may be truly said they were Christians. Most of their grandsons, who died young—Lewis, Benjamin, John, and Joseph Ward—are interred here.

Also the remains of Lewis Denis Ward, son of the above Denis and Mary, late Quarter Master of the III Regt. of Foot, who died in the prime of life, 14th Feb. 1798, aged 44. A brave soldier and a loyal subject.

This stone erected by Mr. Joseph Ward in memory of his dear Parents and a brother ever dear to him.’

---

This stone and burial place belong to Mr. Alex. Gordon, merchant, in Bridge Street.

Here lieth the body of Mrs. Elenor Gordon, wife of said Mr. Gordon, who departed this life the — day of March, 1784, aged 45 years : Also the body of their eldest son, Ellis Gordon, who departed this life, the 22nd Jan. 1797, aged — years : Also the body of their youngest son, W. Gordon, who departed this life the 18th July, 178(4 ?) aged 1 (7 ?) years.

---

Here lies the remains of the late Mr. Joseph Ward, of Bridge Street, merchant, who died 27th May, 1796, aged 68. His daughter Elizabeth died 7th March 1785, aged 19 years.

This tomb was erected by his son in memory of his dear respected father.

---

‘The following inscriptions are copied from stones in the graveyard between St. Audoen’s Arch and old City Wall’ :—

This stone is sacred to the memory of Sir Anthony King, Knt., Alderman of the City of Dublin, who departed this life 1st Sept. Anno 1787.

His spirited and unwearied exertion as a Magistrate for the Peace and Welfare of the City will ever be remembered with gratitude. The tears of the poor whose necessities he was wont to relieve, bespeak his private virtues.

This stone is also designed to perpetuate the memory





o Sarah Atkinson, otherwise King, wife of the above Sir Anth<sup>y</sup> King.

Here lyes also the body of Anthony King, Esq., Son of the above-named Sir Anthony King, who dyed the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno 1797. Aged 55 years.

---

Simulator nunquam et probitatis et charitatis pro virili cultor expectavit dum fuit in mundo exitium quod vita etiam innocua ne quis conciliare possit spe caelestium spretis terrenis quiescit tandem in pace.

And beneath this stone rest the remains of Mrs. Jane King, wife of Anthony King, Esq., who died anno 1812, Aged 60. Also much esteemed and regretted.

Filius ejus natu maximus tutoram maerens posuit.

---

Erected in memory of John Birkett, of Whitehaven, Mariner, who departed this life the 18th August 1788, Aged 64.

---

This stone was erected to the memory of William Doolittle, of Bridge Street, in the city of Dublin, merchant, and his sister, Elizabeth Doolittle, otherwise Slator, who departed this life the 14th of August, 1796, both aged 48 years. Who, whilst they lived, loved and feared God, and was affectionate and kind to each other, wel(l) loved and respected by all their acquaintance, (and) happy are they who are in such a state (pre)pared at all times to meet their God. (Here also) lieth 4 of their children.

---

Here lieth the body of Mr. Andrew Wildsam, Who died 10th Febr<sup>y</sup>. 1804. Aged 75 years Also Mrs Sarah Wildsam his wife (Who) died 20th June (1814) Aged (58 ?) years.

---

This stone was erected by Mr. James King, Manufacturer in Glasgow, in memory of his brother, Mr. John King formerly of the Parish of Kilmadock, in the Co. of Perth, Scotland, but late of King's Inns Quay, City of Dublin. He departed this life the 1 (?) of May, 1804 aged 5(0) years





Erected by Marg<sup>t</sup>. Ellen Boyde to the memory of her beloved Husband, John Boyde, who departed this life on the 10th day of January, 1836, aged 36 years. Also their only and beloved child John William Boyde, who died the 26th April, 1837, aged two years and ten months.

---

This stone and burial place belong to Terence Newland and his posterity . . . . .

---

Erected by Nicholas Mahon, of the Merchant's Quay in the city of Dublin, Merchant, in memory of his wife, Mrs Margaret Mahon, who lies here interred, and departed this life on the 20th May, 1811, in the 44 year of her age, Beloved and lamented by her Family and numerous friends. Here also lies interred their son Mort. Mahon who died at the age of 3 years. And his second beloved son Nicholas Mahon, who died on the 14th day of March, 1822, aged 14 years. Likewise his elder Brother, James Mahon, Esq., of Limerick, who departed this life on the 5th April 1832, aged 93 years. And herein lies the remains of the above named Nicholas Mahon, who departed this life on the 5th day of May, 1841, aged 95 years, who was an eminent merchant in this Parish for upwards of 70 years. And herein also lie the remains of his sisters-in-law Miss Bridget and Elenor Mahon Requiescant in Pace. Amen.

---

Here lies the body of George Hill, Esq. He was removed from this mortal scene on the 24th of January, 1812, at the age of 54 years. Here also lie the remains of his beloved wife Mary Hill Who was removed to her rest on the 15th of December, 1843 At the age of 79 years. Likewise George Henry Brown Aged 5 years Died 6th July, 1833

---

Erected by Peter and Frances Hallion, in memory of their beloved son George Peter Hallion who departed this life April 23rd, 1822 Aged 13 years Also Ann, sister to the above who departed this life April 20th, 1828, aged 35 years. Here also lie the remains of the said Peter Hallion Father of the above children, who departed this life on the 7th day of January, 1837, aged 74 years. Also the remains of the said Frances Hallion, Mother of the above children, who departed this life on the 14th May, 1851, aged 84 years.





'On the wall filling up one of the ornamental arches on south side (inside) of church are two marble tablets, on one of which is the following inscription':—

Sacred to the memory of Thomas Evory Esq. M.D., late of the city of Dublin. He was born in Londonderry on the 18th of October in the year 1758, and died at his house in Rutland Square, January 10th 1828 Eminent in his profession and deservedly esteemed he will long be extensively regretted This monument is erected by his affectionate sister.

---

'On the second of the pair of tablets already mentioned is the following inscription':—

"Sacred to the memory of Margaret Evory, of the city of Dublin, Spinster. She survived her brother, the late Thomas Evory, Esq. M.D., three years and departed this life at her own house on the 12th of February, 1831, aged 76 years. This monument was erected by her residuary Legatees"

---

To the memory of Mrs. Margaret O'Neill, relict of John O'Neill Esq., of Kells, Co. Meath. She departed this life 23rd June, 1831, aged 60 years. And to her grandson, Henry Kamptee Keating, A.B., T.C.D., Surgeon, son of Capt. Henry Keating, of Millsbrook, Oldcastle; and of the Madras Army. He departed this life 26th of March, 1849, aged 23 years. Also to the above named Captain Henry Keating Who died 15th October, 1851, aged 60 years.

---

'Inside church, in south aisle, east end':—

Here lieth the body of Lieutenant Roger Coghlan, 83rd Regiment, who died the 28th March, 1834 Aged 24 years.

---

'In the eastern half of north side chancel':—

Sacred to the memory of Colonel John Staunton Rochfort, of Clogrenane, Co. Carlow, Whose mortal remains lie interred in the adjoining grave, He departed this life on the 5th May, 1844, Aged 81 years.





Sacred to the memory of Sarah Deborah Rochfort, the beloved wife of the Rev. Henry Rochfort, Rector of Castletown, Who departed this life the 28th June, 1837, Aged 40 years. Also sacred to the memory of Mary Alice, who died January 18th, 1837, aged nine months And Mervyn Archdall, who died May 25th, 1837, Aged 15 years. The infant children of the Rev Henry Rochfort and Sarah Deborah his wife.

---

Erected by Edward Constable as a mark of affection to his beloved mother Mrs Anne Constable, who departed this life the 4th of February, 1852, aged 60 years.

---

Underneath this is laid the remains of Mr. William Somerville, 2nd brother of Sir Quaile Somerville. Bart. Also the remains of his wife Mrs. Elizabeth Somerville aged 61, who departed this life March the 11th, 1817. To an exterior, peculiarly engaging, she united a good mind and simplicity of heart rarely to be met with, respected and beloved. May those who mourn her emulate her in her many virtues.

---

### **Dublin, St. Kevin's Old Churchyard.**

[From the Rev. R. S. Maffett, B.A.]

*(Continued from p. 321, Vol. VII.)*

'Row IV, No. 1.—The surface of this headstone has all flaked off; and if there was ever any lettering on it, it is now completely gone.'

---

'No. 2.—A headstone, about a foot from the last, stands at the south of No. 1 of Row III. There was possibly nothing more ever inscribed on this memorial than the I H S, with cross above, and the carving contained in brackets, which is to the left hand of the centre of the I H S. What has been given as "8" looks, however, more like "S":—

+  
I.H.S.

[?1810]





'No. 3.—This headstone, which is in front of No. 2 of Row III, has, under the I H S, with cross above, a device resembling a broad arrow. If there is anything more on the stone, it must be after a greater space than that between the lines recorded':—



This Stone & Burial Place | belong to Mr, Charles | Doyle of Fleet Street, | Grocer, & his Posterity, | Here lieth the Body of M<sup>rs</sup> | Anne Doyle, Wife of said | Charles Doyle, who departed | this Life the 6<sup>th</sup> of April, 1774 | in the 70<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age | Also the Body of the said | Charles Doyle, who departed | This Life the 3<sup>d</sup> of June, 1775, | In (*sic*) the 77<sup>th</sup> year of his age

'No. 4 is a slate headstone a little behind the line of No. 3, and some four feet to the north of it':—

*SACRED*

To the Memory of  
MRS. MARY NOLAN ELRINGTON,  
The lamented and honored Wife of  
STEPHEN NOLAN ELRINGTON, OF LIMERICK CITY,  
Obiit 12th May 1833,  
Aged 42 Years.

Thy fireside was thy world, its homely hearth  
Was dearer than the palace of the proud;  
Thy Children gath'ring round its blaze in mirth,  
Could give more pleasure than the worthless crowd.  
The pride of life—its pomp—its vanity,  
In thee found not a heart that could approve,  
For thine was full of pure humility,  
Calm resignation and domestic love.

Here also "sleep in Jesus," their Children, | Martin N. Elrington, an Infant, Obiit 9<sup>th</sup> June 1826. | James N. Elrington, Obiit 20<sup>th</sup> April 1828. | Frances Maria N. Elrington, Obiit 28<sup>th</sup> August 1834.

'No. 5 is a large flat stone close to the last, but with its head some three feet behind the line of No. 4. According to the Post





Office Directory for 1832 Mr. William Furlong, 22 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, and 60 Aungier Street, was an attorney (? Furlong and La Touche, attornies, 60 Aungier Street) :—

Here lieth the Remains of | the undernamed Children  
of | WILLIAM & SARAH FURLONG | of Fitzwilliam Street. |  
WILLIAM EDWARD died 11<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1821. | JOHN GEORGE  
13<sup>th</sup> | WILLIAM CROKER 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1825. | JOHN 28<sup>th</sup> July  
1830. | SARAH MARIA 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1833 : | *all under the  
age of One year.*

---

‘No. 6.—Less than a foot from the last memorial is a flat limestone slab four feet long by three and a half feet wide, resting on four granite steps or bases. The highest of these does not project at the foot of the slab, and to a small extent only at the head, but about six inches at each side. The lowest is very much disarranged and measures from twenty-one to twenty-eight inches in projection from that resting on it, and each of the second and third bases from eleven to fourteen inches. These steps are covered with long grass, and altogether are in a discreditable state, and require the attention of the deceased’s relatives, if any such are alive. I believe the year of Mr. O’Connor’s death to be correctly given below as carved on the stone, though his name does not disappear, as minister of St. Luke’s, from “Wilson’s Dublin Directory” till 1824. According to “Erck’s Ecclesiastical Register” for 1818, he was appointed to St. Luke’s in 1810, and if he belonged to Trinity College, Dublin, his M.A. degree is not recorded in “Todd’s Catalogue,” 1869, but only his B.A., which he would seem to have taken in 1783’ :—

Sacred | to the Memory of | The Rev<sup>d</sup> WILLIAM  
O’CONNOR. A.M. | Minister of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Luke in  
this Diocess : | whose real but unostentatious Charity, |  
Sincerity of heart, | faithful discharge of the duties of  
his function, | and many social virtues, of a tender  
Husband, | affectionate Father, and a steady friend : |  
endear’d him to all who knew him in life, | and deplore  
him in death. | He departed this life on the 8<sup>th</sup> of March  
18[22] | Aged 6[?2] years. | His disconsolate widow  
has erected this | Monument, to mark the spot that |  
contains his beloved remains, together | with those of  
his Mother, and six of | his Children who died in  
Infancy.

---

‘No. 7.—A flat stone originally about a foot probably from the last memorial ; though a letter or two of the inscription, especially





he "H" in brackets, is now concealed by the disarranged step or base of No. 6. There is a curved stroke, apparently carved, under the last two figures of the first year':—

Here Lyeth the Body of William Lane of the | City of  
Dublin Esq<sup>r</sup> who Departed this Life, | The 23<sup>rd</sup> day of  
January 1778, in the 66<sup>th</sup> Year | of his age. | He Lived  
Esteemed and died Regretted by all | His Acquaintance |  
[H]ERE ALSO LIETH THE REMAINS OF HIS COUSIN | JAMES  
BIGGER | WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE 19<sup>TH</sup> OF JANUARY  
1868 | AGED 54 YEARS. | LIKEWISE HIS WIFE | JANE  
BIGGER | WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE 8<sup>TH</sup> OF JANUARY  
1867 | AT AN ADVANCED AGE.

'No. 8 is an altar-tomb with granite sides and ends and a limestone slab on the top. It is close to the last memorial and bears the following inscription':—

Here lieth the Body of Iames Ennis late of  
Stillorgan in the County of Dublin Gent who  
Departed this Life the [6<sup>th</sup> ?] Day of Iuly 1780  
Aged 60 years.

This Stone was Erected by his Widow Ann Ennis  
[a]s a Mark of her Love and affection for him

Here lieth the Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Waldron  
Wife of Henry Waldron of Stillorgan Esq<sup>r</sup>  
who departed this Life the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1790  
Aged 50 years.

In her was [*sic*] centred all the Qualities that  
form the tender Wife the sincere Friend  
and the benevolent Christian

'No. 9 is a headstone of limestone about a foot and a half from the last, sunk in the ground and leaning forward. There is nothing more on this stone except it be much further down. The figure in brackets might possibly be "8"':—

Here Lieth the Body of | Thomas Woolridge, who  
departed this | life the 28<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1802 aged 48 Years |  
Also the Body of his Daughter, M<sup>rs</sup> | Maria Forbes of  
Artane County of | Dublin, departed this Life 3<sup>rd</sup> March  
1809 | aged 2(3) years.

'No. 10 is a tall headstone of limestone on a granite base. It is on a line with No. 8, close to but somewhat behind the last memorial. At the beginning of the eighth line there is a space





hollowed out, where no doubt some wrong lettering was at first carved. The verses sadly contrast with the present gloomy appearance of this churchyard, there being, as far as I am aware, no flowers in it now':—

Sacred | to the memory of M<sup>r</sup> JOHN BROWNE Late | of  
Bray who departed this life 11<sup>th</sup> Janr<sup>y</sup> | 1817 Aged 52  
Years. | Also his beloved wife LETITIA died 29<sup>th</sup> | April  
1834 Aged 73 Years. | Their Grandaughter [*sic*] LETITIA  
ANNE | died June 4<sup>th</sup> 1834 | Aged 2 Years & three  
months. | This Stone was Erected by their Sons W<sup>m</sup> |  
& Tho<sup>s</sup> BROWNE as a mark of gratitude | to the memory  
of their beloved Parents.

YET SHALL THY GRAVE WITH RISING FLOWERS BE DRESE'D, [*sic*]  
AND THE GREEN TURF LIE LIGHTLY ON THY BREASTS, [*sic*]  
HERE SHALL THE MORN HER EARLIEST TEARS BESTOW,  
HERE THE FIRST ROSES OF THE YEAR SHALL BLOW,  
WHILE ANGELS WITH THEIR SILVER WINGS O'ERSHADE,  
THE GROUND NOW SACKED BY THY DEAR MEMORYS BED.

Also to the memory of | Esther the Beloved Wife of |  
the above named WILLIAM BROWNE | who departed this  
life April 28<sup>th</sup> 1857 | SHE | "IS NOT LOST BUT GONE  
BEFORE." | Also to the memory of the above named |  
WILLIAM BROWNE who departed this life | January 14<sup>th</sup>  
1860 Aged 69 years. | Also to the memory of the above  
named | THOMAS BROWNE who departed this life |  
October 14<sup>th</sup> 1861 Aged 63 Years.

---

'No. 11 is a flat stone about half a foot from No. 10. Apparently there was never any inscription on it.'

---

'No. 12 is a headstone of limestone half a foot from the last, and leaning a little forward. The first letter of "Liskennet" is an E without the head horizontal line, but the place is probably a townland in Ballingarry parish':—

This Stone is Erected to the memory | of John Somers,  
formerly of Liskennet | County of Limerick & late of  
Camden | Street Dublin, who departed this life | April  
20 1817, Aged 65 Years.

---

'No. 13 is a small upright stone with rounded head, and only one foot in width. It stands some three and a half feet from No. 12, and almost as much to the east of the line of that memorial. The date of death was covered with earth, only about seven





inches of the stone being above ground. It is not likely that there is any further inscription. The lettering is altogether in capitals':—

HEAR (*sic*) LYE [TH ?]  
 YE BODY OF [M ?]  
 RICHAR<sup>RD</sup> COE[Y]  
 WHO DEPART[E ?]  
 Y<sup>S</sup> LIFE Y<sup>E</sup> 26<sup>TH</sup>  
 OF AVG<sup>ST</sup> 1712  
 & Y<sup>E</sup> 60<sup>TH</sup> YEARE [*sic*]  
 OF HIS AGE

'No. 14.—A headstone of limestone, sunk to the south and leaning back a little. It is some five and a half feet from the last':—

Here lyeth Interred the Remains | of M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Young  
 who departed | this Life 5<sup>th</sup> July 1789 Aged 84 Years |  
 Beloved and Respected by all | her Acquaintance.

'No. 15.—Some four feet from the previous memorial is a limestone slab resting on four freestone supports, one of which at least will soon have crumbled away altogether. These were probably the supports of the original stone, on which they were placed when it was laid on the ground, and the later slab erected. The head of the tomb is about two feet to the west of the line of No. 14. The "c" and "t" are connected with each other at the top in the word "acted," and in "Thomb" there is a horizontal stroke carved by mistake at the top of the "h," like that of another capital "T":—

The moft Reverend Father in God  
 William King  
 Lord arch Bishop [*sic*] of Dublin  
 Caused this Monument to be Erected  
 as a Testimony  
 of the respect he had  
 for  
 Henry Greene  
 Who was Born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1668  
 and died on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1715  
 and who Acted  
 Upwards of 20 Years  
 as Receiver of his Graces Rents.  
 Here alfo lie the Bodies of W- Greene Nephew  
 to the Before Named Henry Greene  
 and of Catherine his Wife





also

The Bodies of Several of the  
Children and Grandchildren of the Said  
W<sup>m</sup> and Catherine Greene  
by whose descendants  
this Thomb [*sic*] was Repaired on the  
Eleventh day of March  
A.D. 1796.

Also the remains of Elizabeth Greene  
died 4<sup>th</sup> March 1857, Aged 15 years.  
with her Mother Maria Greene  
died 11<sup>th</sup> March 1862, Aged 47 years.

The inscription on the old slab and those on the few remaining  
stones in this row I hope to contribute next time.

'The following inscription is taken from a low altar-tomb at the  
extreme east of the churchyard, not very far from the north boundary.  
The limestone slab bearing it has, at the top, the third and last  
coat-of-arms which I have found in this ground, a rubbing of which  
I have taken to accompany this note. The sides of the tomb and  
the kerbing are of granite, the north and east portions of the latter  
being covered up. Remains of railings are in the kerb at the west  
end, and such also appear above ground at the east. These latter  
stand about two feet from the middle house of three, which form  
part of the east boundary—the northernmost one being that  
allotted to the sexton to live in. The frontage of these houses is  
in Liberty Lane, off Camden Row. The inscription is in small  
letters. The last letter in "stric(test?)" is a perpendicular stroke  
too tall for that of a "t"; it resembles an "f," but there does not  
seem room for "of." I am not aware whether there was any relation-  
ship between this Thomas Greene and the "Henry Greene" of  
Row iv, No. 15. A "Pedigree of the Greene Family" was published  
by the late Surgeon-Colonel Greene, the few remaining copies of  
which were lately offered for sale at Greene's Library, Clare Street,  
but I have not seen this volume.

'The crest appears to be a stag's head; and the arms,  
"azure, three stags trippant." The motto is: "I neither fear nor  
despise":—

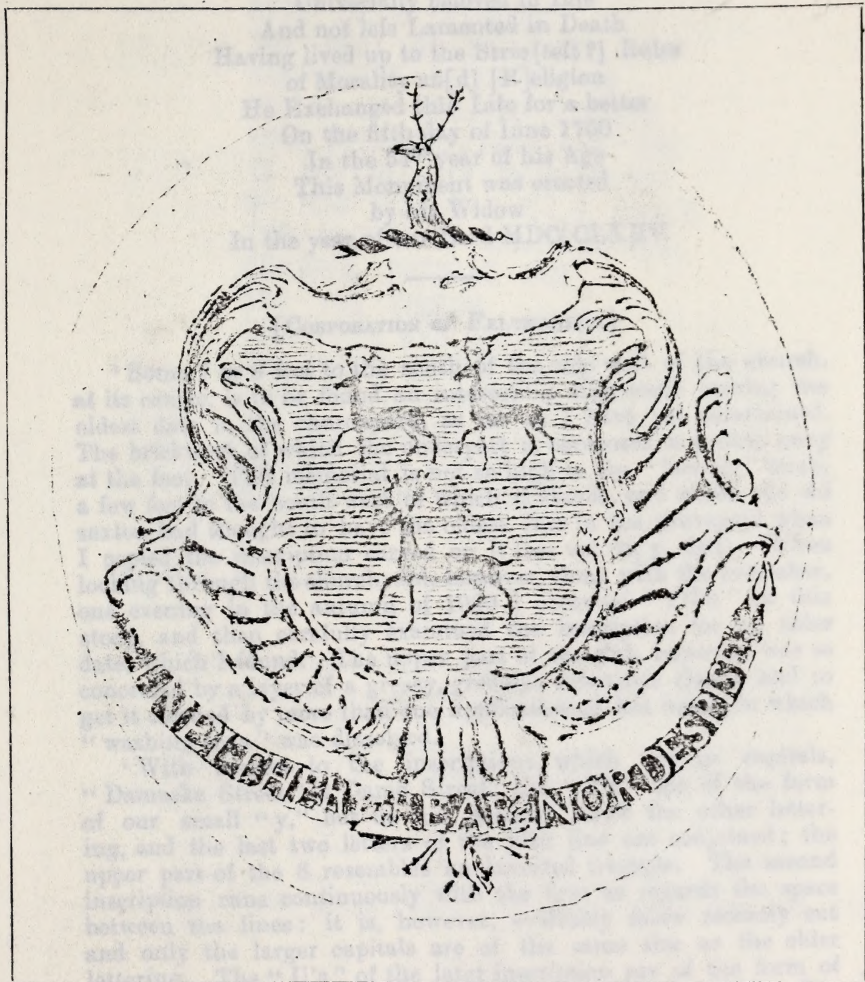
Sacred to the Memory  
of

Thomas Greene  
Eminently distinguished  
For all the Social Virtues  
He was a loyal Subject





[To face page 298.]



THE GREENE FAMILY ARMS ON A TOMB IN ST. KEVIN'S  
OLD CHURCHYARD, DUBLIN.

[From a rubbing by the Rev. R. S. Maffett.]





A Patriot Citizen  
 Faithful in Truft  
 In Friendfhip candid and Sincere  
 Univerfally beloved in Life  
 And not lefs Lamented in Death  
 Having lived up to the Stric [teft?] Rules  
 of Morality an[d] [R]eligion  
 He Exchanged this Life for a better  
 On the fifth day of Iune 1760  
 In the 54<sup>th</sup> year of his Age  
 This Monument was erected  
 by his Widow  
 In the year of our Lord MDC[CLX]IV

[CORPORATION OF FELTMAKERS.]

'Some 7 or 8 feet to the south of the side wall of the church, at its centre, is to be found an interesting altar-tomb bearing the oldest date in the churchyard, as far as I have yet ascertained. The brickwork of which the underpart is composed is broken away at the foot. This memorial is not so high as the "Leeson" tomb, a few feet to the south-west of which it stands, and which the old sexton had thought to have the oldest date in the graveyard when I copied the inscription carved on it (see vol. vi, p. 287). When looking through the churchyard, however, along with the caretaker, one evening in the autumn of 1909 I observed "1706" on this stone, and then carefully examined the inscription for an older date, which I found. The upper part of the slab, however, was so concealed by a layer of a greasy, greenish substance that I had to get it cleaned by more than one application of hot water, in which "washing soda" was dissolved.

'With respect to the inscriptions, which are in capitals, "Damaske Street" is Dame Street; the "Y's" are of the form of our small "y," but do not descend below the other lettering, and the last two letters of the fifth line are conjoined; the upper part of the 8 resembles an inverted triangle. The second inscription runs continuously with the first as regards the space between the lines: it is, however, evidently more recently cut and only the larger capitals are of the same size as the older lettering. The "U's" of the later inscription are of the form of our small "u," unlike those of the older, which are "V's." The last lines give the names of the "Master" and two "Wardens" of the year. After copying the inscription I began to take (a matter of considerable difficulty) a rubbing of the stone, which I hope to finish and send with my next notes.

'The existing registers of St. Peter's Parish do not begin at so





early a date as 1668. See the JOURNAL of the R.S.A.I. for December, 1905, for a note on this Corporation of Feltmakers, the belongings of which have, I believe, been recovered since then':—

HERE · LIETH · INTERRED  
 THE · BODY · OF · NATHANIELL [sic]  
 CARTWRIGHT · FELTMAKER · IN  
 DVBLIN · OF · DAMASKE · STREETE  
 WHO · DEPARTED · THIS · LIFE · THE  
 15 · DAY · OF · IVLY · AN[NO · D]OMI  
 NI · 1668 · H[ER]E · L[IE]T[HE] · A[LI]S  
 THE · BODIES · OF · EIGHT · OF · HIS  
 CHILDREN · BETWIXT · HIM  
 AND · THE · CHVRCH  
 THIS TOMB WAS REBUILT AT  
 THE CHARGE OF THE CORPOR  
 ATION OF FELTMAKERS OF DUB  
 LIN 1706 RICHARD FAULKNER  
 MASTER IOHN DITCHFIELD  
 WALTER BEVIN WARDENS

### Dublin, St. Luke's Church.

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

Sacred to the memory of the | Rev<sup>d</sup> Arthur Burroughs |  
 formerly Minister of this Parish who while in the pride  
 of life | and in the midst of the most active and | faith-  
 ful exercise of ministerial duties | was by the decree of  
 an all wise GOD | suddenly called away. | His sorrow-  
 ing congregation | so often edified by his instruction  
 comforted by | his sympathy and animated by his  
 example, | have erected this votive tablet earnestly  
 desiring | that they may be followers of him as he was  
 of | Christ Jesus. | Died 13<sup>th</sup> April 1836 aged 37  
 years. |

In memory of | Walter Thom Esq. | Author of the  
 "History of Aberdeen &c &c" | died 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1824  
 aged 54 years. | and | Margaret Turner his wife | died  
 4<sup>th</sup> May 1842 aged 73 years | both interred in the  
 adjoining churchyard. | This tablet has been erected by  
 his son | Alex<sup>r</sup> Thom Abbey St. Dublin. |





‘Pulpit. (A brass.)’

To the | glory of GOD | and in memory of the noble  
Huguenots | who came to this Parish | from their  
native France | for liberty of conscience | this pulpit  
was erected by | Mrs C. E. Smylie St Luke’s Rectory |  
S<sup>th</sup> Cir<sup>r</sup> Road Christmas 1899.

---

This burial place belong | eth to M<sup>r</sup> John Banks first |  
Sexton of St. Luke’s and his | posterity. Qui obiit  
Aug. 26 | 1732 ætatis suæ 70. |

(Another short line illegible.)

---

This stone & burial | place belongeth to M<sup>r</sup> William |  
Dally Cloathier and his posterity. | Here lieth the body  
of the above | William Dally | who departed this life  
the 12<sup>th</sup> | day of June 1735 | Aged 48 years. | Here also  
lyeth 6 of his children. |

---

This stone and Burial | Place belongeth | to the Family  
of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Decauan (?) . . . . . 27 1720 Aged  
67 years. | . . . . . Dorothy Walker—wife of M<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Robert Decauan 1727 . . . . .

---

This stone | is erected by Sarah Bryan | of Brabazon  
Street in memory | of her father and mother William |  
and Sarah Pennell who are both | interred here and  
also their three sons, | viz. William, Thomas and John  
Pennell late of Brabazon | St Anno Domini 1788.

---

Here lieth the body | of M<sup>r</sup> William Fisher | of Hanover  
St who | departed this life the 10<sup>th</sup> of | Dec. 1796.

---

Eheu fugit irreparabile tempus.

Beneath lie the remains of James | Wallace who  
departed this life | Feb | 15<sup>th</sup>, Anno Dom. 1792 and also  
those | of Deborah his wife qui obiit Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>. | Anno  
1792





This stone was erected by | Isabella Browne in memory  
of | her husband John Browne | who departed this life  
November | the 18<sup>th</sup> 1799 aged 84 years. | Here also  
lieth the remains of his | mother and 6 of his children. |  
Underneath dothe lie | as much virtue as could die |  
The orphan's friend | The widow's sure repose | and  
child of sorrows . . . . | When he knew their  
woes. |

---

Francis Hussey | Tanner, 1719. (Stone in church wall.)

---

Here lieth the remains of M<sup>r</sup> John Flanagan | of  
Summer Hill Dublin. | A Man of singular benevolence  
of mind | and goodness of heart | an affectionate hus-  
band and | firm friend. | He merited the esteem of all,  
the enmity of none. | His affectionate widow erected  
this stone | in testimony of her love for him while  
living | and to perpetuate his memory as now dead. |  
He died on the 20<sup>th</sup> July, 1796 | in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age. |

---

This stone was erected by Mr Charles Haskins | of  
. . . . Street for him and his posterity. | Here  
lieth the bodies of 5 of his children. | Arthur Haskins  
died Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1791. | aged 14 months. | Richard who  
died July 1792 aged 4 months. | Elizabeth who died  
June 29<sup>th</sup> 1796 | aged     months | Charles who died  
April 1799 aged 3 years | William who died Jan 12.  
1801. aged 7 years. |

---

Here lieth the body of Joseph McNab, of the City of  
Dublin | who departed this life | the 8th of April 1778  
aged 36. | Also the body of Marebell his wife | who  
departed this life | 19<sup>th</sup> May 1772 | aged 48 | and the  
body of Theophilus their | son who died 16<sup>th</sup> of May.  
1773. aged 26. and 8 of their children | Here lieth the  
body of Ann | McNab who died 20<sup>th</sup> June 1781.

---

Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lewis has | this stone erected to the | memory  
of her dearly beloved | and affectionate husband | W<sup>m</sup>  
Lewis who departed this | life in hope of a joyful  
resurrection | the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1782 | Here lieth their  
well | beloved | and darling son Solomon Lewis | who





died the 7<sup>th</sup> of May 1782 aged 4 years | and six months  
and four of their | children who died young. | Here  
lieth the body of the | above Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lewis who departed |  
this life Jan | 19<sup>th</sup> 1792 aged 49 years. |

---

Here lieth the body of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Robert Hellen |  
Second Justice of His Majesty's Court of Common  
Pleas | who departed this life the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1793 |  
aged 65 years. | Here also lies the body of Robert  
Hellen | son to the late Judge Hellen | who died on the  
first of March 1796 | aged 39 years. | Here also lies the  
remains of Mrs. Dorothea Hellen | his wife who departed  
this life 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1806 aged 78 years. |

---

Here lieth the body of, | Mr<sup>s</sup> Barbara Parker | who  
departed this life March 21<sup>st</sup>. 1807 | aged 41 years. |  
Here also lieth the body of her husband | John Parker  
Esq<sup>re</sup> of G<sup>t</sup> Britain St | who departed this life August  
the 20<sup>th</sup> 1832 | aged 85 years. | This stone was erected  
by their surviving children | as a memorial of their love  
and affection. | Also Catherine Haslam their daughter |  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1840 aged 36 years. | Elizabeth  
Parker died April 1870 | aged 79 years | Thomas  
Parker September 24<sup>th</sup> 1883 aged 84 years | Alice  
Parker died March 29<sup>th</sup> 1892 | aged 80. |

---

Sacred to the memory of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis | who died  
1819 aged 85. | Also of his widow | Mr<sup>s</sup>. Elizabeth  
Davis | who died Jan 1825 | aged 70. | Here also are |  
interred his son | Mr John Davis | who died Dec 1815  
aged 31. | and also his grandson, | John Davis | who  
died 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1825. | aged 17. | also Francis Davis  
his grandson | who died on the 13<sup>th</sup> of April, 1877 aged  
45 years. |

---

Here lieth the body of | Mark Sanders | Brabazon Row  
who departed this life the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1831 (?) | in  
the 75<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | (Some more lines illegible.)

---

Here lieth the body of Rebecca Ross | who departed  
this life 28<sup>th</sup> March 1812 | aged 69 years. | Also the  
body of her husband | Alexander Ross Esq<sup>re</sup> | who  
departed this life Sept<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1835 | aged 71 years. |





Underneath are deposited the remains | of Mr William Bernard late of Usher's Quay | who departed this life 5<sup>th</sup> March 1812 | aged 33 years. | This stone has been placed here by his | affectionate widow M<sup>rs</sup> Rachael Bernard as | a small but sincere token of her affection | and respect for his memory. Here also rest the remains of | Mr Michael Browne Grand father of | the above M<sup>rs</sup> Bernard | to whose posterity the burial ground belongs. |

---

Erected by M<sup>r</sup> Edward Clarke of Cork St | in memory of his brother M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Clarke | late of New Market Coombe. | Also his brothers wife Mary Jane Clarke | who departed this life 8<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1829 | aged 60 years. | Rich<sup>d</sup> Clarke departed this life | 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1834 aged 71 years. | Here also are interred the remains | of the above M<sup>r</sup> Edward Clarke who | departed this life March 1846 | aged 78 years. |

---

Sacred to the memory of | M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Wallnutt | late of Kingstown in the County of Dublin | who departed this life the 14<sup>th</sup> of August 1830 | aged 75 years. | Also her husband | John Wallnutt Esq<sup>re</sup> | who departed this life the 26<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1832 | aged 82 years | Fifty years of which he held a commission in his Majesty's service. | Beloved by all who knew him | An humble Christian, | a tender husband | an affectionate father | and faithful friend | Beloved in life and in death lamented. | Erected by their affectionate daughter | Anne Kirwan | as a token of gratitude to her beloved Parents, | IV Chap. XIII verse, I Thess.,—I would not have you to be ignorant | brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not even as others which have no hope. Also three of her children who died young.

---

This stone and burial ground | belongeth to | M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richey of Hanover Street, silk manufacturer | Underneath are deposited the remains of | his beloved wife Anne | aged 29 years. | Also his son Samuel aged 4 years. | and John, 23 years | his daughter Esther 2 years | and other children who died young. | Here are interred the mortal | remains of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sherwood | daughter of the above W<sup>m</sup> and Anne | who departed this life the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1839 | aged 39 years. | also his





father M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Richey of | the Coombe aged 84 years  
and his mother, | M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Richey aged 60 | years  
His 2 sisters M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Toucher aged 36 | years and M<sup>rs</sup>  
Alice Delany aged 40 years. | His brother M<sup>r</sup> John  
Richey departed | this life May 10<sup>th</sup> 1830 aged 79  
years. | Mrs M, A, Richey wife of said Mr W<sup>m</sup> Richey |  
Obt 9<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1848 aged 77. | Also William Frederick  
Richey Esq<sup>re</sup> M.D. | son of the above William and Mary  
Anne Richey | who departed this life 26<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1851  
aged 38 years. |

‘The Atkinson monument. At the head of this stone lies a  
very old one, which the sexton says is an earlier Atkinson stone,  
and that the date of it is 1711. Only a letter here and there on  
it can be made out. 171 is plain’ :—

This stone is erected by M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Atkinson | of  
Spitalfields | Dublin | in memory of her | Deceased  
husband M<sup>r</sup> Richard Atkinson who | departed this life  
22<sup>nd</sup> of September | 1790 aged 53 years | Here also are  
deposited the bodies of the | undernamed children. |  
John, Elizabeth, Mary, William, Thomas, Eleanor | also  
here lieth the body of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Atkinson | who departed  
this life the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1813 | aged 45 years. |  
Here also lieth the body of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Mullen | who  
departed this life 26<sup>th</sup> February 1814 | aged 51 years |  
She was an affectionate Parent and loving wife | and  
a sincere friend who lived much esteemed and died  
much regretted by all her friends . . . | W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson  
died July 1802 aged 31. | Mary wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> died 19<sup>th</sup>  
July 1819 | Robert died 28<sup>th</sup> April 1826 aged 46. |  
Thomas died 27<sup>th</sup> of March 1828 aged 49. | Elizabeth  
Relict of William Atkinson died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1837 aged 65  
years. | Caroline A. the beloved wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Atkinson |  
of College Green Dublin died 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1827 aged 33. |  
A century having elapsed since this stone was erected |  
it was put in a perfect state of repair the year of our  
LORD 1857 | by the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Richard Atkinson |  
Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin | son of William  
Atkinson Woollen manufacturer Pimlico | who departed  
this life in 1802 and grandson of | Mrs Eleanor Atkinson  
who erected this tombstone | and who died 19<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1819 aged 76 | Richard Charles only son of the above  
Richard and Caroline Atkinson | died 27<sup>th</sup> of May  
1859 | Also Richard Atkinson a second time Lord  
Mayor of Dublin | died 19<sup>th</sup> July 1866 aged 70 years. |





**Dublin, St. Mary's Church, Mary Street.**

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

‘Inscriptions from monuments inside the church’ :—

To the memory | of | the Right Reverend Father | in  
 GOD | Edward Tenison. D.D. | Late Lord Bishop of  
 Ossory | who departed this life November 29<sup>th</sup> A.D.  
 1735 in the 62<sup>nd</sup> year of his age. Anne Tenison | his  
 beloved wife | caused this monument to be erected.

Near this place | lieth the Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Chenevix |  
 Daughter of the late Colonel Dives of Bedfordshire | and  
 wife to the Right Reverend Richard | Lord Bishop of  
 Waterford and Lismore. A lady formed by Divine  
 Providence | for the Residence of all Christian virtue &  
 every amiable quality. To her superior understand-  
 ing | Improved by a generous education & much reading |  
 were joined a benevolent & obliging disposition | and  
 an affable and courteous Deportment. Which with a  
 peculiar liveliness of spirit | rendered her conversation  
 entertaining and instructive. and qualified her to sustain  
 the different stations of life | in which she appeared,  
 with high reputation | she abounded with the truest  
 signs of a most affectionate tenderness towards her  
 husband and of kindness to her relatives. and of charity  
 to the poor. In return for these excellencies she was  
 loved & esteemed by all that knew her. | particularly by  
 her Royal Mistress the Princess | of Orange & her friend  
 the Countess of Chesterfield. | Her last sickness | which  
 was long & severe | she bore with all the patience &  
 fortitude | which reason & religion could give | and  
 continued intent on her devotions Till with her last  
 breath on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1752 | she recommended  
 her soul into the hands of her Almighty Creator and  
 Most Merciful Redeemer, To her Memory which will be  
 ever honoured by and dear to him | this monument was  
 erected by her most affectionate husband.

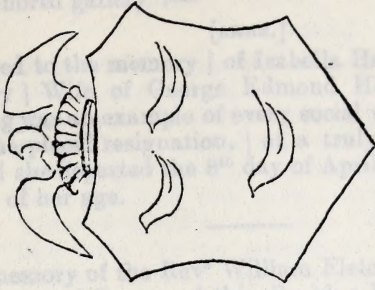
‘North wall of chancel’ :—

[ARMS.]

Near this place lie the remains of | Susanna Newcome |  
 of the ancient family of the D'Oyls | Baronets in  
 Oxfordshire | She married William Bishop of Dromore |  
 and after the sharpest pain in childbirth | patiently  
 breathed out her pure and pious soul to GOD | Dec,  
 XXX, MDCCCLXIX in the XXX year of her age.

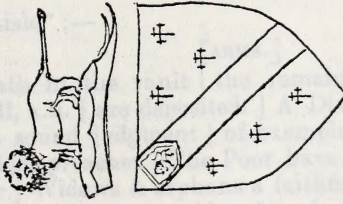






Arms of Rev. John Magill.

1777.



To the Wife of Gorges Edmond Howard, Esq.

1786.



Susanna Newcome 1769

COATS-OF-ARMS ON TOMBSTONES IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH AND BURIAL-GROUND, DUBLIN.

[From drawings by Miss Eileen G. O'Mahony.]





‘In the north gallery’ :—

[ARMS.]

Sacred to the memory | of Isabella Howard | other wise  
Parry | Wife of George Edmond Howard Esq | who,  
living was an example of every social virtue | and dying,  
in the placid resignation, | of a truly pious well spent  
life | she departed the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1786 | In the 60<sup>th</sup>  
year of her age.

---

In memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Fletcher D.D. | Dean of  
Kildare and Rector of this Parish a benevolent upright  
and | amiable man | and a pious able and exemplary  
clergyman | In the same vault lie the remains of Honora  
Fletcher | a wife worthy of | so excellent a Christian  
minister., | She followed him to a better life | June  
XXIII MDCCLXXI aged LXI.

---

‘South aisle’ :—

[ARMS.]

Beneath in the vault | the remains of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> John  
Magill, A.M. | are deposited. | A Divine of polite learn-  
ing & sound judgment | of exemplary conduct and an  
excellent preacher | The Poor have lost in him a Bene-  
factor | Widows & orphans a faithful friend & guardian |  
and, if anything can add to his character | many pupils  
of his entered Trinity college | Four of whom were  
elected Fellows | of our University. | He departed this  
life All Saints Eve | 1777 | Sacred to whose memory |  
This monument was erected by his affectionate | brother  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Moses Magill A.M.

---

‘North aisle’ :—

[ARMS.]

This monument was erected to the memory of the |  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Jameson | by his affectionate widow, |  
He departed this life suddenly | at his rectory of  
Omullod | in the Diocese of Killaloe | on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1789 | in the 42<sup>nd</sup> year of his age | and the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
his cure to this parish | Suffice it to say he was a good  
man | for he possessed the inestimable qualities | of  
Husband Father & Friend | & most conscientiously dis-  
charged the duties of his sacred function. | He there-  
fore died deservedly lamented by all who knew him.





'In the north gallery':—

[ARMS.]

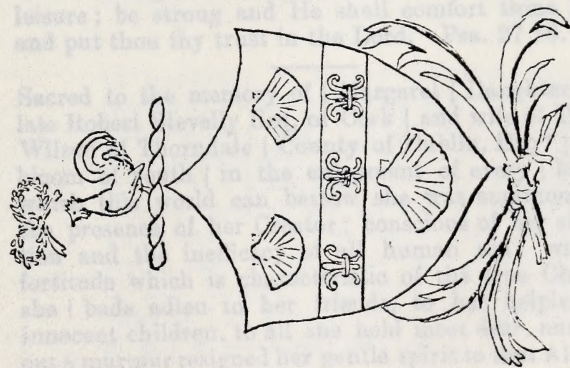
Sacred to the memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Law, D.D. | Late Rector of this Parish, | of St Mary, | who departed this life June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1789. | The parishioners of St. Mary's caused this monument to be erected, | in testimony of the high veneration and esteem | in which they ever held this truly excellent & beloved pastor | whose unremitting attention | during a period of seventeen years | To the Arduous & important offices of his station | whose faithful discharge of his various duties | and whose constant tender and pious zeal, | for their temporal and eternal welfare | Justly endeared him to the grateful affection of his whole flock | and whose afflicting loss, alas, will be long | severely felt by the poor | deeply regretted by the rich and sincerely lamented by all.

To the memory of M<sup>r</sup> William Watson A.B., T.C.D., | he was respected as a citizen | amiable as a man & venerable as a Christian | In youth he was virtuous in manhood he was conscientious in advancing years he was exemplary | and earnest to be the Instrument of communicating that to others | which he found to be his own best security & truest happiness. | He conceived and shortly saw accomplished | the plan of an Association (now incorporated by Act of Parliament) for discountenancing vice | and Promoting the knowledge and Practise of the Christian Religion | the members of which body | desirous to express their gratitude | and prolong the influence of his example | have erected this monument | He departed this life 26<sup>th</sup> May 1805 aged 72. | Reader, | Whatever be thy rank in life | thou will truly advance thyself by emulating the modest excellence | of William Watson.

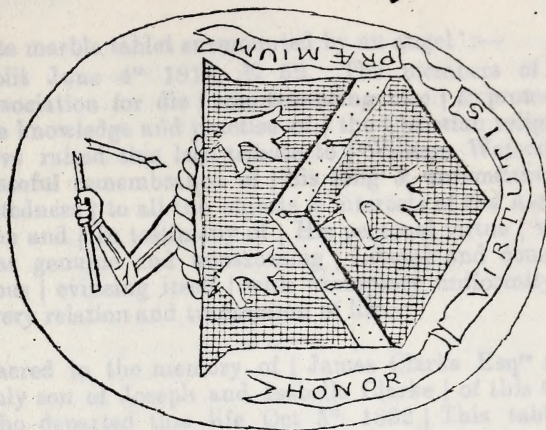
To the beloved & honoured memory of | Isabella wife of | John McKenny | who departed this life the 12<sup>th</sup> of July 1814 | in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of her age | She was a Dutiful Daughter a loving wife | an affectionate Mother | and a sincere Friend. | She added to human virtue true piety | and having led a Christian life | she died in Christian triumph. | Her surviving husband erected this monument | In memory of her many virtues | and in gratitude for her conjugal & maternal love, | as a frail memorial of an imperishable affection.







Crest of Rev. Thomas Jameson  
1789.



Joseph Wright. 1825.

Rev. Robt. Law, D.D. 1789.

COATS-OF-ARMS ON TOMBSTONES IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH AND BURIAL-GROUND, DUBLIN.  
[From drawings by Miss Eileen G. O'Mahony.]





‘White marble tablet surmounted by an angel’ :—

Obiit June 4<sup>th</sup> 1818 Æ 52. The members of | the Association for dis | countenancing vice | & promoting the knowledge and practise of | the Christian religion | have raised this last tribute to | William Watson | in grateful remembrance of | his long & unremitting devotedness | to all the objects & interests of the Association and | In testimony of | His personal virtue | which was genuine and unassuming | Liberal and conscientious | evincing itself | with exemplary uniformity | in every relation and transaction of life.

---

Sacred to the memory of | James Clarke Esq<sup>re</sup> M.D. | only son of Joseph and Isabella Clarke | of this City | who departed this life Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1832 | This tablet is erected as a testimony of the | Devoted affection of his widow Margaret Clarke. | O tarry thou the Lord's leisure ; be strong and He shall comfort thine heart ; and put thou thy trust in the Lord. Psa. 27 16.

---

Sacred to the memory of | Margaret | Daughter of the late Robert Stevelly Esq, of Cork | and wife of Thomas Wilson of Thorndale | County of Dublin, Esq<sup>re</sup> | in the bloom of youth | in the enjoyment of every | blessing which this world can bestow she was summoned | to the presence of her Creator ; conscious of her situation and the inefficacy of all human aid ; with the fortitude which is characteristic of the true Christian she | bade adieu to her friends, to her helpless and innocent children, to all she held most dear, and without a murmur resigned her gentle spirit to that Almighty Being | who gave it, | She was a sincere friend, a kind relation, a tender | and anxious mother and a most affectionate wife, | she died at Clifton, on the 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1822 | in the 26<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Her remains are interred in the graveyard | attached to this church.

‘In the south gallery’ :—

[ARMS.]

Sacred | to the memory of Joseph Wright | of Duncairn in the County of Antrim | and Rutland Square West, Dublin, Solicitor | Who died 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1825 aged 57 years. And of Mary his wife | who died 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1828 aged 59 years. | Lord, Thou wilt ordain peace for us, for Thou also hast wrought all our works in us. Isaiah 26 chap. 12 ver.





Near this spot lie the remains of | Francis Edmonstone | the first born son | of | Rev<sup>d</sup>, Charles Bardin A.M. | curate of St Mary's Parish. | He died on the 7<sup>th</sup> of April 1823 | an Infant | yet inexpressibly dear to his Parents | Of such is the Kingdom of GOD.

---

Sacred to the memory | of the late William John Moore Esq. | of Rutland Square | who departed this life December the 28<sup>th</sup> 1834 | in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | An affectionate husband, a Provident Parent | sincere in his attachments | he lived | respected & beloved by an extensive circle | of Friends and connexions | and died in the fervent hope of ever lasting life | purchased by the merits | and procured through the mediation | of | our Blessed Lord and Saviour. | His grateful children have caused this Tablet to be erected.

---

In testimony of sincere affection | this Tablet was erected by | Ann Cave to the memory of her late brother Richard Cave Esq<sup>re</sup> | of North Frederick St. who died 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1830 aged 80 years. | Beloved & esteemed by all who knew him for strict integrity | & amiable conduct through life his loss is now severely felt | He was always ready to relieve the distressed | and in justice may be said | he was a true & faithful servant of his Saviour, | through whose merits alone he departed | in hope of a joyful resurrection. | Reader, go and do thou likewise.

---

Near this are the remains of | John Allen and Alice his wife | This stone is placed here by their sons | Richard and John Allen | as a mutual token of grateful affection | in remembrance of the unceasing parental care | and attention always shown them by their beloved & regretted Father and Mother | Through all his life he copied Nature's plan | and as he lived so he died the honest man. | She was a mother indeed and a truly pious woman. | Interred in the same tomb with the above named | John and Alice Allen | are the remains of their eldest son | Richmond Allen | who departed this life 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1830. | aged 72 years. | In memory of whom this tablet is inscribed | by his only & affectionate brother.





‘In a window splay of the north aisle’ :—

Sacred to the memory of | Sir John Riddell K<sup>t</sup>. | who  
departed this life | 21<sup>st</sup> January 1831 | aged 67 years.

---

[ARMS.]

Sacred to the memory of Robert Morrison | who  
departed this life on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1834 | in  
the 36<sup>th</sup> year of his age | Also to | Elizabeth his wife |  
who departed this life the 22<sup>nd</sup> of December 1842, | in  
the 30<sup>th</sup> year of her age. | This tablet is erected to their  
memory by their only child | Anna Maria Morrison.

---

This monument is erected | by Alderman Charles  
Carolyn | of Lower Abbey Street Dublin to the memory  
of his | beloved wife, Anne Jane who departed this life  
in the joyful hope of a blessed Immortality | through  
Jesus Christ. | on the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1838 | in the 36<sup>th</sup>  
year of her age | Lamented by all who knew her.

---

To, | the memory of | the Hon<sup>ble</sup> | Thomas Burton  
Vandeleur | Third Justice of | the Court of King’s  
Bench | in Ireland | who died on the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1835 |  
aged 66. | Jesus saith unto Martha | “Thy brother  
shall rise again” John ch. XI. v. 23. | Because I live,  
ye shall live also. John ch. XIV. v. 19.

---

‘In the north aisle’ :—

[ARMS.]

Sacred to the memory of | the Rev<sup>d</sup>, John Burdett | late  
of Rutland Square in | this City and for upwards of |  
40 years Incumbent of the | United parishes of Rynagh  
and | Gallen in the diocese of Meath | as also of the  
Parish of | Ballygarth in the same diocese | died 5<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 1841 | in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | deeply  
regretted, This tablet is erected as the last tribute to  
his many virtues | and sterling worth.

---

Erected by the Parishioners & his private friends | to  
the memory of | the Rev<sup>d</sup>, Hugh White A.M. | For 17  
years curate of this parish | who died May 15<sup>th</sup> 1844. |  
aged 49 years. | Christianity found in him a no less  
bright example than eloquent advocate. | The tendency  
and power of Gospel truth | to render the believer in





Jesus | holy and happy | were eminently displayed in his character and life | Constrained by the love of Christ | he laboured both in the pulpit and in private to win souls to Him. | and when lingering illness, endured without a murmur, no longer suffered him to speak in public | his pen was still employed in his beloved Masters service. "Thanks be to GOD for His unspeakable gift." 2 Cor. 9. 15.

---

To the memory of Michael Henry Whitestone Esq<sup>r</sup> Late of Hardwick St in this City. | who died the 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1845 aged 57 years | His mourning widow has caused this monument to be erected.

---

Near this lie the remains of | James Meredith James | who departed this life | 16<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1850 | also Mary his wife | on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1855 | this tablet is erected by their four daughters. | as a sacred remembrance | of their deep & lasting love. | Do thou, O heaven | keep what thou hast taken | And with our treasure keep our hearts | on high | The spirit meek & yet by pain unshaken | The faith, the love, the lofty constancy | Guide us where these are with our parents flown. They were of Thee and Thou hast claimed Thine own. Let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end be like theirs.

---

Sacred to the memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Susan Warren | Late of Great Charles Street in this City | who died on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1858 | aged 66 years. | Also of Miss Margaret White sister of the above | who died on the 20<sup>th</sup> of August 1862, | aged 70 years.

---

In a vault underneath this church | are deposited the remains | of James Butler, Marquis of Ormonde, K.P. | Born 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1774 | and who departed this life | 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1838 | and of his two sons | Richard Molesworth Wandesforde Butler | born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1818 | died February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1838 | and Charles Wandesforde Butler | Lieut. R.N. | born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1820 | died October 30<sup>th</sup> 1857 | So teach us to number our days that we apply our hearts unto wisdom,  
In the vault beneath the church | where lie the mortal remains of | her husband and her two sons | are also deposited those of Grace Louisa | Dowager Marchioness of Ormonde | who died May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1860 | aged 61 years.





Sacred | to the memory | of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Black, M,A, |  
 for 24 years Curate of this Parish | he entered into rest  
 on the 7<sup>th</sup> of May 1883 | in the 54<sup>th</sup> year of his age |  
 and the 31<sup>st</sup> of his ministry. | For what is our hope or  
 joy, or crown of rejoicing? are not even ye in the pre-  
 sence of our LORD JESUS CHRIST at His coming.  
 I Thess 2 c 19 v. | Erected in loving remembrance by  
 the | Parishioners and other friends.

‘On sides of monument’ :—

With Christ which is far better. Phil. I 23,  
 We have peace with GOD through our LORD JESUS  
 CHRIST. Rom, 5. I.

‘Memorial tablet on north side of chancel’ :—

[ARMS.]

M. S.

Richardi Nutley Armigeri  
 Sub Serenissima Anna  
 Unius Justiciariorum de Banco Regina  
 Viri

Qui in omni Officium genere  
 Quae vel utilem scient vel amabilem constituere  
 Feliciter et emicuit

In Literis Humanioribus Elegans & Perpositus\* [sic]

In colloquiis Comis & Urbanus  
 In Amicitijs Strenuus & Fidelis  
 In causis

Quas vel egerit Orator vel cognoverit Judex,  
 Gravis, Ornatus Perspicax Integerrimus  
 Tot interea Tantisq Negotijs Occupatus  
 In hoc unice Elaboravit

Ut Religioni ut Deo inserviret  
 Ut Vere Christianus semper audiret  
 Eo quippe adempto

Pauperes Refugium Certissimum,  
 Uxor Maritum Amantissimum,  
 Famuli Herum Benignissimum

Cognati (Quos in Liberorum loco habuit)  
 Parentum Alterum,  
 Optimum, Munificentissimum  
 Deflent & Disiderant.

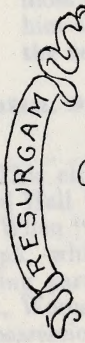
Ob. 10 Nov. 1729

Ætat 59

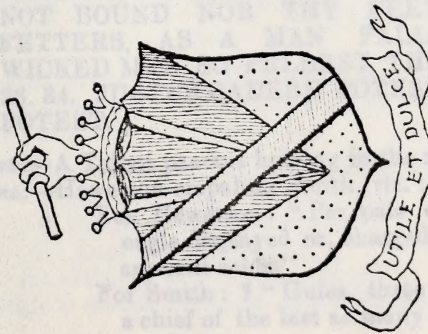
\* ? Præpositus.



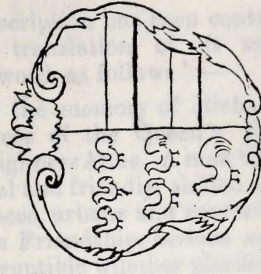




Arms of Rev. John Burdett.  
1841.



Sir James Riddell Kt.  
1831.



Richard Nutley, Arm:  
1729.

COATS-OF-ARMS ON TOMBSTONES IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH AND BURIAL-GROUND, DUBLIN.

[From drawings by Miss Eileen G. O'Mahony.]





'This last inscription has been contributed by the Rev. William Butler; and a translation of it supplied by Miss Marjorie Carmichael Haywood, as follows':—

Sacred to the memory of Richard Nutley, Esq., one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench under Her Most Serene Highness Anne. A man who excelled in every office both useful and friendly, skilled and foremost in the Arts and Sciences, urbane and courteous in speech, ready and faithful in Friendship, serious and eloquent, far-sighted and incorruptible whether pleading as a counsel or determining as a judge; he was occupied also with many other matters of law. In all these he laboured effectually to serve God and His religion and to follow attentively the voice of Christianity. Yes, surely in him is lost the sure refuge for the poor, the most loving husband, the most benign master of a household; those who were to him as children found in him a second parent, and him, the best, the most munificent, they bewail and mourn.

#### **Dublin. St. Michael's Church.**

[From Mr. John Hewetson.]

'This church was taken down to give place for the present Synod Hall in St. Michael's Hill.

'When "Dyneley" visited it in 1681, he noted the following epitaph, which appeared in his manuscript "Tour in 1681," forming part of the library of Sir Thomas Winnington Ingram, Bart., Worcestershire, of which photographic reproductions are in the possession of John R. Garstin, Esq.':—

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF CAPTAIN THOMAS  
HEWETSON CAPTAIN OF A TROOP OF HORSE  
WHO WAS SLAYNE BY THE ENEMY IN THE  
PARLIAMENT SERVICE VI MAY MDCLI. DIED  
ABNER AS A FOOL DIETH? THY HANDS WERE  
NOT BOUND NOR THY FEET PUT INTO  
FETTERS, AS A MAN FALLETH BEFORE  
WICKED MEN SO FELLEST THOU. SAM. II, 3,  
23, 34. JUSTUS CADERE POTEST PERIRE NON  
POTEST.

*Crest*:—A Talbot passant holding in the mouth a sword.

*Arms*:—Hewetson empaling Smith, viz.:—

For Hewetson: "Per pale ermine and gules, an eagle displayed or, charged on the breast with a crescent sable."

For Smith: ? "Gules, three mullets pierced or, on a chief of the last as many pellets."

*Motto*:—Fidelis ad aras.





**Glasnevin Parish Churchyard,**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'The Patron Saint of Glasnevin was a St. Movee, who was venerated on the 2nd October. The Annals of the Four Masters thus record his death':—

"The age of Christ 544. St. Mobhi "Claraineach" (i.e. of the flat face), i.e. Berchain, of Glais Naidhen on the brink of the Liffey, on the north side, died on the second day of the month of October."

'The oldest existing tombstone in the churchyard is a slab now fixed in the ground at the base of the church tower; the inscription is incised, and reads':—

GEORGE CLAYTON DIED  
IN MAY 1695 WALTER  
FITZSIMONS DIED THE  
10 OF IVNE 1699.

---

'The next oldest is a mural tablet, formerly in the south wall of the church, to which an aisle has recently been added, and now (May, 1909), it lies in many fragments at the east end of the church on the Barber table-tomb; besides being in fragments, it is badly chipped, apparently owing to gross carelessness in its removal. The lettering is in large incised capitals, and with difficulty (when the pieces are put together) can be made out to run thus':—

REBVILT ANNO  
DOMINI 1707  
S<sup>r</sup> IOHN ROGERSON  
[KNI]GHT AND CHARELS  
REEVES ESQ<sup>r</sup>  
[C]HVRH WARDENS

'This mural slab measured about 34 inches by 30 inches; it commemorates the rebuilding of the church.'

---

'In the north-east corner of the churchyard there are two large mural slabs, in projecting frames, placed one above the other; the lower one bears the following inscription':—

Here lyeth the Body of PATRICK DELANEY, D.D.  
Formerly Senior Fellow of  
Trinity College Dublin  
Late Dean of Downe  
An orthodox Christian Believer  
An early & earnest Defender of Revelation





A constant & zealous Preacher of the Divine Laws

For more than fifty years,

And an humble Penitent

Hoping for mercy in Christ Jefus

He died the Sixth Day of May

MDCCLXVIII

In the Eighty-fourth year of his Age.

[See Miscellanea at the end of this Number.]

'The slab over the last-mentioned is of such an exceedingly bad quality that its surface has peeled off, leaving the inscription quite illegible except for a few words at the commencement of the lines; as far as can be deciphered they began thus':—

Here lyeth the Body . . . . .  
 D.D. and widow of . . . . .  
 A truly virtuous and . . . . .  
 four years with . . . . .  
 And every f . . . . .  
 . . . mittin . . . . .  
 Over . . . . .  
 A faithfull constant [gene]rous friend. A . . . .  
 excellent Wife Mother Miftrefs . . . . .  
 A charitable compafsi . . . . .  
 Blessed are the Peace makers for they . . . . .  
 of God . . . . .  
 Blessed are the [pure i] n spirit for . . . . .  
 . . . . .

'Owing to the position of this slab, the lady must have been a connexion (? first wife)\* of Dr. Delaney's; it has every appearance of being much older than the slab of the latter, below it.'

'The inscriptions which follow are from some of the older tombstones in the churchyard, the majority of which were erected to the memory of Dublin tradesmen.'

'Headstones ranged along the east wall':—

This Stone and Burial | place Belongeth to | James  
 Spencer of | pimlico Archell maker | and his posterity  
 1740 | Here Lyeth two of | his children.

\* Dr. Delaney, according to the "Dictionary of National Biography," was twice married; first, in 1732 to a rich widow, Dame Margaret Tenison, who died on the 6th December, 1741; and secondly, in 1743 to Mary Granville, widow of Alexander Pendarves, who survived him, and died on the 15th April, 1788.





+  
I H S

This Stone & Burial Place | Belongeth to John Connor  
of | S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Street linnen weaver | both for him &  
his Posterity | Jan<sup>ary</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Anno Domino [*sic*] 1740 |  
Here lyeth his Father & Mother | & 4 of his children

---

[CREST : A STAG.]

This Burial place belongs to M<sup>r</sup> | Ignatius Maguire of  
the City | of Dublin Merch<sup>t</sup> | Here lies the Body of his  
Brother | Rofs Maguire of s<sup>d</sup> City Merch<sup>t</sup> | who departed  
this Life the 2<sup>nd</sup> of May | 1757 Aged 48 years | Also  
the Body of the above Igna<sup>s</sup> | Maguire who departed  
this life | Feb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1777 Aged 67 years likewise [*sic*] | 2  
of his children who died yong [*sic*].

---

This Stone & Burial | Place Belongeth | To Rich<sup>d</sup> Houid  
& His | Posterity 1736 | Rich<sup>d</sup> Houid Died Aug<sup>ust</sup> | y<sup>e</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup> 1739 Aged 79.

---

+  
Cherub      I H S      Cherub

This Stone and burial place belongeth | to M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Hughes of the Bachelors walk | in the City of Dublin  
and his Posterity | Here lieth the body of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann  
Hughes | wife of the above Rob<sup>t</sup> Hughes who departed |  
this life the 9<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup>y 1748 Aged 39 years | And also  
here lieth of their children | Also here lieth Interred  
[the rem]aines of the above | Rober<sup>t</sup> Hughes wh[o  
depar]ted this life the 22<sup>nd</sup> | day of September [17 ]  
. . . . . year of his age.

---

+  
I H S

This Stone and Burial Place bel | ongeth to John  
Mulvey of New | Row Shoemaker for himself and his |  
Posterity | Here lyeth the body of Francis | Mulvey  
who departed this life in | the year of our Lord 1750  
aged | 60 years | Here lyeth the Body of the abo | ve  
named John Mulvey whome | this Stone was erected  
by, and he | departed this life Decem<sup>ber</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1755  
Aged years.





'On the flaky headstone, on the south side of the chancel':—



Skull and cross bones I H S

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of | John Long who Died | August  
y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1728, aged 58.

'Near the doorway of the new aisle':—



I H S

This Stone and Burial Place | belongeth to Christopher  
M<sup>ce</sup> | Donough of Meath street in the | City of Dublin  
Dyer and his | Posterity 1739 | Here lyeth 4 of his  
children | Requiescant in Pace.

'On a large headstone facing the west':—

Gloria in Excelsis Deo



Memen<sup>to</sup>

I H S

mori

This Stone and burial place  
belongs to Mary Geraty and her  
posterity. her<sup>e</sup> lieth the Remains  
of the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Reily who  
Dep<sup>d</sup> this life June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1779

Aged 90 years.

Here lieth the body of  
Mary Geraghty of Leixlip  
who departed the 11<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819.

'Broken headstone':—

This . . . . .  
Place belong . . . . .  
Sauage of Church St . . . . .  
and his Posterity who . . . . .  
Parted this Life the 31 . . . . .  
August 1716, and in t . . . . .  
54<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

'On a flat slab at the foot of the above':—

This Stone and Burial Place belongeth  
to Peter Sauage late of Smithfield  
& his posterity who departed this  
life Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1755 aged 35 years  
& Erected by his wife Margret Sauage.





' On the south side of the churchyard ' :—

+

I H S

This Stone and Burial Place | Belongeth to James  
Spencer | of Pimbllico Archbell maker an<sup>d</sup> | his Posterity  
who Departed | this Life the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1746 | aged  
43 years | Here Lyeth three of his childr<sup>en</sup> | Elenor  
Margrett and Benjamin | Here also Lyeth the Body  
of | Ellenor O'Neill of Pimbllico | Mother of the above,  
who Dep<sup>ar</sup>ted this Life the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> | ruary  
1750 aged 75 years.

+

I H S

THIS STONE & BURIAL | PLACE BELONGS TO PAT | RI<sup>c</sup>K BYRN  
& HIS POSTERITY | HERE LIS (*sic*) Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF Y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> P.B. |  
WHO DECEASED JANUARY Y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> | 1729. AGED 43 YEARS.

This | Stone and Burial place be | longeth to M<sup>r</sup> Simon  
Luneman | Gen<sup>t</sup> who departed this life | Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
1748 Aged 24 years

' On a thick headstone of red sandstone ' :—

Cherub      +      Cherub  
                 I H S

Gloria in Excelsis Deo


This Stone and Burial Place Belongeth  
to Michael M<sup>cc</sup>Cormuck of Church Street,  
Dealer, and to his Posterity.  
And also here lieth the Body of his Father  
Patrick M<sup>cc</sup>Cormuck who departed this life  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1749 Aged 55 years.  
And also here lieth the Body of his Mother  
Allice M<sup>cc</sup>Cormuck who departed this life  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1768 Aged 72 years  
And 3 of their children. Requiescant in Pace  
Amen





'On the west side of the churchyard':—

'Square headstone':—

  
 Skull      I H S      Crossbones

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF | HENERY FOORD OF KINGS S |  
 TREET PARISH OF SAINT | MICHANS WHO DEPART | ED THIS  
 LIFE THE NINTH | DAY OF IVNE 1743 IN | THE SIXTY<sup>TH</sup> YEAR  
 OF HIS | AGE. THIS STONE WAS | ERECTED BY HIS WIFE  
 BR | IDGET FOORD FOR TH | ERE POSTERETY HERE LY | ETH  
 ALSO NINE OF |

[Remainder underground]

'On a square headstone':—

Here lyeth the Body of Henry | Dickenson who de-  
 parted this | Life February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1751 aged 72.

'On the top edge of this stone is cut':—

Ben. Jackson of Liffey Street Dubli<sup>a</sup>.

'Square headstone':—

HERE UNDER LIETH THE  
 BODY OF ELIZABETH TAAFFE  
 ALIAS RYLY THE WIFE OF GEORGE  
 TAAFFE OF DUBLIN BAKER WHO  
 DECEASED THE 22 DAY OF IUNE  
 17. .

'On a headstone in the south-east corner':—

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>  
 Bolton who died Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1722  
 Aged 51 years & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his Wife  
 who died Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1734 Aged 63 ye

'The remainder of this inscription is hid by a flat Bolton slab  
 at the foot of the headstone.'

'Lying in the pathway, near the vestry, is a flat slab, bearing  
 this inscription':—

Here lieth the Body of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John  
 Boyle, A.M., who was Minister of this  
 Parish for 25 years, he died the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779 Aged 72 years.





'Inside the church, on the west wall, is a mural marble monument thus inscribed':—

SUBTER IN CRYPTA  
REQUIESCANT  
ANDREAS GULIELMI CALDWELL FILIUS AMICUS  
NAT. 1683 OB. 1731.

ET  
HUGO ANDREÆ FILIUS NATU MINIMUS  
NAT. 1708 OB. 1710  
HOC MONUMENTUM PIETATIS CAUSA  
CAROLUS BENJAMIN CALDWELL

ET  
SOPHIA FRANCES CUST  
UXOR DILECTISSIMA  
POSUERUNT  
A.D. 1871.

'On a brass, at the base of this monument, there is a shield, bearing two coats-of-arms impaled, each of them quartered.

'On a scroll is inscribed in black-letter':—

Ense Liberta | tem Petit | Inim | ico Tyrannis.

### **Howth Abbey Burial-ground.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'Most of the inscriptions from this burial-ground were copied by Miss Vize, and appeared on pages 194-7, 373-8 of the fifth volume of the JOURNAL. The following two inscriptions, however, escaped her notice':—

'On a headstone at the south side':—

HERE LIETH THE  
BODY OF RICH<sup>d</sup>  
NEALAND WHO  
DEPARTED THIS  
LIFE NOV<sup>R</sup> Y<sup>E</sup> 16<sup>TH</sup>  
1735.

'On a leaning-inwards headstone in the north aisle':—

+

I. H. S

This Stone was Erected by Martin | Coats of Clontarf  
Over the Remains | of his Brother Richard Coats who |  
departed this life the 3<sup>rd</sup> of March | 1764 Aged 56  
years. | Also his niece Mary Roork who | departed this  
life the 4 of April. [The remainder is underground.]





'On page 377 some ten or twelve more lines of inscription on the table-tomb of the Clarke family follow, but they are quite illegible.

'On page 374 is given the inscription on Patrick Duggan's tomb-stone, which consists of a flat slab, badly fractured. The date is broken across, but I read it 1810.'

---

'On the south side of the burial-ground, now being used as a headstone, is an ancient slab on which is sculptured a cross in relief, the terminals of which end in fleurs-de-lys.'

---

### **Kilbarrack Churchyard.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

'The ruins of Kilbarrack Church stand near the sea-shore by the side of the public road leading from Dollymount to the Sutton and Baldoyle Railway Station. They consist of a nave and chancel, and had a south aisle. The south wall of the aisle and the whole of the west end of the ruins are down. The remains contain no cut-stone work. The oldest tombstone in the burial-ground does not date earlier than 1728.

'The following four inscriptions are the oldest that I could discover.

'On a large, rough headstone':—

†  
I. H. S

Here lieth the Body of Tho<sup>s</sup> | Ash who departed this  
Life D<sup>r</sup> | y<sup>o</sup> 25 1755. Aged 44 y<sup>rs</sup>. This Stone | is  
erected by his wife Mary | Ash for themselves and their  
Po | sterity.

---

'On a flat slab':—

†  
I. H. S

Here lyeth the Body of the Reverend  
Father Nicholas Sweetman who departe<sup>d</sup>  
this life the 26<sup>th</sup> December 1741 aged 28  
years.

Also lyeth Here the Body of Christopher  
Sweetman who departed this life the  
22<sup>nd</sup> June 1746. Aged 35 years

This Stone and Buriall place Belongeth  
to Thomas Sweetman of Killorrock [*sic*] for  
him and the use of his Posterity.





‘On a headstone’ :—

+

I. H. S

Here lyeth the Body of | FRANCES SWEETMAN | alias  
WADE who departed | this life the -7 of March | 1728  
Aged 47 years | This Stone was Erected | by John  
Sweetman of | Larkhill for him and | his Posterity.

---

‘On a flat slab’ :—

This Stone & Burial place | belongs to Patrick  
Sweetman | of the City of Dublin, Brewer & his |  
Posterity. Here lyes the Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Cath<sup>n</sup> Browne  
Als. Sweetman | who departed this life the 28 day |  
of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1747-8 in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of | her age | Here also  
lyeth the Body of | Patrick Sweetman of S<sup>t</sup> | Stephen’s  
Green in the City of | Dublin who departed this | Life  
January the 1<sup>st</sup> 1770 Aged | 68 years. | Here also lies  
interred the Body of | Mary Sweetman of Foxhall wife |  
to the above Patrick Sweetman who depar | ted this life  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1784 | Aged 92 years |  
Requiescant in pace Amen.

---

‘On a flat slab outside the east window’ :—

Here lyes the Body of  
M<sup>r</sup> James Fottrill And al  
so the Body of his son John  
Fottrill who departed this  
life the 18 day of May 1732 Aged  
52 years.

Likewise the Body of Elenor  
Fottrill daughter of John  
who departed this life July  
the 30<sup>th</sup> 1751 Aged 25 years.  
This Stone is Erected by M<sup>rs</sup>  
Anabell Fottrill of Foxhall.

---

### **Kilcrea Churchyard, Parish of Donabate.**

[From Lord Walter FitzGerald.]

This churchyard lies by the roadside a mile to the south of Donabate. It is in a disgraceful state of neglect. The ditch surrounding it is full of gaps, giving free access to cattle. Rabbits burrow among the neglected graves, and timber felled by the storm





of 1903 has not yet been removed. Of the ruins of the old church the east gable still stands, and a good portion of the north and south walls still exist. The west end is down. There is no window in the north wall. In the south wall are the remains of the doorway and of a window. No cut-stone work remains, and the east window is a mere gap in the wall.

'Though rough stones mark the position of many graves, there is only one headstone bearing a lightly incised inscription, which reads as follows':—

Here Lieth the Body  
Of Iames Fitzgearld [*sic*] Died 18 Nov 1777  
Aged 36 years.

'The church was a small one. Externally it measures 17 feet 9 inches in breadth, 30 feet in length, and the walls are 2 feet 4 inches thick.'

### Killossery Churchyard.

[From Mr. J. R. Fowler.]

+  
I H S

This Stone and burial place belong to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Kettle and his Posterity Anno Domini 1792 here lieth the body of his Father Patt<sup>s</sup>. Kettle who departed this life  
(Rest below ground.)

+  
I H S

This Stone & Burying place Belongeth to Andrew Barnewell July 30th 1773 Here lyeth the body of the above

(Rest below ground.)

+  
Memento I H S Mori

This Stone and Burial Place belongeth to M<sup>r</sup> William Rogers and his Posterity Here Lyeth the Body of y<sup>e</sup> above Said William Rogers who Departed this Life the 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1742 Aged 64 years here also Lyeth the Body of his Wife Ann Rogers and four of their Children





+  
This I H S Stone

was erected here by Andrew Kenny of Baleurny in  
memory of his Son Patt<sup>k</sup> Kenny who departed this life  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of January 1791 aged 25 years.

---

Luke O'Reilly of Lispoppel 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1821.

---

I H S

The Buriall place of Will<sup>m</sup> | Connell who departed | this  
life the 8<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> | 1717 Aged 55 years | also his  
wife Agnis Conne<sup>n</sup> | alias Kenedy the sam be | ing  
directed by his Son | Richard . . . . .  
(Rest under ground.)

---

This Stone and burial | Place belongeth to | . . . . .  
Banister | here Lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of | . . . . . Banister |  
who departed this | Life y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of Novemb | 1721 ag<sup>ed</sup>  
64 years |

---

This stone Belongeth to James Caerthy of Rebate  
here lieth his Wife Mary Who died July 6 1769 Aged  
60 years

---

+  
I H S

Erected by Patrick Cuffe of Swords to his Wife & 3  
Children 30 Sept 1800 also above named P. Cuffe died  
27 April 1829

---

+  
I H S

(cherub) (cherub)  
Erected by Margaret Grimes to her husband Richard  
Grimes died 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1822 aged 34 also her brothers  
Michael & Henry Charles and 3 children John, Andrew,  
Mary Anne





## Gloria in Excelsis Deo



Memento I H S Mori

Thomas Brangan of Sworls and family Mrs Catherine Brangan died 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1772 Aged 42 & 2 of his Children John and Judith with 15 of his grandchildren who died young and his Daughter in law Mary Brangan 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1793 aged 28 & Laurence Brangan died 27 Feb 1827 aged 76 Christopher Brangan died 25 Jan 1800 and his Wife Catherine died 1804



(cherub) I H S (cherub)

Henry O'Brien for him and his posterity A.D. 1809.

## Agnus Dei

Michael Cuffe of Swords died 9 July 1848 aged 52 and brother Thomas Cuffe of Lissenhall 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1851 aged 58 Sarah Wife of Michael Cuffe died Palm Sunday 1876

**Malahide Churchyard.**

[From Mr. V. Hussey-Walsh.]

Here lies the body of Maria Catherine Henley

Wife of Michael Henley Esq

of La Mancha near this Cemetery

She was prematurely taken from her numerous and weeping family  
of whose love and veneration

She was deservedly the object; in the fiftieth year of her age

On the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1819

Here also lies the body of Mary Harney

Her mother

Who departed this life in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of her age

On the 2<sup>nd</sup> of August 1819

May the Almighty God be gracious to their Souls

Here lieth the body of

Michael Henley Esq<sup>re</sup>

late of La Mancha

He was born on the 11<sup>th</sup> of November 1766

And died on the 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1825

In the 59<sup>th</sup> year of his age





He was a bright, wise and excellent man  
 Whose actions were characterized by probity  
 And words by truth  
 And whose chief enjoyment  
 During a life of seculous industry  
 Was the sedulous contemplation of the happiness  
 Which as benefactor friend and father  
 He was ever employed in creating around him.  
 May he rest in Peace Amen

### EXPLANATORY PEDIGREE.

HENRY HENLEY, of Malahide, Co. Dublin, mar 1<sup>st</sup> . . . ?  
 by whom he had issue :—

1. Michael, who follows
2. Thomas, b. 1780, mar. Anne Carmody and died in Paris  
 21st Feb. 1828. His widow died in Paris 2nd March  
 1828. She made will 28th Feb., probate 26th Sept.  
 1828.
3. James.

He married secondly Margaret Gillespie, and died 23rd April  
 1810, leaving issue by this marriage :—

1. John, b. 1803, d. 24th April 1825.
2. William, b. 1804, made a will 16th Aug. 1825. Adminis-  
 tration granted with will annexed 8th Sept. 1826.

MICHAEL HENLEY, b. 11th Nov. 1766; mar. Maria Catherine  
 (b. 1769, d. 22nd Nov. 1819; tombstone inscription at Malahide),  
 dau. of Martin Savage, by his marriage with Mary Cotter, who  
 married secondly — Harney, of 9 Henry Street, Dublin (M. I.  
 Malahide), and died 22nd Feb. 1825, leaving issue :—

1. Thomas Henry, LL.D., T.C.D., b. 1790, d. at New York  
 Aug. 27, 1835.
2. Michael, b. 1800, Ensign Bedfordshire Regt. 24th May  
 1824; Captain, 28th Jan. 1826; died 1840.
3. Charles, b. 1803, Ensign 44th Regt. 12th Sept. 1816;  
 M.D. Louvain Univ., Belgium, 7th April 1827; died  
 4th Jan. 1828; tombstone inscription at Malahide, see  
 JOURNAL, vol. iii, p. 443.
4. John Joseph Henley, b. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1809; mar<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1839  
 Narcissa Jane dau. of Thomas Molton of Montgomery,





Kilduff, King's County (brother of Walter Walsh ; tombstone inscription at Malahide), and died at Kilduff, King's County, 14th May 1869.

2. Elizabeth, b. 20th April 1795 ; d. at Fontainebleau, France, 12th Jan. 1875.
3. Frances, b. 20th May 1800 ; mar. in Dublin, March, 1832, John, son of Denis Sampson, Esq., and died at Boulogne-sur-Mer, France, 15th October 1872.
4. Anna, b. 1807, d. at Fontainebleau, France, 11th Feb. 1872.
5. Catherine, b. 1809, d. 1840.
6. Letitia Olivia, bapt. 11th Nov. 1811, at La Mancha, County Dublin ; d. at Castellamare, Italy, 14th June, 1884.

---

Here lyeth the body of Walter Walsh Esq the youngest brother of John Hussey Walsh of Mount Hussey County of Roscommon He was beloved whilst he lived for he possessed many estimable qualities but was chiefly remarkable for sweetness of disposition, piety of morals, benevolence of heart & disinterested rectitude of purpose He died sincerely lamented in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age on the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1818. May Almighty God be gracious to his Soul

---

#### **Monkstown Church. Co. Dublin.**

[From Mrs. T. Long.]

Sacred to the memory of Benjamin Domville D.D. who was born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1711 and died Oct' 18<sup>th</sup> 1774. He entertained the deepest sense of the importance and exerted the most conscientious diligence in the discharge of his sacred office, his discourses addressed to the understanding and the heart were so powerfully enforced by animated language and strength of reasoning, that he was justly admired as the most persuasive preacher of his time. Equally respected in private life, his filial piety, conjugal affection and tender regard to all his family, were most exemplary. Invariable in friendship, unbounded in benevolence, the great object of his constant endeavours was to promote the honour of God and the happiness of mankind. This humble monument was erected by his grateful and afflicted Widow.





Inscribed to the memory of Lieut. General James Stewart Late Lt. Col. of His Majesties 5<sup>th</sup> or Royal Irish Reg<sup>t</sup> of Dragoons who departed this life in Dublin 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1798 aged 58 years. Much honoured and lamented by Miss Jane Stewart his beloved Daughter. This monument is erected by Major Maxwell of the 7<sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards the nephew and late Aid-de-Camp to the General in token of their love and regard.

[From Monkstown Register. Printed by Parish Register Society.]

SUCCESSION OF CLERGY FROM 1630-1800.

1630.	Thomas Lloyd Morris	...	...	Curate in Charge.
1639.	Thomas Davis	...	...	Curate.
1642.	Randolph Foxtwist.			
1670.	Thomas Ward	...	...	Do.
1685.	William Deane	...	...	Do.
1691.	Alan Maddison	...	...	Do.
1740.	Daniel Dickinson	...	...	Curate Assistant.
1742.	Thomas Heany	...	...	Curate.
1762.	Henry Wright	...	...	Curate Assistant.
1768.	Alexander La Nauze	...	...	Do.
1769.	Thomas Robinson	...	...	Curate.
1770.	John Andrews	...	...	Curate Assistant.
1773.	Isaac Ashe	...	...	Do.
1775.	John Healy	...	...	Curate.
1775.	Edward Beatty	...	...	Curate Assistant.
1779.	Edward Ledwich	...	...	Curate.
1780.	John Forsayeth	...	...	Do.
1782.	William Jephson	...	...	Do.
1785.	John Burrowes	...	...	Curate Assistant.
1791.	John William Ryves	...	...	Curate.
1792.	Robert Burrowes	...	...	Curate Assistant.
1798.	Marmaduke Cramer	...	...	Curate.
1799.	George Robinson	...	...	Curate Assistant.

**Newcastle Lyons Churchyard.**

[From Mr. T. U. Sadleir.]

‘These are supplemental to the inscriptions published in vol. vi.’

This stone and burial place belongeth to Peter Barnewall, and his posterity. Likewise to his wife Margaret Moor 1763. Likewise lyeth Hear three of his children.





. . . ter Braughall, who dyed July the 28<sup>th</sup> 1721.

---

This stone was erected by James Condren, of Brabazon . . . , Dublin, in memory of his wife . . . Condren, who departed this life . . . 1797, aged 46. Also her daughter Mary Anne Lawler.

---

Erected by Peter Connolly in memory of his beloved wife Catherine Connolly, who departed this life October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1828, aged 72 years. Also his mother Mary Connolly who departed this life . . . 1790, aged 85 years.

---

‘Altar-tomb, railed in’ :—

Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of Pierrepont Oliver Mitchell Esq. who departed this life on the 7<sup>th</sup> March 1835, in the 53<sup>rd</sup> year of his age. To his friends his memory is his best epitaph.

His nephew John Tottenham Langrishe Esq has erected this memorial of him as a token of his regard, and in testimony of his gratitude.

Here lieth also the body of Mary Harriet sister of the above named Pierrepont Oliver Mitchell, who departed this life on the . . . of August 1842. Also that of her beloved husband the Ven. James Langrishe, Archdeacon of Glendalough, who died on 17<sup>th</sup> March 1847, aged 82.

John Tottenham Langrishe died 1888, aged 79.

Anna Maria Langrishe died 1898, aged 75.

---

Erected by Thomas Cantfil in memory of his father James Cantfil, who departed this life June 4<sup>th</sup> 1790, aged 72 years. Also Maurice Cantfil, his brother, who departed this life . . . 1794, aged 27 years. Also Martin Cantfil, who departed this life August 26<sup>th</sup> 1798, aged 19 years.

---

‘Altar-tomb’ :—

Here lieth the Body of Richard Morgan Esq, Departed this life September 25<sup>th</sup> 1786, aged 70 years.

‘This was the founder of Morgan’s Endowed Schools at Castleknock. For this purpose he devised considerable landed property to trustees; but the will being contested by his nephew





and heir-at-law, John Godley, of Pearmount, Co. Dublin, only half the estate eventually became available for the charity. When first opened, the school was housed in what is now Rathcoole Rectory.'

---

Catherine Ryan in memory of her beloved husband Mr Patrick Ryan, Corn Chandler, late of Thomas Street, in the City of Dublin . . . the 21<sup>st</sup> of May 1803 in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Here also lieth two of their children William and Mary Ryan.

---

This stone was erected by Anne Kelly in memory of her husband Patrick Kelly, who departed this life June 7<sup>th</sup> 1803, aged 55 years.

---

'There is a large vault in one corner of the churchyard, but Mr. Fowler is wrong in supposing that it bears no inscription. Had he examined the large stone placed over the doorway, he would have found the following':—

Erected by John Keogh, of Loughlinstown, County of Kildare, Esq. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one.

---

'A pedigree of this family will be found in Burke's "Visitation of Seats and Arms." They lived in a house half-way between Hazelhatch Station and St. Wolstan's, and of which little trace now exists.'

---

Here lieth the body of Neason Augustine Coyne, who departed this life the 5<sup>th</sup> of January 1829, Aged 19 years.

He was a pious virtuous youth, as a son and brother he may be equalled by many, but exceeded by none. This stone was erected by his loving mother to his memory.

---





## MISCELLANEA.

---

### The Bethesda Church, Dorset Street, Dublin.

*Extract from a Daily Paper of the 7th March, 1911 :—*

"The alteration of the Bethesda Church to suit it for its new purpose is being rapidly carried out. A new flooring is to be laid down, and a large part of the basement has been excavated. A number of memorial tablets which were on the walls when the building was used as a place of worship have been removed, and all the fittings of the church have been taken away. The Cinematograph Company, which has secured a lease for a long term from the trustees of the church, have posters on the wall announcing that as soon as the alterations are completed there will be continuous performances at the Picture Theatre, and that teas, &c., will be provided. The change of the building to its new purpose will alter in a very considerable degree the aspect of what is at present one of the quietest and at nightfall one of the worst-lighted portions of Dorset Street."

['What has become of the memorial Tablets?'—EDITOR.]

---

### The Glasnevin Parish Church Enlargement, 1908.

*Extract from the "Irish Times" of the 14th December, 1908 :—*

"On Thursday, December 17th, a function of more than ordinary interest to the parishioners of Glasnevin will take place, in connexion with their ancient and historic parish church, when His Grace the Archbishop will dedicate the new aisle, which has been built at a cost of £850, and which constitutes a very necessary addition to the hitherto inadequate seating accommodation. It must be a source of extreme satisfaction to all interested in the project, that the work now completed leaves little to be desired, the smallest detail having been submitted to anxious and careful consideration. The result which has been achieved within the comparatively short period of six months by the parishioners of Glasnevin, aided by some generous friends outside the parish, is a most gratifying one, and will remain as a permanent memorial of their zeal. It may not be out of place here to mention a few facts of interest connected with the old parish of Glasnevin. The history





of the parish dates back to the time of St. Mobhi, who died in the year 544. The old church is still associated with his name as its founder. St. Mobhi was the head of a religious community numbering about fifty scholars, who lived in huts on the banks of the Tolka, just where the Botanic Gardens are now situated. Here it was that St. Columba came to finish his education, before he founded the abbey at Durrow, as well as other churches, and later on left Ireland for Iona. The old church of St. Mobhi was restored many times during past centuries. Of one rebuilding, which took place in the year 1707, when the whole church was restored, with the exception of the tower, which remains as it was before that date, we have an exact account in an existing parochial record. Dean Swift often came to Glasnevin to visit his intimate friends, Dean and Mrs. Delany. It would appear that Dr. Delany acted for some years as incumbent of Glasnevin. He lived at Delville, a fine residence adjoining the church grounds, into which there is a private entrance, referred to by Mrs. Delany in her 'Memoirs.\*' Swift's celebrated 'Drapier's Letters' are believed to have been printed at Delville. The tomb of Dr. J. Barrett, the learned, though eccentric, Vice-Provost of T.C.D., as well as the reputed site of Robert Emmet's burial-place, can be seen in the churchyard. Just eleven years ago, a chancel was added to this old historic church, which considerably increased the number of pews available for the congregation, as well as for the choir. In consequence, however, of the steady influx of population to this suburban district of Dublin, it was found needful to obtain further accommodation. Hence the present enlargement, which has taken the form of an aisle on the south side of the church. This aisle opens into the old portion by a row of graceful arches, which support the existing roof. The new aisle is about thirteen feet wide, inside measurement, and extends the whole length of the church, about sixty feet, while the area of the organ chamber has been also considerably increased, and thus adapted to the accommodation of a larger instrument than that at present in use. Much credit is due to the architects, Messrs. W. M. Mitchell and Son, by whom the plans were drawn up, and also to Messrs. B. Pemberton and Sons, contractors, for the manner in which the work has been executed."

---

\* See pp. 315, 316, for Dr. Delany's tombstone inscription.





## NOTES.

---

### James Napper Tandy.

The following correspondence in connexion with this '98 leader appeared in the *Irish Times* in March, 1907 :—

JAMES NAPPER TANDY.

SIR,—While collecting materials for the history of this parish, I have come across an inscription on a flat tombstone in the parish churchyard at Castle Bellingham which runs as follows :—

“Under lies the body of Hen. Hughes, of Castle-bellingham, Esq., died 10th March, 1792; also his grandson, James Napper Tandy; also his wife, Mary Hughes, died 1802.”

I am anxious to know if this refers to James Napper Tandy of '98 fame. Perhaps some of your readers can throw some light on the matter. James Napper Tandy, I believe, died at Bordeaux in 1803. Were his remains brought to Castle Bellingham? I have made inquiries from several who, as I thought, should have information to solve this question, but no one, as yet, has been able to give me any definite answer.

There is no doubt that the Hughes and Tandy families were connected. The Tandy family seems also to have intermarried with the Bellinghams.

I am inclined to believe—unless any of your readers can show cause otherwise—that the Tandy of the inscription was the rebel, and that for two reasons :—

1. The paucity of information about him on the tombstone—where the date of his death is not even given—suggests it.

2. I have never heard of another of the same name, living at, and dying about the same time.—Yours, &c.,

JAMES B. LESLIE, M.A., Clk.

---

SIR.—In reply to the Rev. J. B. Leslie's letter of inquiry, *re* James Napper Tandy, of '98 fame, which appeared in your issue of the 11th inst., the following will, I expect, help to clear up the difficulty :—

James Tandy, merchant, of Dublin, seventh son of John Tandy, of Drewstown, Co. Meath, Esq., married, in 1731, Maria Bella Jenkins, and had by her three children, viz. :—(1) James Napper





Tandy, of '98 fame ; (2) George Tandy, of Lisburn ; and (3) Anne, married George Wilkinson, Esq., of Limerick.

James Napper Tandy had an only son, James, who was married in October, 1788, at Castle Bellingham, to Miss Hughes, only daughter of Henry Hughes, Esq., of that place.

As the James Napper Tandy mentioned on the tombstone is stated to have been a grandson of Henry Hughes, of Castle-bellingham, he must have been a son of the above-mentioned Lieutenant James Tandy and Miss Hughes, and therefore a grandson of James Napper Tandy, of '98 fame, who died at Bordeaux in 1803, aged 63.

With regard to the Bellingham-Tandy relationship, Anne Tandy, daughter of Edward Tandy, merchant, of Dublin (fourth son of the above John Tandy, of Drewstown, County Meath, Esq.), and first cousin of James Napper Tandy, was married cir. 1760, to O'Brien Bellingham, Esq., third son of Alan Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham.

R. R. G. CROOKSHANK, Major.\*

---

## QUERIES.

---

### Letters Written to Archbishop King, 1680-1722.

Mr. John Hewetson (32 Cornwall Road, Bayswater, London, W.) would be glad for information leading to the discovery of three missing letters which formed part of the collection of the "Letters written to Archbishop King, between the years 1680 to 1722."

The first letter is dated 22nd March, 1698 ; the second, 31st July, 1700 ; and the third, 17th September, 1700.

These letters figure in the "Index" to them, but cannot now be found. They are supposed to be in Ireland, the possessor being an officer in the 2nd Life Guards.

---

### The Lister or Lyster Family.

The Rev. H. L. L. Denny (3 Lincoln Street, Sloane Square, London, S.W.) is preparing for publication a history of this family, and would be glad to get into communication with any persons who could supply him with information on its various branches.

---

\* Died in July, 1911.





## BOOK NOTICE.

JACOBITE EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ST. GERMAIN-EN-LAYE. In two volumes. Price, £2 2s. By C. E. Lart.

The sojourn of the Stuarts at St. Germain-en-Laye lasted some thirty years, from their arrival in January, 1689, to the death of Queen Marie of Modena in 1719.

From 1688 onwards the Parochial Registers show an increasing number of baptisms, marriages, and deaths—roughly one-fifth of the total entries for the Parish. After the departure of the Chevalier de St. George in 1708, they tend to decrease until the death of Queen Mary in 1719. After that date a certain number occur to the end of the eighteenth century, chiefly of those adherents of the Stuarts who had settled down in the town and intermarried with the French population: the entries of deaths naturally increasing in proportion to marriages and baptisms.

A great number of Jacobites left St. Germain for Paris and other places, especially when the Royal Guard was disbanded after the death of James II, and the Irish Brigade was formed for the French Service. Many of them also returned to Great Britain.

It is proposed to publish these Registers, so far as they relate to Jacobite families, in two volumes—1689-1702, 1703-1720—each volume containing about 1,500 entries B.M.D.

The importance of these Registers is very great, since they will be found to fill up many gaps in English, Irish, and Scottish families, as well as supplying many hitherto unknown details.

The marriage entries are very full: the names of both parents of the married couple are given: whether widower or widow: and if so, the names of former husband or wife; often details of former residence. The names of witnesses are also given, with their signatures, and the relationship to the contracting parties. Sometimes their parents are given, or the name of husband or wife of the witness, and their rank or profession.

The baptismal entries are very full, and the number of persons mentioned in each volume is not less than 7,000.

There are a large number of entries (B.M.D.) relating to the families of Barry, Berwick, Bourke, Bulkeley, Butler, Callaghan, Clancarty, Coghlan, Connell, Conquest, Crane, Creagh, Dacre, D'Avia, Dillon, Douglas, Drummond, Fitz Gerald, Fitz James, Hamilton, Howard, Kennedy, Mac Carthy, Mac Mahon, Malony, Maitland, Middleton, Morphy, Nagle, Nugent, O'Brien, O'Donnell, O'Gara, O'Reilly, Plowden, Plunkett, Power, Roche, Sackville, Sheridan, Skelton, Stafford, Strickland, Talbot, Waldegrave, Walsh, besides many others: among which are found the names of Forster;













